No 63,892

Overseas Edition

Britain prepares for compulsory call-up

Bush stands firm on deadline for Iraqi withdrawal

By ANDREW McEwen, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

PRESIDENT Bush said yesterday that he would stand firm on the United Nations deadline for President Saddam Hussein's troops to leave Kuwait.

"I think at midnight (January 15) if he's not totally out of Kuwait, the UN sanctions must be fulfilled." Mr Bush said. adding that he still hoped for a peaceful solution. A UN security council resolution has authorised the use of force from January 15 if Iraq does not withdraw.

Iraq also said yesterday that it wanted peace and dialogue but continued to refuse dates proposed by Washington for

In Brussels, James Baker, the US Secretary of State, warned other Nato foreign ministers that close to the deadline President Saddam might make a partial with-drawal, a move he described as a ploy.

Tine Juan dibe

100

ange andie

200

فاتتن

25%

11:42

2

The risk of war was underlined yesterday as the British government called for 1,500 medical volunteers to come forward and laid the legal basis for a compulsory call-up.





A former detective was sen tenced yesterday to 17 years' imprisonment for his "cunning and persistent" £3.75 million blackmail plot against Heinz and Pedigree Petfoods. Rodney Whitchelo, aged 43, of Hornchurch, Essex, had threatened to murder babies and ruin companies unless be was paid large amounts of

Listen in mother

Babies in the womb can hear sounds and even learn to recognise tunes, the British Psychological Society will be told today.....

Panto problem By overloading pantomimes

with television catchphrases and celebrities, theatres may be missing a valuable chance to win new audiences Page 17

Hard times

Both America's international airline giants, Pan Am and TWA, have fallen on hard times and may all but disappear from the blue riband routes to London Page 20

Merger off

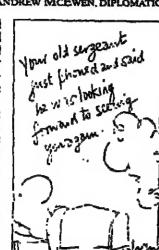
Midland Bank and the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation have abandoned merger plans and the Hongkong Bank is to become a a British-registered holding

Snow reports

The Times's service of snow reports begins today and will continue until April Skiing conditions are excellent in many resorts _____ Page 32

Lineker reward Gary Lineker, the England captain, was named as the winner of an individual fair

play award from Fifa Page 34 INDEX 17-1B Births, marriages, deaths ... Court & social Crosswords. Leading articles 30-34



It also warned thousands of British families in some areas of the Gulf to send home their dependents "well before" the January 15 deadline for Kuwait to withdraw from Iraq.

Tom King, the defence sec-retary, said he hoped that sufficient volunteers would be found without the need for a compulsory call-up. He announced improved incentives for volunteers but added: "If in spite of these measures, insufficient volunteers come forward, I will need to call out individual ex-regular reservists compulsorily."

The defence ministry is mainly seeking those with medical skills, reflecting fears that any attack on Iraqi forces in Kuwait could lead to heavy casualties. Many of the injured would be flown home to hospitals which made contingency preparations two

The Queen signed an order in council which would give call-up, but Whitehall sources said the government "did not envisage" a need for this. The hope is that improved terms will attract reservists or members of the Territorial Army to come forward. A ministry spokesman said their jobs would be protected by law, and they would receive 20 per cent more than the ordinary salary for their rank, to make up the difference between civilian and service pay.

"People have probably been hesitant to come forward because they were worried about their jobs," an official said. The ministry will also pay a call-up gratuity. The amount was not announced but Whitehall sources said it would be over £200.

The Foreign Office advised

terday set the provisional

timetable for a fresh hearing of

the Birmingham Six case for

early next year amid defence

claims of new, previously hidden, evidence and calls for

the legal machinery to move

At the end of a two-hour

preliminary hearing before

Lord Justice Lloyd and Lord

Justice Farquharson, there

was anger from supporters of

the Six that Allan Green, QC,

the Director of Public Prosec-

utions (DPP), had not aban-

Afterwards, solicitors for

doned the Crown case.

into a higher gear.

British dependents to leave Bahrain, Qatar and parts of Saudi Arabia. It described this as a "commonsense precau-tion" which did not imply any worsening of the situation in the last few days, but it contrasted sharply with pre-vious advice. Tourists had been advised to stay away and British residents were told not to bring their children out to some areas of the Gulf for the Christmas holidays, but there was no suggestion until yesterday that those already there The advice applies to families in Bahrain, Qatar, the eastern region of Saudi Ara-

bia, and the Saudi cities of Riyadh and Tabuk. It is likely to cause a rush to book air tickets but the government hopes that if the exodus starts early an emergency airlift will

This was underlined by different advice being given to businessmen and those with jobs. The Foreign Office said it was not asking those in employment to leave, nor were employers being advised to send non-essential staff home. In an apparent hint that this could change it added: "They should register their arrival with the closest British diplomatic mission and should tell the mission how long they expect to stay."



Ambassador shaken but not stirred

From A CORRESPONDENT IN BAGHDAD

foreign envoy to remain in occupied Kuwait, looked a little underweight, but no worse for wear as he addressed foreign journalists here prior to flying on to Jordan and eventually to London to give his report to the foreign

secretary.

He insisted gamely that he and six other embassy staff, who arrived here aboard an Iragi Airways shuttle from Kuwait City, could have held out on available supplies of tune, rice and water, for another two to three months. "We could have gone on

surviving," said Mr Weston, dressed in a beige suit and looking "terrific except for being a bit loose under the collar", according to one em-

Birmingham Six hearing

may be held in new year

people died, could not com-ment on whether they might

apply for bail. The six men.

Richard McIlkenny, Patrick Hill, Billy Power, Johnny

Walker, Gerry Hunter, and

Hugh Callaghan, were not

sury counsel, opened the hear-

ing and told the court that

enquiries by a Devon and

Cornwall team may be fin-

ished by the end of January.

Investigations were contin-

uing into questions raised by

tests on police documents for

evidence of alterations. The

Graham Boal, senior Trea-

present at the hearing.

THE Court of Appeal yes- two public houses in which 21

the six Irishmen, convicted in DPP, he said, remained set on

1975 for the IRA bombing of a full hearing and the in-

MICHAEL Weston, the Brit- bassy official. The ambas- said: "It is a complete and authority for a compulsory ish ambassador to Kuwaii sador was also confident he utter mess. There was nothing until Sunday and the last would be going back to resume to see on the drive to the his duties

"We didn't want to leave at all, we wanted to stay until the legitimate government was restored, and we were very sorry it was decided we should not stay," he said.

Mr Weston barricaded the

front door of the embassy, turned the lock, then climbed down a ladder from a firstfloor window, bringing to a close the longest embassy hold-out since the Iraqi invasion on August 2. The Americans left their embassy nearly

a week ago. He attributed his extraordinary stamina to the "in-genuity" of Larry Banks, the embassy consul, who tended

the vegetable garden. On Kuwait, Mr Weston

vestigation had broadened out. Resisting defence counsel

calls for an early or immediate

hearing, Mr Boal said it would

be wrong to start the appeal and find more material com-

Lord Justice Lloyd agreed

saying a balance had to be

struck between the need to

expedite the appeal and for

the decision of the court to be

based on all the material

available once the police en-

quiry was complete. The court

would hope to sit in late

Evidence hidden, page 3

Frederick Lawton, page 12

February for a full hearing.

ing forward.

airport on Sunday because

there was really nothing left." He had been posted previously at the embassy in 1961, when Iraq was on the verge of over-running the tiny sheikdom before British soldiers were sent in.

Yesterday, staying at the residence of the British ambassador in Baghdad, he had his first shower, hot or cold, since the invasion, "I'm glad you are meeting me now, rather than earlier on," he

He insisted he was "not in the least" a hero. "The heroes were the (British in Kuwait) community as a whole who showed great courage, determination and initiative in the way in which they held out."



Before: ambassador who refused to desert his post

Junior doctors cautious over formula on hours

By JILL SHERMAN, SOCIAL SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

signed an historic agreement with Virginia Bottomley, the health minister, to move towards a 72-hour working week

for junior doctors. The new formula should pave the way for a shake-up in reductions in hours should be working patterns for juniors, with no doctors working more than 12 hours at one stretch. However, Dr Stephen Hunter, chairman of the junior doctors' staff committee, issued a warning that the initiative could become "cosmetic" unless it was matched with

Mrs Bottomley confirmed that 200 more consultants and 50 new staff grade posts would Leading article, page 13 be funded next year in Eng-

resources annually.

DOCTORS leaders yesterday land at a cost of £12.2m to allow more flexible shift working. A further £1.37m will be allocated in Scotland and Northern Ireland.

However, she refused to put a time limit on when the achieved and would not commit the government to further spending in future years.

The British Medical Association hailed the agreement as a "major breakthrough".

Young doctors have been working an average 90 hour week, with some on duty for more than 120 hours, sometimes for continuous stretches of up to 80 hours.

80-hour shifts, page 6

Spain's model queen in need of a miracle



Isabella: seen 25 demon.

od spirit by Muslims

By RUTH GLEDHILL

JEWS and Muslims last night called forthe proposed beatification of Queen Isabella, the 15th century Spanish mon-arch who launched Columbus on his expedition to the New World, to be dropped.

Leaders of the Jewish and Roman Catholic community in Britain last night wrote to the Vatican to express concern. Meanwhile, a British Muslim described Queen Isabella as "more of a demon than a saint". The Vatican is examining a proposal

to beatify the Queen, who signed the edict expelling lews and Muslims from Spain in 1492 and during whose reign many who refused to convert to Catholicism were subjected to the horrors of the Inquisition. Thousands were tortured and burned at the stake for their beliefs.

Yet in Spain, pamphlets have been circulating, presenting her as "a model for adolescents, women, mothers and heads of government".

Isabella and her councillors made history by their approval and sponsorship of the Columbus expedition to discover a new route to the Indies. The New World found as a result was, with papal confirmation, annexed to the crown of Castile in accordance with existing practice, offering unparalleled opportunities for the spread of Christian-

She was proficient in Latin and imperious in dealing with the Pope. One of the achievements of her last decade was the success with which the Catholic kings extended their authority thus giving the crown control over vast

property and patronage. Before the queen, known in Spanish as

Isabel la Catolica, can become blessed, through beatification, she has to be declared venerable. This requires proof of holiness. A miracle is still a prerequisite for beatification: Spaniards supporting the cause are praying to the 16th century queen in the hope of some such miracle. A further miracle would be needed to proceed to canonisation.

The proposal is being promoted by a Spanish Claretian priest, Father Anastasius Gutierrez, and a committee of clerics and lavmen is working in Valladolid, the see of her birth, to promote her beatification and ultimate sanctification. A spokesman for the Archdiocese of Valladolid, said: "Our opinion of the proposal could not be more favourable." Cardinals and senior Catholics are backing the cause.

Many feel beatification would enhance Continued on page 20, col 5

Soviet deputies cold shoulder Gorbachev plea for new powers

From Mary Dejevsky in moscow

manded strong new powers to stop the Soviet Union disintegrating under pressure from "dark forces" but met a hostile reception yesterday from delegates at the Congress of People's Deputies.

Despite Mr Gorbachev's

appeal, Nursultan Nazarbayev, president of the central Asian republic Kazakhstan and tipped in some reports last week for the post of Gorbachev's vice president, made an an unexpectedly fierce attack on the Soviet

Mr Nazarbayev argued for the most generous possible interpretation of the republics' sovereignty and a return to the radical economic reform plans of the summer. His tenminute speech attracted loud applause and followed an unconvincing performance by President Gorbachev, whose hour-long defence of perestroika and appeals not to panic were received without enthusiasm.

Afterwards, many delegates said that the president's speech was weak and disappointing.

Others accused him of taking too optimistic a view of developments in the Sovie Union. "He does not see what we see," one said.

One of the problems facing the Soviet Union was exemplified by the two large empty spaces in the congress hall where the delegations from the Baltic republic of Lithuania and the trans-Caucasia republic of Armenia should have been seated. Both delegations are boycotting the proceedings - Lithuania because it no longer regards itself as part of the Soviet Union; Armenia in protest egainst continuing violence in Nagorno-Karabakh, the mountainous region inhabited mainly by Armenians but

The two other Baltic delega-tions intend to withdraw after the debate on the state of the country which followed President Gorbachev's address and

continues today.

The congress, the first meet-ing of the full parliament since the one which made Mr Gorbachev president last March, opened with an im-mediate and passionate call for a vote of no confidence in the president by a young woman delegate, Sazhi from noon today. Umalatova, from the autono-mous republic of Chechen-Ingushetia in the south, who

PRESIDENT Gorbachev deargued that he had brought the manded strong new powers to country to ruin. "Having disrunted the country and divided its people, he goes to the world with outstretched hands," she said, alluding to his quest for credits and aid from abroad. "You may favour charity of this sort, but I feel insulted and humiliated."

an-

70-

whether to include a noconfidence motion on the congress agenda, and the proposal was decisively rejected. While few doubted Umalatova's sincerity, there were suggestions that her proposal had been engineered to get the issue out of the way at the start and smoke out the president's secret opponents. The vote on whether to include the motion on the agenda was "registered" and how delegates voted will be

Nadir in search of £3.5m bail

By Angela Mackay

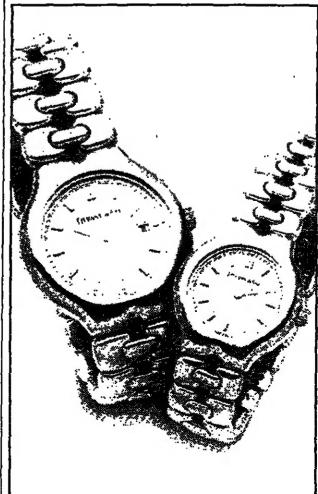
Peck International, the fresh fruits to hotels group, was forced to spend last night in Brixton prison after a court rejected some of those who stood surety for his record bail of £3.5 million.

Mr Nadir, a Turkish Cyp-riot businessman who built PPI from a small East End clothing company into a con-glomerate with a stock market value of £2 billion before its collapse in October, was charged with 18 sample offences of theft and false accounting involving more than £25 million.

Sir David Hopkin, the chief administered by the republic stipendiary magistrate, sitting bail of £3.5 million, of which £2 million was a cash deposit from Mr Nadir, and £1.5 million was to be from up to five sureties. Mr Nadir is due back in court on 28 January.

By late afternoon however, sureties had not been settled, and Sir David refused to release Mr Nadir into the care of a partner of his solicitors until the money arrived. Further bail offers will be heard at Bow Street court

> Full details, page 21 Charges, page 24



Christmas Time

The Tiffany Tesoro, the definitive sports watch, available in eighteen carat gold and also in stainless steel and gold.

Tiffany & Co.

25 OLD BOND STREET, LONDON W1X 3AA. TELEPHONE 071 409 2790

ron e ptain irgesso Miss e mar urday illingto Hon I rgesso. scount ne Rid ady M of M: mpsey, stralia, zelton, des. I iciated The bn rriage bert I aded arteris ss Leo honou unissi dstres istopt P.W. Miss:
mai riday
my fon I kshin r dau
y C
tridge
tk. I he br
riage
nded Ru
re. I

New Riba head signals end of architectural gangsterism



By Charles Knevitt architecture correspondent

RECONCILIATION is in prospect between the architectural profession and the Prince of Wales after the election last night of Richard MacCormac as the next president of the Royal Institute of

British Architects (Riba). Mr MacCormac, a late entrant who beat two other contenders, including the nominee of the Riba's ruling council, is to take up the two-year post next July.

The relationship between the profession and the prince was aggravated by the election as president two years ago of Max Hutch-

promote the value of the pro-fession and said that it had no need stand on architecture in his book The Prince of Wales: Right or to be defensive or to over-react to Wrong? published simultaneously "influential critics".

Mr MacCormac, aged 52, is senior partner of MacCormac, with the prince's book, A Vision of Britain, a best-seller. Jamieson, Prichard, with an office Mr MacCormac, who has won a of 30 staff at Spitalfields, in string of design awards and whose most notable buildings include London's East End, and he lives next door. He was lecturing on those for for Worcester college, Oxford, and Fitzwilliam college, Cambridge, wants to rid the instiurban design in Bristol last night and could not be contacted, but his tute of "cultural gangsterism" and refocus its priorities to become secretary said that the practice was 'thrilled" at the news.

Peter Davey, editor of the monthly Architectural Review, closer to those of the public. Almost 37 per cent of the institute's 28,000 members voted, the acted as Mr MacCormac's camhighest poll ever. In his manifesto, Mr MacCormac said that he would paign manager and the Review's sister publication, the weekly

Davey received the highest poll for election to the Riba council after calling for the institute to rekindle

the "divine fire" of architecture. However, Mr MacCormac's victory was not a landslide. Under the single transferable vote method, he was ahead by fewer than 700 votes in the first round, leading Ray Cecil by 4,413 to 3,789. When the 2.259 second-choice votes of Jonathan Ball, the official Riba candidate, were allocated, the final result was 5,331 to Mr Mac-

Cormac and 4,672 to Mr Cecil. Richard MacCormac is an architect's architect, dedicated to pro-

Architects' Journal, supported his moting the profession through the election. Earlier this year, Mr quality of its products. He wants to rid the institute of its "trades union" image. "It should be first and foremost a learned society." he has said. "Although that has 19th century resonance, it is very

important today. Educated at Cambridge School of Architecture, Mr MacCormac worked for Merton council from 1967 to 1969, when he set up in private practice. He established an award-winning partnership with Peter Jamieson in 1972. He has been a member of the Royal Fine Art Commission since 1983.

As a highly committed practitioner, Mr MacCormac believes

PETER TRIEVINOR

filled by someone best known for his work rather than for his political or marketing skills. His practice has continued to thrive amid a recession in construction during which one in five private-sector architects has been made redundant in recent months.

Among Mr MacCormac's current commissions, worth more than £25 million, are student residencies for Trinity College, Cambridge. His work could be described as in the "romantic pragmatist" tradition, essentially Modernist in concept, but executed using traditional materials and forms in new ways.

NUM call to expel MP for views on Scargill

branch of the National Union though expulsion from the of Mineworkers yesterday called for the expulsion of Kevin Barron, the Labour spokesman on coal, from the NUM after he had suggested that Arthur Scargill, its president, should seek re-election in the light of allegations that he had misapplied Soviet

miners' money.

Mr Barron, MP for Rother Valley and an NUM-spon-sored MP since 1983, who campaigned for Mr Scargill to turn it down. Mr Barron is a become president, has become increasingly disillusioned by the man he had once admired, and lost all faith in him when parliamentary private secthe report by Gavin Light- retary before being appointed man, QC, into events to the front bench. surrounding the 1984-5 min. Mick McGaher ers' strike, was published.

Mr Barron said: "I am not prepared to accept people telling me that I have to shut my mouth when things are as the national officials have coalfields. said, the Lightman report vindicates them, why have gill, he said: "No one should they done their best to suppress it and take this action

against me? "I have had support from my constituency party in relation to my comments over the to comprehend why my union past six months. If anything, what has happened strengthens my position. I believe I have been speaking out on jor part of wages and when behalf of the ordinary miners questions of safety are inof this country." Mr Barron volved. We must be in there

LEADERS of the Yorkshire MP for his constituency, even NUM would mean the loss of its sponsorship. He will fight any attempt to re-open his selection as an MP, and would be strongly backed by the

> He has already been reselected by his constituency party. Re-opening the selection of an endorsed candidate would involve a request to the national executive committee. who would almost certainly close supporter and friend of Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader, whom he served as

 Mick McGahey, former vice-president of the NUM, has criticised the leadership of Arthur Scargill in the latest issue of the Scottish Miner. copies of which have been sent wrong as they have been. If, as to the English and Welsh Without naming Mr Scar-

stand loftily on their own particular principle. The interest of the miner, his wife

and family is what matters."

He added: "I find it difficult is not negotiating when overtime is rising, when bonus payments have become a ma-

Give them a year

to remember with a video

from Smith's.



Train-spotter: Andrew Biggs, aged four, from Dublin, examining the finer details of an electric model of an L&NWR Jumbo 2-4-0 locomotive and tender. The model was one of over 400 lots in a sale of small-gauge rolling stock at Christie's, South Kensington, yesterday

Major to tour regions next year

THE prime minister is to embark on a regional tour of Britain early next year in a move designed to make him better known to the electorate. John Major's visits to the

regions are also aimed at assisting the Conservative party to rid itself of the image of being largely southernbased and to widen the Tories' appeal in what may be a general election year. Mr Major's trips outside

opportunity to stress his personal commitment to improv-

to providing better public services. His visits to Scotland, Wales, Northern Ireland and the English regions will be a combination of factory visits, meetings with the regional organisations of the Confederation of British Industry and attendance at Conservative party functions.

cabinet only three years ago, has acknowledged that to many Conservative party London will give him an supporters, let alone the wider the intense security surroundelectorate, he is an unknown ing the visits inevitably re-quantity. In his first speech as sulted in her being screened achievements depended prin-

events. I would not be surprised if one or two of you were still wondering what sort to signal his intention that the of prime minister our colleagues have elected". After Mr Major returns After Mr Major returns in particular northern Eng-from his trip to the Gulf in land. Urging people to travel

Mr Major, who entered the a programme of regional visits changes that had occurred, he abinet only three years ago, will begin. Although Margaret added: "Yes, for all those who Thatcher tried to travel outside London once a month, of Watford - lots of it". ing life in inner-city areas and prime minister, he told a local from the wider public. It cipally on their hard work and remains to be seen whether in which good-quality and Mr Major's tours can over-well-run public services were come this obstacle, but those available to all in need. that meet him will see that Mr

relaxed and informal.

Conservative party dinner: honoured an invitation to "Given the rapid turn of attend the Altrincham and Sale Conservative association dinner. He used the occasion Conservatives' appeal should be to all parts of the country. January, detailed planning for to northern England to see the

> don't know, there is life north He also outlined his vision

Last week, Michael Hesel-Major's personal style is more time told a meeting in London that Mr Major wanted to carry

The day after he became on Mrs Thatcher's crusade of prime minister, Mr Major inner-city regeneration. TV team resigns

over new series By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE senior editorial team gramme but they are proposbehind Hard News, the weekly ing changes we find very television programme that in-vestigates press standards and agree with," Mr Woolwich, journalistic practice, has resigned as a result of changes proposed by Channel 4.

Raymond Snoddy, Hard Vews presenter and media correspondent of The Financial Times, Paul Woolwich, the editor, Lorraine Heggessey, the deputy editor, and Peter Casely-Hayford, the

"It's entirely Channel 4's prerogative to change the pro- shades of grey now."

Channel 4 has recommissioned a third series of 10 programmes. David Lloyd, Channel 4's senior commissioning editor for news and current affairs, said the programme should be "harder" and plans to invest more resources in longer-term investigative items. "Few stories about the press are the black and white travesties they were when the programme began in 1989. There are more

Automatic stop plan is urged By DAVID YOUNG

has called for the development of a system that will automatically stop trains going through red signals, as a result of the official investigation into the Purley train The cause of the crash on

March 4, 1989, in which five people died, was the failure of the train driver to respond correctly to signals, according to the official accident report. Yesterday, Alan Cooksey, the deputy chief inspecting officer of railways, said that he strongly supported the immediate development and installation of an automatic

train protection (ATP) system Robert Morgan, aged 47, was driving the Linlehampton to Victoria train when it hit the rear of a train travelling from Horsham to London just outside Purley station. He admitted two specimen charges of manslaughter and was sentenced to 18 months in jail, of which a year was suspended. An appeal court then reduced the custodial

term to four months. In the report from the Railway Inspectorate, Cooksey said that an ATP system would prevent trains going through stop signals. Two pilot systems are being

tested by BR. The report also called for: D black box incident recorders on all new trains, and also on existing stock, where

☐ an extra "repeater" signal to help London-bound drivers approaching Purley;
LI a more regulated system for

reporting and investigating

Municipal skeleton interred

By ALAN HAMILTON

COUNCILLORS in Northern Ireland's second city of Londonderry feel that after two decades of trouble and bloodshed, they really can do municipal coat of arms.

Derry city council will today receive a unanimous recommendation from its finance and general purposes committee that the macabre depiction on the city's armorial bearings of a figure resting its skull on a bony right hand in weary resignation be erased from the escutcheon, to be replaced by something else, although no one, at this stage, is quite sure what. The skeleton, seated on a

green mound, has been part of the city arms since 1613, and is said to depict an earlier period of strife when Derry was "most trayterouslie sacked and destroyed by Sir Charles O'Dogharty", only to be raised from the dead by the good citizens of London, Eng-land, who asked only that council house. Last year, he their own city's name be had become a Sinn Fein appended. Some believe it to spokesman waiting to be interbe a representation of Walter viewed by the BBC. When de Burgh, an Anglo-Norman Raymond Maclean, a former



kinsmen at near by Green Castle in 1332, a period of municipal history largely obscured by subsequent events. In more recent times, the bones have been supposed to

represent a Protestant waiting for a job with the Catholic-controlled council. In the 1960s, when the city was safely gerrymandered in favour of the local loyalist minority, Walter was assumed to be a Catholic waiting for a mayor of Derry, presented his hosts with a coat of arms during a visit to faminestricken Ethiopia, they were

Although the place is still officially Londonderry, the local authority is, just as officially, Derry city council, being in the control of the nationalists. As the place is so often referred to as Londonderry/Derry, it is known on the local radio

station as Stroke City.

Derry is an English corruption of the Gaelic doire, a place of oak trees. The English prefix is still a matter of dispute. Councillor Gregory Campbell, leader of the Democratic Unionist group on the city council, expressed a fear yesterday that the ruling nationalists on the famously disputatious council might be up to no good.

We will be very unhappy if there is any suggestion that the links with London should be removed," he said. "We are not in favour of a radical departure from tradition, just removal of the skeleton. And we don't want a Gaelic slogan substituted for the Latin motto Vita, veritas, victoria."

Return of the house **buyers**

u de la mara

tests . 277 ...

kilied 🗀

Park in 1

Housebolk L

of Appeal 11

to appear -4.

Richard

to the blast

convicted at the

соляритаў 🗀 🤞

January 1982 -- -

tald the application

Decorate Section 1.

the explosion in

alleged); test

bomb-mak.ng

Drug tria

girl to be

sentence

kok 15 10 125 .

Smith, age: West Midland

for anomputa

land, Miss 367

ended yestenda.

Miss Smith 5

taken into

deciding her serve

Her co-detenta-Cahill aged

in the juvenily -

Crufts

vill resume on

cache in No- i--

Yesterday

p705602007

Buyers are beginning to return to the housing market, particularly in London, as they become more confident about interest rates, the Royal Institution of Chartered Survevors says in its latest house price survey published today (Christopher Warman writes) The institution sums up the situation by saying that "quiet confidence that the new year will bring lower interest rates is warming an otherwise fro-zen housing market.

and Wales contributing to the. survey, to the end of November, report an increase in buyer interest, leading to more sales and valuation work. "London in particular shows signs of recovery from a bleak year, with competitively priced properties finding buyers across all price ranges." Peter Miller, the institu-

tion's housing market spokesman, said that the signs for 1991 were encouraging, "Selfers must however be realistic in their pricing if they wish to take advantage of the gradual recovery during 1991.

Hot air claim taken to task Friends of the Earth vesterday

accused Eastern Electricity of misleading the public. The environmental pressure group said a letter from Jim Smith, the chairman, urging the public to use more electricity to combat global warming was "wonderfully outrageous".

Dr Smith suggested to a customer that using fossil fuels such as gas and coal directly in the home would produce carbon dioxide. The company defended the comments, saying they were a experalisation based on energy efficiency.

Rising costs

The cost of a full birth, death or marriage certificate will be increased by 50p to £5.50 from next April, the health department has ruled. Marriage fees will also rise where they do not meet the cost of providing the service. They include the fees for giving notice of marriage, which will go up from £13 to £15, and for a superintendent registrar's licence for marriage, which will cost £42 (£38).

BSE dilemma

New government regulations to prevent the spread of bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) are making it difficult for farmers to dispose of dead livestock, the Association of Masters of Harriers and Beagles said yesterday. Until recently, hunts collected up to 100,000 tonnes of animal carcasses a year to feed their hounds, but new restrictions on the disposal of offal had made it uneconomic.

Tory challenge

The attempt by John Taylor, a first black Conservative MP faces a new challenge. Three members of Cheltenham Conservative association claim 30 supporters towards the 50 needed to call a meeting at which they would demand a re-run of the procedure for choosing a parliamentary candidate, with at least two other applicants available for consideration by all members.

£84m Ulster aid

The EC's regional dev-elopment and social funds are to provide £84 million to help the promotion of industrial development and tradable services in Northern Ireland over the next three years, it was announced yesterday. Half of the money will go towards creating jobs and helping to set up and to support small businesses. The rest will be spent on training schemes and the province's infrastructure.

CORRECTION

Brent Walker have asked us to point out that, contrary to the suggestion in our leading article yesterday, the company has no plans to sell its betting

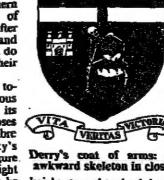


فكذا من الأصل

greatest moments in world history from 1930 to 1969. They're a valuable record, a nostalgic reminder and at £9.99 each, a terrific Christmas gift. Pick one up at Smith's and give someone A Year to Remember. There's more to discover at WHSMITH.

Pathe News have now released the best of their film archives on video. Forty tapes that document the

training is the recovery phase." following periods or severe exercise



knight starved to death by his

lawyers, court told

lests for traces of explosives been produced by harmless conclusion that evidence of that might have altered the substances, such as nitrocourse of the Birmingham Six cellulose on playing cards. case has been hidden from the Men's defence counsel for 16 said that the DPP had disyears, the Court of Appeal was closed that two other scientists told yesterday.

for an appeal in 1987 but same night to test passengers never disclosed by the Crown. on another ferry. Two pas-Michael Mansfield, QC ap- sengers were found to be pearing for five of the Irish- positive, and the result auribmen at a pre-appeal sitting, uted to adhesive tape, told the judges that it was Mr Mansfield said that

Rie houses

tion had not been available. weeks ago by the Director of other words, the Crown had Public Prosecutions, concerns this information all through tests carried out on five of the the appeal and it was never men after they were taken off a revealed." ferry to Belfast hours after the IRA bombing of two Birming- argued for greater access to

Office scientist, carried out a a early hearing of the appeal procedure known as the because "the central chapters" Griess test to establish of the prosecution, based on whether the men had handled confessions and scientific nitro-glycerine. The test, on tests, were now destroyed. swabs taken from their hands. showed traces of the explosive a report by five scientists on substance on two of the men. the tests carried out by Dr

Hyde Park blast

link 'not proved'

THE man alleged to have cache was said to have

made the IRA bomb that matched fragments of one

killed four members of the examined after the Hyde Park

of Appeal yesterday for leave Justice McCowan had sum-

Lord Lane, the Lord Chief suborning of the independent

evidence to link Gilbert wrongly directed the jury on

McNamee, a physics graduate, several occasions.

Household Cavalry in Hyde bombing.

Park in 1982 asked the Court

to the blast. McNamee, serv-

ing 25 years in Parkhurst, was

convicted at the Central Crim-

inal Court in October 1987 of

conspiring to cause explosions likely to endanger life between

Yesterday Mr Ferguson

told the appeal judges that the prosecution had failed to prove any evidential link be-

tween McNamee, aged 30, and the explosion at Hyde Park.

basis for arguing that there

was a connection was that

January 1982 and 1984.

. .

tion and sentence.

from Dr Skuse's laboratory The evidence was available had been called out on the

outrageous that the informa- statements about the tests were taken two or three weeks The evidence, disclosed two before the 1987 appeal. "In

ham public houses in November 1974. material gathered by the Devon and Cornwall police Dr Frank Skuse, a Home team investigating the case, or

The DPP has also provided Dr Skuse and the prosecu-tion have always denied that Yesterday Mr Mansfield

The case continues today.

SCIENTIFIC evidence on positive results could have quoted from the report's nitro-glycerine traces could proof beyond reasonable

> As far as the confessions were concerned, Mr Mansfield said, research using a technique to discover alterations to documents raised questions over notes of an interview with Richard McIlkenny. This had led the home secretary to send the case back to the court in August

McIlkenny denied that the interview had taken place and Mr Mansfield said that evidence now suggested that the three officers involved had lied. The officers had been interviewed and, according to a letter from the Home Office to the Court of Appeal, provided "unsatisfactory

The DPP had had six months to consider the ramifications, Mr Mansfield said. "The interview process and conduct of this investigation was looked at by the original trial as one wall, and if any brick in that wall was to be removed then the confessions should not stand."

Mr Mansfield made bis

appeal for prompt action during a two-hour hearing in which the court was told by Graham Boal, counsel for the DPP, that the Devon and Cornwall police enquiry into the case will not finish until the end of January and a full hearing could start at the end of February.

 The Griess test was named after a chemist who created a simple and allegedly fool-He also submitted that Mr proof method of discovering whether a subject had handled to appeal against his convic- med up the prosecution case nitro-glycerine using a chemi-"in terms tantamount almost cal known as Griess's reagent. Richard Ferguson, QC, told to a direction to convict and a The test, now largely abandoned, was in use in 1974 as a Justice, and two appeal court judgment of the jury", and judges that there was no added that the judge had field test.

A scientist would wipe a suspect's hands with a swab impregnated with ether. The contents would be squeezed out, more ether added, and the solution divided between three bowls. The first two bowls would have the reagant, and the reagant and capstic soda added. For a positive result one would remain clear and the other would turn pink. The contents of the third bowl would undergo more sophisticated checks in a laboratory.

According to Dr Skuse, the of nitro-glycerine and there was only one other substance. also an explosive, which could also produce a positive result.

Leading article, page 13



Breda Power, daughter of Billy Power, one of the Birmingham Six, with his grandaughter after the hearing

Mental patients walking

By DAVID YOUNG

MANY mentally disturbed people were left to wander homeless in London because of the closure of long-stay mental hospitals as part of the government's care in the community policy, a consultant psychiatrist said

yesterday. Dr Malcolm Weller, chairman of Care of the Neglected: Combining Education, Rehabilitation and Nursing. told a conference of concerned groups that the closures left a tremendous short-fall" in provision for the mentally ill. About 100,000 long-stay patients were discharged as part of the policy, with 17 long-stay mental hospitals closing and 36 more facing closure.

Dr Harry Jacobs, chairman of the Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, said: "To let people who are likely to kill themselves or others just wander about by removing hospitals is tragically wrong."It was important that some longstay hospitals should stay open indefinitely for seriously disturbed and dangerous

Sonia Sutcliffe 'spoke of noble Hitler aims' analogy there with her husband. I asked her then if it was right for him to

By ROBIN YOUNG

SONIA Sutcliffe, the wife of the Peter Sutcliffe the Yorkshire Ripper, said that Hitler had noble motives, that the Nazis' medical experiments on mothers and babies were valid, and described the Jews as "an intruder race", it was claimed in the High Court yesterday.

Barbara Jones, chief reporter of The Mail on Sunday, told Mr Justice Drake and the jury in the libel action Mrs Sutcliffe has brought against the News of the World that she and Mrs

Sutcliffe had a "very violent" row over Hitler and the Nazis during a holiday they took to Greece together

Miss Jones has been named as a third party by the News of the World in the trial. Mrs Sutcliffe is suing over an article alleging that she had an affair in Greece with a travel company director, George Papoutsis, and had kept her marriage to the Yorkshire Ripper a secret from him.

Miss Jones said: "I began to realise that if she didn't want to call Hitler evil there was perhaps some kind of

asked her if she saw some comparison between Hitler and her husband. She said other people had suggested this."
Miss Jones continued: "I then got

this astonishing lecture about how Hitler's motives were noble. He wanted to make his country, his race, the most dominant in the world and that was OK, that was perfectly acceptable.

It was unfortunate it had ended the way it had, but the Jews had been an intruder race and therefore one could understand his hatred of them. I

carry out experiments on mothers and babies and she said it was all in the cause of medical research and therefore it was a valid thing for him to

Miss Jones claimed that in August 1988 Mrs Sutcliffe asked her to pay £25,000 which she was expecting in settlement of a copyright claim against the Yorkshire Past, into her account because "she did not want the social account to be a copyright to be copyright. social security people to know about

The hearing continues today.

McNamee's fingerprints had allegedly been found on bomb-making equipment at a cache in Northamptonshire, icNamee: serving years in Parkhurst and that a circuit board in the Drug trial girl to be

sentenced From NEIL KELLY

THE criminal court in Bangkok is to sentence Karen Smith, aged 19, of Solihull, West Midlands, on Thursday for attempting to smuggle 26kg of heroin out of Thailand. Miss Smith, whose trial ended yesterday, had pleaded

The chief judge said that Miss Smith's youth would be taken into account when deciding her sentence.

Her co-defendant, Patricia Cahill, aged 17, of Birmingham, is being tried separately in the juvenile court. She has pleaded not guilty. Her trial will resume on Thursday.

During Miss Smith's trial, the chief police witness said Miss Cahill knew more about the organisation and details of their trip to Thailand than Miss Smith. The two girls were arrested in Bangkok on July 18 as they were about to board a flight for Amsterdam.

Angels of the arts are honoured

National Theatre.

For the first time in 13 years of the awards, created to re-cognise the ten most outstand-In addition to the ing support roles played by buaward was made in the corporate programme category. Pamela, Lady Harlech, chairgory was not adequate to

choose a winner. The message to companies who subsidise the arts with sponsored by Nestlé. £30 million a year, from Sir Simon Hornby, ABSA's chairman, was that at a time of economic uncertainty companies had an increased responsibi-

THE 1990 Association of Bu- ety. This year's business winsiness Sponsorship of the ners range from the arts and Arts/Daily Telegraph awards for the best commercial fairy English Estates, to the British godparents of the arts were art overseas award, won by presented yesterday by the Rank Xerox for sponsoring Duchess of York at the Royal the English National Opera's tour of Verdi's Macheth, Handel's and Britten's The Turn of

In addition to the ten business awards and the ABSA/BP siness sponsors to the arts, no Award for effective use of sponsorship money, won by Scottish Chamber Orchestra, the Daily Telegraph Award for man of the judges, said that the most inspiring individual the competition for this cate- sponsorship contribution went to Jane Glover, as conductor and artistic director of the London Mozart Players,

The other business award winners were: United Baltic Corporation, Digital Equipment Company, Television South West, London Electriclity to the arts, especially at a local level, since the arts were integral to the fabric of soci-

Like all small children she wants lots of things for Christmas.



She wants food.

She wants vaccinations.

She wants clean water to drink.

She wants firewood.

She wants chickens to tend.

She wants a place to call home.

She wants to learn to read and write.

She wants your help to help herself.

She wants a life for Christmas.

I want to help her help herself. I want to help give her a life for Christmas. I enclose cheque/PO for £ _____ Name _

To: Christian Aid, PO Box 100, London SE1 7RT (Tel: 071-620 4444).



Crufts howler upsets dogs

By JOHN YOUNG

PEDIGREE dogs were upset and their owners watched disapprovingly as a woman and her daughter fought at Crufts dog show, the height of the canine social season, a Kennel Club disciplinary hearing was told yesterday.

The women swore, pulled each other's hair and rolled about on the floor for several minutes before the fracas was broken up, the hearing was told.

Martin Sinnatt, the club's secretary, said that the fight between Pat McLaren and her daughter Sonia was unacceptable behaviour which was prejudicial to the interests of the canine world. It had also upset the dogs and some foreign visitors, he told the club's adjudicators.

"It appears to have been a

fracas of a purely personal nature, but I am sure you will agree that the Kennel Club's own show is hardly a suitable location for such

behaviour," Mr Sinnatt said. The brawl was said to have taken place near the miniature pinscher ring on February 8. Brenda Cody, of Preston, Lancashire, who witnessed the incident involving the two women, described it as a ladies'

Another witness to the brawl, Kim Harvey, of Sandwich, Kent, said that she had stepped in to help to keep Mrs McLaren and her

daughter apart. The fight began, she told the hearing, when Mrs McLaren slapped her daughter on the cheek because she

was behaving abusively. Mrs McLaren, of Morden, south London, who resigned from the Miniature Pinscher Club before the hearing, was fined £50 and disqualified from taking part in Kennel Club events for six months, after apologising for the altercation. She was also warned

and censured for her

Mrs McLaren told the hearing that it had been the result of a personal dispute. We had a few drinks at Crufts, and it all got a bit out

It had been a family disagreement about money, she added. "It will never happen again, because I won't take her to a dog show

'Cunning and persistent' blackmailer gets 17 years

nd II The extremely Mr of Mr verte

aptai ad M he er etwee he Ro

n-un shire r T.J.

e eng tween late Mrs

e eng

tain

gesso Miss mar rday lingto Hon I

gesso count le Rid ledy Mof Mi lapsey, tralia, elton, ess. Trained le bri riage ert J leded teris. Leo

stres stopi

.W. Viss

mai day Mr ger ony on I shin dau idea c. I age led Ru

POSTCODE.

Rodney Whitchelo, aged 43, of Hornchurch, Essex, had threatened to murder babies and ruin companies unless he was paid large amounts of money. Judge Nina Lowry described him as "cunning and persistent".

She said that Whitchelo's poisoning plot was aimed at the most vulnerable section of the community, and told him: You expected to strike terror into the lives of members of pay up. Blackmail on such a scale as this inevitably affects large sections of the community, causing grave anxiety and fear and untold economic loss for food manufacturing virtually no assets.

On Saturday, Whitchelo was convicted of six counts of blackmail, two of contaminating tins of Pedigree Chum dog food, two of attempting to obtain property by deception. from Heinz and one of threatening to kill Heinz customers. Whitchelo, who denied all 17 charges, was cleared on four counts of contaminating baby food with caustic soda and razor blades and a tin of Heinz Weightwatcher soup with caustic soda, with intent to do grievous bodily harm.

The court was told that Whitchelo had tried to make Heinz and Pedigree Petfoods

A FORMER detective was pay £3.75 million into a series sentenced yesterday to 17 of building society accounts years' imprisonment for his set up under false names. He £3.75 million blackmail plot was caught drawing money against Heinz and Pedigree from a building society cash-

companies Whitchelo had selected as his victims stood firm and co-operated with the police. She jailed Whitchelo for 13 years on each of the blackmail charges, five years on each of two charges of contaminating Chum, and six years for threatening to kill Heinz customers. Those sentences will run concurrently with each other, but consecinto the lives of members of utively with the four years the public and force Heinz to imposed for trying to obtain property by deception, making a total of 17 years.

The judge made no order on compensation after hearing that the former detective had



He's the one with more hair: not only Sir Georg Solti but also Dudley Moore will be sorting out crotchets from crescendos in a series on the history of the symphony orchestra on Channel 4 in the new year. The eight-part half-hour series, Orchestra, will go out on Sunday nights

Tough reputation of a rare woman judge from the women's rights lobby and have breaks. She made his

JUDGE Nina Lowry has a reputation for not mineing her words in court and for handing out tough sentences. Helena Kennedy, a leading woman barrister, said of Judge Lowry yesterday: "She feels comfortable with her role. She can be compassionate and lenient, but, when it is necessary, she will be tough."

a rapist for 16 years, 11 days with her second husband, after the public outcry at the Judge Richard Lowry, when posed by another judge on couple to sit as judges at the men responsible for the Ealing same court of session. She vicarage rape case, She is helpful and sympath-

etic to rape victims giving evi- Court and is noted by barrisdence, and explains to the jury ters for a no-nonsense apthe trauma that the women are proach to the running of her having to relive, and makes Judge Lowry won praise sure that they are comfortable

She made history in 1981

Judge Lowry is quick to gaining a law degree at

remains the only woman

judge at the Central Criminal

that they are overstepping the mark. Once, when a barrister began "With all due respect, allegedly soft sentences im- they became the first married my lady...", she interrupted, saying: "Please don't say that when you mean exactly the

Now aged 65, she has been a judge since 1976. A former pupil of Bedford High School she was called to the Bar in her early twenties in 1948 after

practised as a criminal lawyer on the south-eastern circuit and in London, until, in 1967, she was appointed a stipendiary magistrate, a post she held until she became a judge. In 1975, she was made a

member of the Criminal Law Revision Committee, Judge Lowry has a son and a

daughter from her first marriage to the barrister and former Conservative MP, Sir Edward Gardner, QC, and a second daughter from her resent marriage to Richard owry, who also sits at the Central Criminal Court.



Judge Nina Lowry: noted for no-nonsense approach

Myths on Aids still common

By KERRY GILL

MORE than a third of people interviewed in a survey believed they could catch the Aids virus by giving blood. The study, carried out in Glasgow, mirrored others in Britain, France and the United States.

A similar proportion of people would not visit a dentist who had treated someone infected with HIV or thought to suffer from Aids, even though there were no recorded case in the UK of anyone contracting Aids through den-

tal treatment. The latest health department figures show that Aids claimed 81 lives in the UK last month, bringing the total of deaths since the start of the epidemic to 2,212. Reported cases went up to 3,988.

The survey, carried out for the Greater Glasgow Health Board, also showed that as many as 99 per cent knew that injecting drugs with dirty nee-dles was risky and 83 per cent thought that heterosexual intercourse carried a risk of

Smoking parents 'influence children'

Children are more likely to start smoking if their parents smoke, according to an Office of Population Censuses and Surveys report, which also found that girls aged 12-14

were most susceptible. The survey, carried out in three stages from 1986 to 1988, found that most children did not want to be smokers but that their expectations were unrealis-tically optimistic. A single, distinct event seldom prompted a child to start the habit and their smeking. behaviour was much more

erratic than that of an adult. There is no steady progression from smoking occasionally to smoking regularly. to increasing consumption, the survey says.

MoD damages

Martin McGuinness, vicepresident of Sinn Fein, was awarded £1,000 damages against the defence ministry over a claim for unlawful arrest, false imprisonment and minor assault arising from an incident when he was stopped at an army vehicle checkpoint in Londonderry in August 1987.

Bristow fined

Eric Bristow, aged 33, the former world darts champion, and Trevor Band, aged 29, his friend and driver, both of Stoke-on-Trent, were each fined £50 by Bow Street magistrates' court yesterday after admitting being drunk and disorderly after leaving a _____. London nightclub in October, _____

Chess break

Gary Kasparov, the defending world chess champion, took his last permitted time out in the world championship in Lyons yesterday. There are four games left and he needs just one point to confirm the? retention of his title.

Daniel Johnson, page 12

Late collection

The Post Office began an investigation yesterday after three young boys found tecently dumped bundles of letters and postcards strewn over rocks in Newlyn barbour, Cornwall. More than 200 les-ters, some marked 1987 and containing cheques and bank cards, were recovered.

Trouble brewing

Darren Kenyon, aged 33, was making a cup of tea on his 40ft. boat in Grimsby docks yesterday when the gas stove exploded, throwing him overboard and sinking the boat.

BEWARE OF CHEAP LIMITATIONS

Some cheaper compacts

Beware cheaper cameras daiming to be fully automatic - some just won't be!

Autofocus, automatic flash maybe, but the chances are they won't have automatic exposure - and that means some pictures will be too dark, some too light, and some just right - it's all a matter of luck.

The limitations of the cheaper camera will

The **NEW** fully automatic Minolta RIVA AF35

Perfect pictures every time at the touch of a button.

 Precise autofocus for ultra sharp pictures. Advanced autoexposure to give perfect exposure whatever the lighting conditions, not too dark, not too light, but just right,

Automatic flash whenever it's needed. The Minolta Riva AF35 makes the flash decisions

 Automatic film handling for complete peaceof-mind - it can even set the film speed automatically. The film is advanced after each exposure and rewound after the last shot on the roll. The self-timer will let you picture your own

smile of satisfaction at the precisely focused and perfectly exposed picture. There's no limit to the fun and pleasure you'll have with the new Minolta Riva AF35. Get the

feel of it at your Minolta dealer today, it has to be

the automatic choice. £69-99 including case and batteries



British Psychological Society

Prisoners to pop music at eight weeks' gestation

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

BABIES in the womb can hear sounds and even learn to recognise tunes, the British Psychological Society will be told today.

Research at Queen's university and the Royal Maternity hospital in Belfast has shown that unborn babies are able to hear and respond to sounds at as early as eight to nine weeks of gestation, even though the auditory system is not developed at that stage.

The results of the research will be outlined to psychologists attending the second day of a two-day meeting of the society at City univer-

THE lunchtime drink could

be more dangerous than

one in the evening, research

at Loughborough univer-

sity's human sciences de-

partment has shown (Nigel

Jim Horne, director of the

sleep research laboratory at

the university, will tell dele-

gates at the society's con-

ference in London that most drivers should not drink at

all at lunchtime, and that

the legal alcohol limit is no

Professor Horne investi-

gated the way in which

alcohol affects the tendency

to feel sleepy in the early

afternoon, compared with

the feeling of alertness in

early evening. Eight women

had two or four units of

alcohol with a snack, either at 1pm or at 6.30pm [one

unit is equal to a glass of

wine, half a pint of beer, or a

single measure of spirits].

They were then tested for an

hour to check their

the drinks were taken at

lunchtime rather than in the

evening, the participants

were more sleepy and had a

reduced response time for

tasks requiring vigilance.

The results showed that, if

guide to safe driving.

Hawkes writes).

sity, London. Peter Hepper, of the psychology department at Queen's university, has no doubt that the foctus is capable of detecting the sounds and not simply the vibrations.

baby did not respond to sound, although it did respond to light, which can penetrate the womb in a darkened room. When it was born, that baby turned out to

Dr Hepper and his coworkers are convinced that the babies recognise the sounds because of how they respond to particular tunes.

Two groups of 12 women

were then given four units of alcohol or a harmless

drink in a double-blind trial

in which subject and experi-

menter were kept in ig-

norance to eliminate

unconscious bias. As before,

the tests were carried out at

lunchtime or early evening.

The subjects, all within the legal alcohol limit for

driving, then had 40 min-

utes of monotonous motor-

way driving while their

performance was monitor-

ed. Those who had drunk

alcohol performed much

worse in the tests, especially

in the early afternoon. The

study confirms that alcohol,

even in moderation, can

combine with the post

lunchtime "slump" to have

marked effects on skills such

In a separate paper, Geoff Lowe, of Hull university,

suggested that public atti-

tudes towards drinking driv-

ers were becoming tougher,

but that the response to

drink-driving depended on

whether the respondents

had themselves been drink-

ing. After a few drinks, he

found, people became more

sympathetic to drivers in-

as driving.

Lunchtime drink

can be deadly

Dr Hepper has already reported that infants whose mothers spent a lot of time during pregancy watching soap operas can be calmed down by the programmes' theme tunes. His team found that one The studies at Belfast have

been made possible by the sensitivity of modern ultrasound diagnostic equipment. That enables the researchers to identify reactions subtle as movements of the eye, as the baby attempts to locate the sources of the sounds. It also enables them to detect abnormalities of develop-

ment from small divergences from the normal response. The studies to be reported today by Dr Hepper are part of a research programme in Belfast that aims to identify the range of skills that babies can acquire in the womb, and whether stimulating them with particular sounds has any lasting effect on their development.

☐ In a session on female sexual behaviour, the society will today be told the results of a series of studies on sexual desire, the menopause, and what determines sexual preferences.

Myra Hunter, a chartered psychologist from London, will report that sexual desire during and after the menopause is more likely to be determined by psychological and social factors rather than by hormonal changes. What matters, she believes, is a woman's attitude towards the menopause rather than any physical changes.

Christine Dancey, of the polytechnic of east London, will report on a study of the reasons for sexual preference among women. Taking a group of lesbian and heterosexual women, she measured hormone levels and studied family background and personality type.

She found, however, that none of the variables she measured could distinguish lesbian from heterosexual predisposition. Sexual preference therefore remained a

throwing elbow as a "mess"

training is the recovery phase." following periods of severe exercise

BELL'S

Miscotch Whish The very best from Scotland

MONTO DATE OF STATE O

S in the second second

ble kers

1

Stepfather is jailed for manslaughter of girl aged 2

seven years yesterday for the manslaughter of a girl aged two, who died from a blow to her

Neil Frost treated Joanna worse than a dead dog, Norwich crown court was told. Although neighbours and relatives repeatedly warned social workers that she was a battered child, nothing was done to protect her, it was alleged. Her injuries were twice examined by doctors, but she was allowed to return home.

Frost, aged 24, lived with his wife Wendy, aged 22, the child's mother, in Beyton, Suffolk, where Joanna died in November last year. Frost married Wendy when she was five months pregnant by another man. He told a social worker that he hated Joanna because she was not his daughter. Frost denied murder and was

Inquest told of 'mass hooliganism'

A GATEMAN at Hillsborough stadium described to a Sheffield inquest yesterday the "mass hooliganism" of fans who tried to smash their way into the ground. Robert Cobb said the pressure on gate A at Leppings Lane turnstile was so great that the metal bent

Police, mounted and on foot, failed to stop supporters joining those outside the entrance before last year's FA Cup semi-final, at which 95 fans died. Mr Cobb said ticketless fans waved £10 and £20 notes to try to gain entrance, and others threatened to smash down the gate unless it was opened. "The intention was get into the ground, no matter what."

The police cordon was powerless to prevent the fans rushing toward the turnstiles, the inquest was told. Sergeant Malcolm France said: "There were people going under the bellies of police

horses and rushing past. The hearing continues today.

A STEPFATHER was jailed for cleared by the jury, but was convicted of cruelty and manslaughter. Wendy Frost was cleared of murder on the direction of Mr Justice Alliott. Jailing Neil Frost, he said: "I construe from the verdicts that Joanna was indeed a battered child, battered and brutalised by you." David Harrison, a Home Office pathologist, earlier described how Joanna had died from a deliberate and crushing blow to her stomach,

which split her liver and spleen. In the months before her death Joanna was twice taken to hospital for check-ups after neighbours reported abuse. Doctors concluded that her bruises were accidental and Frost claimed that she had been injured when she fell from a garden gate. However, his sister's fiance, Arthur Phillips, aged 44, told the jury: "He treated her worse than I would have treated a dead dog." He said that he had made more than a dozen complaints to social workers about Joanna, but they had accepted the Frosts' claims.

Suffolk county council social services department said last night that this was not a case where support to the family was lacking. "The considered judgment of all concerned was that Joanna's needs could best be met by keeping the family together. Following Joanna's death the Suffolk area child protection committee commissioned a review headed by an independent chairperson. The review team concluded this tragic death could not have reasonably been predicted." Social workers investigating allegations of satanic and ritual abuse of children were obsessed with the belief that they had uncovered a satanic abuse group, a senior judge said yesterday.

Mr Justice Hollings said at the end of an 11-week wardship hearing at the High Court in Manchester involving 13 children that there was a great deal of fantasy in the children's stories because of the way they were questioned. Manchester city council had applied for care orders in all cases but the judge ruled that five should stay in care and the others be returned home.

Relief at last from 80-hour shifts

The gruelling shifts worked by iunior doctors could soon be an unpleasant memory, but the success of yesterday's agreement on working patterns depends entirely on the attitudes of their bosses. Jill Sherman reports

SIMON Bolan, unshaven and exhausted, was yesterday struggling to complete an 80-hour continuous shift at Charing Cross hospital west London.

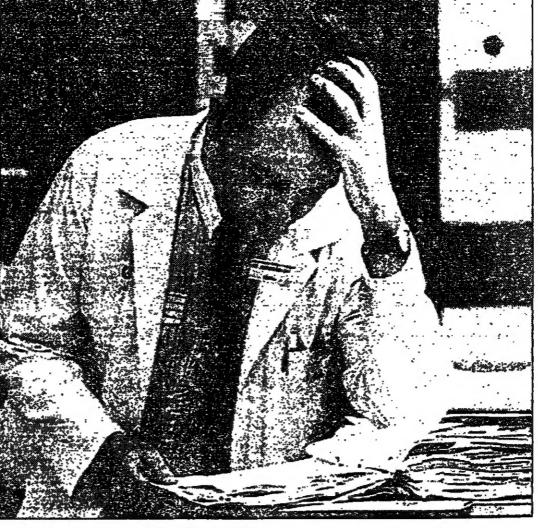
He had been on duty since 9am on Friday and was hoping to clock off finally at 5.30 yesterday afternoon. Although Dr Bolan, a senior house officer, managed to catnap for a few hours on each of the three nights he was on call, he was feeling decidedly shaky after a bectic weekend looking after cancer and leukaemia patients.

"I am shattered," he said yesterday morning. "A new leukaemia patient was admitted over the weekend, and a melanoma patient on the oncology ward was taking part in a new trial. I have had to make up several chemotherapy doses and look after 30 people on the ward." Many of the patients were

critically ill and needed close supervision, yet Dr Bolan, aged 27, was the only doctor present for the whole weekend. The consultant who was on call came in briefly to admit the new patient, as did a senior registrar.

Dr Bolan, who works over 100 hours a week, said he was lucky to get 16 hours sleep, albeit interrupted, in the three nights. Every fourth weekend he works an 80hour shift, which he admits could be dangerous to patients. "It makes you very tired and because of that you tend to make short cuts. You also risk mistakes when making up doses of chemo-therapy, both to yourself — if the needle slips — and to the patient."

Although he welcomed the agreement reached with ministers yesterday, he was sceptical about whether it would work. The new formula, which follows 20 years of campaigning by juniors, should pave the way for revolu-



Dr Bolan, nearing the end of his 80-hour shift yesterday, was not optimistic about the agreement

tionary new working patterns. All juniors, who now work an average 90-hour week, will transfer to a system of split shift working. Doctors will work more intensively, but for shorter periods - a maximum of ten to 12 hours, with 48 hours off every fortnight.

Many jobs they do now, filing, taking blood and administering intravenous drugs, will be done instead by ward clerks, technicians and nurses. "It depends on resources and consultants' attitudes," Dr Bolan said. "Consultants will obviously be busier and may have more responsibility to ensure continuity of care. It will go against the grain because they have done all these hours before as part of their training," he added. "I agree that you have got to get experience but working 80 hours at a stretch is a bit of an

inhumane way of getting it." Consultants' reactionary attitudes to clinical practice could

frustrate a potentially historic sources to areas where juniors breakthrough in reducing hours, juniors say. Ministers have refused to accept juniors' demands for a statutory 72-hour week, so young doctors will have to rely entirely on the co-operation of their bosses, both doctors and managers, to enable them to clock off after a ten- or 12-hour shift.

Consultants will have to ensure continuous care by allowing for an adequate overlap in shift patterns. They will also have to supervise cross cover by juniors for a variety of specialties. The consultant will no longer be able to rely on his cosy "firm" of doctors knowing exactly how he likes things done. "Consultants become very set in their ways. They like their teams. Juniors who don't work for them don't know their regimes," Dr Bolan said.

Under the new agreement, task forces will be set up by regional health authorities to match re-

work longest. New posts will only be approved if managers and consultants produce plans on how hours can be cut.

Last month a survey conducted by the British Medical Association showed that one in two doctors would take industrialaction in support of shorter hours. Dr Stephen Hunter, chairman of the junior staff com-mittee, has said that if the agreement fails, industrial action would be reconsidered.

The government is more optimistic about its latest initiative than the group it is trying to appease. John Major's caring bandwagon, full of cash for haemophiliacs and the homeless, has now been topped up with money for junior doctors. Whether that will prove to be more than a political gimmick will largely depend on the medical profession itself.

Farmers shun set aside land scheme

By MICHAEL HORNSBY AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

FARMERS are losing interest in the government's set-aside scheme, which pays growers of cereals and other crops up to £90 an acre kept out of production for five years provided at least 20 per cent of arable land is included.

This year, 911 farmers applied for payments to leave 75,913 acres untilled, according to agriculture ministry figures released yesterday. That compares with 1,230 farmers and 120,580 acres last year and 1,653 farmers and 128,418 acres in 1988, when the scheme began. As farmers enter the scheme, the cost of running it, half of which is met by the EC budget, rises. Expenditure rose from £11 million in 1988 to £25 million last year and is expected to reach £32 million this year.

The big drop in the number of new entrants this year occurred in spite of a £10 an acre increase in the highest payment on offer, in return for which farmers are required to take extra measures to enhance the appearance of setaside land, including mowing the grass cover on fallow land at least twice a year instead of only once under previous rules, a response to criticism that much set-aside land looks unkempt. They must also protect and maintain stone walls, traditional buildings, grassland, moorland and heath.

Most farmers (74 per cent) this vear followed the pattern of previous years in applying to leave set-aside land fallow, but 5.4 cent went for a new option that permits limited grazing of fallow land by deer and goats. Only 3.3 per cent chose to plant trees compared with 17.3 per cent who applied for nonagricultural uses.

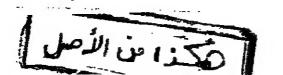
That relatively few cereals farmers applied for set-aside this year arguably indicates that they are not in quite such dire straits as they claim. If large mumbers were as close to going broke as is often said, the set-aside payments would look more attractive. Designed as a measure to curb surplus production, set-aside has had a generally bad press, being depicted as a scheme for paying farmers for doing nothing.

Environmentalists are divided over the scheme's value, some arguing that it encourages more intensive cultivation of land left in production, while others believe wildlife has benefited.

NINA RICCI PARIS



L'Air du Temps



12

Treason law must be revised, Baker tells MPs

A COMPLETE revision of the law of treason and its penalties was called for by Kenneth Baker vesterday when he rejected demands for the reintroduction of capital punishment for murder.

un set de land

ICH AEL H

nich pars at the

other craping

mment)

out of pr

5 0 le.

gures -

compan

the cost

b 15 m

illior.

C35 _ - .

llion

tciud :

The home secretary said it would be inappropriate to support an attempt to remove the death penalty for treason and piracy with violence while the law on treason was being examined.

Speaking at the committee stage of the Criminal Justice bill, he said that to substitute life imprisonment for the offences would give the erroneous impression that, that change apart, Parliament was content with the law.

He told MPs that he had discussed the matter with the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, who considered it appropriate that the Law Commission should examine the issue in its work on the codification of the criminal law. He said: "It would be much

more sensible to leave the penalty as it is until the wider consideration of the law of treason is Mr Baker argued against

backbench efforts to bring back the death penalty for the murder of a police officer or prison officer,

Restoration favoured by poll majority

OPINION polls have reported most voters to be in favour of restoring capital punishment in recent years (Sheila Gunn writes). A Mori poll carried out in December 1989 and January this

year on the death penalty found that 63 per cent believed that it was sometimes justified and 33 per cent thought it was never justified; 4 per cent did not know. In September last year, a Gallup

opinion poll asked adult voters if they thought the death penalty should be introduced for certain types of murder and compared the findings with a 1987 poll.

A total of 74 per cent (66 per cent in 1987) supported the death penalty for the murder of police officers or members of the armed services compared with 21 per cent (29 per cent in 1987), who did not. The death penalty for terrorist murders was supported by 81 per cent (73 per cent in 1987) and for child rapists by 61 per cent (63 per cent in 1987).

A Mori poll in 1987 found that

72 per cent of voters believed that capital punishment should be reintroduced for certain crimes and 25 per cent were against it.

However, when Gallup asked voters last year about the likelihood of the restoration of capital punishment in Britain, 62 per cent said they believed it would not be brought back and only 26 per cent thought it would.

DEATH PENALTY

for terrorist murder, or for murder with the Court of Appeal deciding whether the sentence should be commuted to life imprisonment,

He acknowledged that the number of homicides had increased, and promised: "I shall continue my predecessor's policy of requiring those responsible for the worst categories of murder, including those who kill police officers, to serve at least 20 years in prison".

He added: "I must emphasise that 20 years is the minimum. Many murderers will serve longer. For some, life will mean life." The home secretary cast doubt

on the deterrent value of capital punishment and told MPs not to underestimate the effect and seventy of a long prison sentence, All prisons were grim, he said.

On capital punishment for terrorists, he said that those prepared to starve themselves to death were not likely to be deterred by the gailows

terrorist martyrs, of young people being forced to commit crumes and of hostages being taken in the run-up to executions being carried out. The government would never yield to that sort of pressure.

"One has to recognise that the result of introducing the death penalty may be that more innocent lives would be placed at risk", he said.

singling out terrorism was that such a move recognised it as a special crume, to be punished in a separate way, when terrorists must be treated as common criminals.

He said that an operous responsibility would be placed on the Court of Appeal if it should be allowed to say whether a death sentence for murder could be changed to life imprisonment.

Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, took the view that life or death decisions should not be taken by judges whether at the trial or on appeal, but by Under the proposed arrange-

ment, the Court of Appeal would



Archer: Treason and piracy death penalty should go

Groups start child labour study

By RICHARD FORD POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

A CAMPAIGN to discover the extent of child labour in Britain was launched yesterday as figures were released showing that in 1989-90 thirty-seven children suffered severe injuries in industry and agriculture. The figures from the Health and

Safety Executive show that 17 children were involved in major accidents and 20 in serious incidents. Most of those injured in major accidents were working in agriculture; one of the children was aged 10.

Launching a study of child labour in Britain, Chris Pond, chairman of the Low Pay Unit, said that the law regulating the employement of children needed

to be updated. Mr Pond said: "There is increasing concern about child employment and especially the illegal employment of children. Children may represent an easy access to cheap labour for some employers and they are maybe exploited by employers."

The Low Pay Unit and the education department of Birmingham city council will carry out a survey of thirteen secondary and three primary schools in the city to find out how many children are working and at what age, the type of jobs they do, what they are paid, and the number of accidents at

Ann Searle, of Birmingham's education department, said that 4,000 children in the city were registered with 800 employers, although she suspected that that figure was only half the number of children working in the city.

The law governing the employment of children dates from 1933, but it is local authorities that are the main regulatory body.

In England and Wales in 1988, there were 22 convictions out of 28 prosecutions of non-industrial undertakings and 7 convictions in 1988-89 among industrial under-takings for the illegal employment

of children. Under the law it is left to local authorities to produce bylaws governing the part-time employ-

He raised the likelihood of

However, his real objection for

Partiament.



EMPLOYMENT

istrative organisation needed to operate the bylaws she believed that Bimingham city council's registration of children working covered only "the tip of the

Westminster that, under registration, children were provided with a medical examination and the local authority checked on the child's attendance at school.

By Douglas Broom

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CORRESPONDENT

MICHAEL Heseltine, the en-

vironment secretary, shocked local government leaders yes-

terday by telling them that they

would have to justify their exis-

tence in order to survive his

fundamental review of the poll

During a 75-minute meeting

with the leaders of the local

authority associations, Mr Hes-

ettine made clear that his poll tax

review would probe every corner

of local government structure and

He dismissed Labour demands

that he should agree in advance to

abolish the poll tax and insisted

that capping powers would be

retained to curb council spending

of any short-term measures to

ease the problems of the poll tax

next year. It emerged later that an

announcement of the possible

changes would not be made until

chairman of the Association of

County Councils, said: "He said

to us 'You have got a task in hand

to satisfy me, and through me

Parliament, that you are deliv-

Some of the things he had to

say were clearly unacceptable to

ering services effectively.

John Charfield, Conservative

He also refused to give details

functions.

the new year.

She told a press conference at

in some cases would be in a worse position than the trial judge to make the decision.

Mr Baker also spoke of the risk of miscarriages of justice, an issue, he said, that those in favour of the reintroduction of capital punishment must address.

The prospect of an innocent

person being hanged by mistake could not be dismissed with a shrug. There must be the possibility of rectifying a mistaken verdict. "Capital punishmnet denies that redress. There is no appeal from the grave," he said.

Peter Archer, a former Labour solicitor general, proposed new clauses to abolish the death penalty for treason and piracy. He knew of no argument that applied to abolishing capital

punishment for murder that did not apply to treason and piracy. Mr Archer said that treason could be a terrible offence, but then so could murder. He did not believe the state would be any

safer as a result of retaining the death penalty for treason than individuals would be as a result of keeping it for murder. If the offence of treason was abolished, members of the royal family and the judiciary would be protected by the ordinary law on

murder and other offences. The substantive law on treason was in need of review, but his new clause was not about the substantive law, but about the penalties.

We believe this debate is aboutpenalties and the arguments which persuaded the House two years ago and will no doubt be deployed today apply with equal force to the offences of treason and piracy."
Sir Bernard Braine, Conservative MP for Castle Point, said

that every day of the week newspapers carried reports of horrific crimes of murder of women and children. The statistics were clear, pointing to a decline in society and an increase in violence. How did he answer

Mr Archer said it was true that there were horrific crimes and some MPs had been complaining that the government should do more about it, but this debate was about penalties.

He understood that the last person to be executed for treason was William Joyce, known as Lord Haw-Haw. The last person to be executed for piracy was in the nineteenth century. It could be asked whether it was worthwhile changing the law when it was not hkely to be used.

"I believe what the law prescribes about this is a test of a civilisation. If we have the death penalty on the statute book, we shall be virtually the only democracy in Western Europe to do so and shall be resisting the tide of civilisation." he said. The debate was opened by a

former police officer, John Greenway, Conservative MP for Ryedale, who moved a new clause calling for the death penalty for the murder of a police officer on

He said that the Criminal Justice bill contained important measures based on the maxim that the punishment should fit the crime. Many outside the House believed that the punishment of the murderer did not fit the crime he had committed.

Since the House last debated capital punishment two-and-ahalf years ago, more than 1,500 people had been killed unlawfully in the United Kingdom and that did not include those who two vears ago were blown out of the sky over Lockerbie.

The House would remember, too, the murder of their dear friend Ian Gow. Mr Greenway recalled incidents he had attended during his five years as a member of the Metropolitan police in the

Heseltine: "You will have to

convince me"

side", Mr Chatfield added. "He

was not talking to us as if he

wanted to make us all his best

He said that capping would hit

Conservative councils as well as

Labour next year unless the rules

are so severe that there will be a

number of counties that will have

to reduce the level of service they

"One of those will be Oxford-

shire and we had hoped that, as

provide to their communities"

"The capping criteria proposed

friends."

members of the local government he represents an Oxfordshire

were changed.

Mr Chatfield said.



Facing the future: Angela Rumbold, Home Office minister, meeting one of the babies yesterday after opening a day nursery in Croydon, south London, for the children of civil servants

Sixties. In one case in 1966, a jeweller had been battered to death in Mayfair. The murderers did not have to face the ultimate penalty because the House had abolished the death sentence a year before. "I knew it was a mistake to have done so and I have always believed so since."

Roy Hattersley, shadow home secretary, said that it was a matter of privilege and pride to him that all those Labour MPs who voted would vote against the return of capital punishment. He did not understand bow

anyone could vote for its return when one considered recent examples of wrongful conviction.

"I do not believe that the state has the right to take the life of one of its citizens. If it were demonstrated that it was a deterrent to murder, I would still hold that belief. It is difficult to demonstrate in cold logic, but I take as an obvious example that a state which takes life is more likely to encourage violence than to dis-courage it."

To speak of people forfeiting the right to life was no more than a belief in retribution and revenue. One characteristic of debates on

the subject had been the reckless abandonment of logic in speeches that did not occur on other subjects. All the evidence showed that it was impossible to demonstrate that capital punishment was a deterrent to any form of murder, and it was therefore reasonable to assume that it was not. But proponents of capital punishment simply refused to accept that.

If they were to hang human beings once or twice a year, they needed to justify it by something more than vague suspicions, ancient apecdotes, vague prejudices and bits of evidence dredged up from heaven knew where. The idea that the hideous crime of Lockerbie might have been prevented by capital punishment was the sort of fantasy heard only in this sort of debate.

The proposal for a death penalty only in cases of terrorism was bizarre. To single terrorism out in that way would give the IRA something it had wanted for years: special status. "We have always insisted that they are common

Everyone on the Opposition side regarded the arguments against capital punishment in principle and practice as overwhelming, but one argument must be regarded as the strongest: the risk that innocent men and women would be hanged if capital punishment returned.

constituency [Henley], he might

Mr Heseltine's tough words

and his refusal to lift the threat of

capping for next year angered

Labour local government leaders

who said that he could face all-

party resistance if he pressed

Mr Heseltine used the meeting

to set out some of the options for

change that he is considering as

part of his review of the poll tax

and local government structure.

wanted to see a reduction in the

number of councillors to speed

debates and the appointment of

directly elected mayors or chief

Jeremy Beecham, vice-chair-

man of the Labour-controlled

Association of Metropolitan Au-

thorities, said: "If he pursues

these plans, he is going to be in

conflict not just with the Labour

local authorities but with the

he said to us about democracy or

local accountability. What he is talking about is replacing demo-

cracuc local government with

The Labour leaders were also

angered at Mr Hesettine's refusal

to accept their demand that the

abolition of the poll tax should be

a prerequisite of any review of

local government structure and

The secretary of state also

finance.

local administration of services."

There was not a word in what

whole of local government.

He told council leaders that he

ahead with his plans.

have been more sympathetic."

'Hanging lobby' defeated 17 times in 34 years

By ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

THE Commons has discussed the question of capital punishment 17 times in 34 years, with the bringback-hanging brigade on the losing

Before last night MPs had most recently rejected the idea of restoring the death penalty by successive majorities of 152, 129, 119, 162, 145, 112 and 123. Large intakes of supposedly "Thatcherite" Conser-vatives after recent elections have done nothing to turn the tide.

Votes in July 1983 saw the majority against capital punishment fall to 81 for the murder of police officers and 116 for terrorist murders, while it rose to 175 for murder in furtherance of theft. Capital punishment was abol-

ished in Britain in 1969. In April 1973, a bill to restore capital punishment lost by 320 votes to 178. In May that year, capital punishment was abolished in the Northern Ireland Emergency Provisions bill by 253 votes to 90. In Dece

Brian Walden, then a Labour MP. opposing the reintroduction of capital punishment for terrorist offences was approved by 369 votes to 217. In December 1975, a motion that would have reintroduced capital punishment for terrorist offences, introduced by the Tory MP, Ivan Lawrence, was defeated 361-232.

In July 1979, a restoration motion introduced by the Conservative MP, Eldon Griffiths, went down by 362 votes to 243. In May 1982, a Tory backbench

move to introduce a death penalty clause into the Criminal Justice bill that year was defeated 357-Amid the series of votes on

penalties for different offences in July 1983, the principle of restoring capital punishment was beaten In April 1987, Sir Ian Percival's

proposal for the restoration of hanging for "evil" murders was defeated by 342 votes to 230. On that occasion the cabinet split 10-5 against the death penalty. The five in favour were Margaret Thatcher, Norman Fowler, Nicholas Ridley, George Younger and John Moore, none of whom remains in the Heseltine shocks council leaders

rejected their request for an

independent enquiry instead of

the civil service review now being

carried out under the leadership

of Roger Bright, the former head

of information at the environ-

Speaking after the meeting, Mr

Beecham accused Mr Heseltine of

refusing an opportunity to take

local government out of party

He said the Labour councillors

had been "alarmed at the cen-

tralist trend of Mr Heseltine's

remarks", particularly his open-

ing comment that the level of

local government spending

Asked if, in the light of capping

should be set by the chancellor.

and spending targets, that was not

already the case, Mr Beecham

said: "The government can set

targets, but it is up to local

authorities to set their budgets".

However, even the Labour

leaders gave grudging approval to

Mr Heseltine's offer of a further

meeting in the new year and to his

invitation to the local authority

leaders to submit their own

agenda for the community charge

the Conservative-controlled As-

sociation of District Councils,

said: "I hope that it will be

possible to agree one agenda for

all the local authority associ-

ations. It is important that we all

play a constructive part in the

Roy Thomason, chairman of

ment department.

politics

review.

DEATH PENALTY

cabinet today. John Major voted against, as did Kenneth Baker, now the home secretary.

There is growing cynicism among Tory MPs at the staging of capital punishment votes in order to make life easier for home secretaries at Conservative party conferences, the mainspring of the demand for restoration. The normal practice now is to test the principle once in each Parliament and that had already been done with a vote in June 1988, when the motion by the Tory MP, Roger Gale, to reintroduce capital punishment was defeated by 341 votes to 218.

After that vote Conservative proponents of the death penalty were conceding that no statistics or arguments would now persuade the Commons to change its view. Ministers relented because the arrival in the Commons of another criminal justice bill would have enabled backbenchers to raise the question of the death penalty anyway and Lord Waddington, who was then home secretary, promised at this year's Tory conference that another vote would be held.

The amendment brought forward in 1988 introduced a new concept in that it would have allowed juries to recommend that capital punishment should be imposed. It was argued later that some who favoured the principle of capital punishment were against the idea of putting such onus on juries and that it was therefore appropriate for MPs to have the chance to vote again.

No extra cash for opera house

Britons

should

stay clear of Gulf

The Foreign Office repeated

yesterday its advice to British

citizens in the Gulf region to

advised tourists to avoid the

Douglas Hurd, foreign sec-

rain. Qatar, the eastern region of

retary, said in a written reply

Saudia Arabia and the cities

vised to leave the area well

line for the withdrawal of

imply a worsening of the

Irao from Kuwait

of Riyadh and Tabuk were ad-

before January 15, the UN dead-

That was a commonsense

situation. Tourists should not

visit the area, but people who

register their arrival with the

nearest British diplomatic

had business in the area should not be deterred. They should

precaution, he said, and did not

that Britons living in Bah-

leave as soon as possible and it

The prospect of extra government money for construction work at the Royal Opera House was ruled out by Tim

Renton, arts minister. He told MPs that the development of the Royal Opera House would be funded principally from the proceeds of the development of land and commercial properties given to it by successive governments.

Mark Fisher, the shadow arts minister, said that there were holes in the roof of the Tate Gallery and a huge repair programme to be undertaken. He challenged Mr Renton to commission a national audit of arts buildings so that he would know the size of the

Reform bill introduced As part of his campaign to re-

form the constitution, Graham Allen, Labour MP for Nottingham North, presented a bill to replace the House of Lords with a directly elected body. Although the bill was given a formal first reading, it has little chance of making further progress.

Riskind pps appointed

Henry Bellingham, Conservative MP for North West Norfolk, has been appointed partiamentary private secretary to Malcolm Rifkind, transport secretary.

Parliament today Commons (2.30): Questions: Health; prime minister. Atomic Weapons Establishment bill. second reading.
Lords (2.30): Gaming
(Amendment) bill, third reading. Natural Heritage (Scotland) bill, report.

Dossier may hold the key to Field future

bers of Birkenhead Labour party who have responded to the national leadership's request for information about Militant infiltration could determine the future of Frank Field as a Labour MP. The view taken by Labour's

ruling national executive tomorrow on the report could be the key to whether it decides to block the local party's proposed timetable for the re-run of the reselection contest in the Merseyside constituency.

Mr Field has made plain that he

will take not part in the contest provisionally set to end in March until the reforms demanded by the NEC in Birkenhead have been carried out.

If so, Paul Davies, the transport union official who defeated Mr Field in the first contest last year only for the NEC to order a re-run. would almost certainly be chosen to fight the seat at the next election, and Labour would lose one of its most senior and respected backbenchers.

Last night, it was clear that the outcome of tomorrow's meeting, and Mr Field's future, hangs in the balance and is likely to be determined by the attitude taken to the case by Neil Kinnock, the Labour leader.

Mr Kinnock, who was in Brussels yesterday, is expected to consider the issue with colleagues today.

But it was clear last night that suggestions that the NEC is certain to delay the timetable are premature. Mr Field has lost support among some NEC members for the high-profile fight that he has waged to defend his position. They have accused him of holding a pistol to their head and say that the NEC has done as much as could be expected of it to defend

Mr Field.

delaying the contest further and point out that Mr Davies, who has union backing on the NEC, was cleared of any wrongdoing in the earlier enquiry. However, party officials believe that the alleged dossier is likely to

mean that a further investigation will have to take place which would delay the reselection even further. Mr Field alleged in a letter to Mr Kinnock on December 7 that the dossier, circulated in the local

party, had made "vindictive at-

tacks" on loval members who had responded to the NEC's request for information. He described it as Mr Field alleged that, despite repeated attempts, he had failed to get a counter-statement from the party's Walworth Road headquarters in London rebutting the

attacks and setting the record

straight The Labour MP said that he would pull out of any contest after his local party executive and the north-west regional organiser agreed early in December on a umetable beginning later this month and ending in March. Supporters of Mr Field have alleged that there is a conspiracy

against him in the north-west. In his letter to Mr Kinnock, Mr Field was critical of Mr Kilfoyle. Mr Field has said that the agreement to expel known Militant supporters from Birkenhead had not occurred, and named suspected Militants who had flouted the last NEC decision to suspend their membership.

They had turned up at meetings and voted on such key issues as the membership of the NEC itself. He alleged that Mr Kilfoyle had informed the local party that members who had been suspended would be able to vote in

By PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT A "DOSSIER" attacking mem- whether there are grounds for

HAC DEEN! CDACHE

THIS CAR
HAS BEEN CRASHED 78 TIMES.
IT'S BEEN BAKED,
FROZEN, DRIVEN MERCILESSLY
FOR OVER A MILLION
MILES, THEN CATAPULTED INTO
A WALL AT 30 MPH.

WELL, WHAT DO YOU EXPECT FOR £9,990?

VOLVO 440

VOLVO

Bush says he still hopes for last-ditch peace talks

PRESIDENT Bush said vesterday that he still hoped for last-ditch talks with Iraq to avert war and did not rule out the possibility that he would permit a Baghdad meeting between James Baker, the United States secretary of state, and President Saddam Hussein a few days after January 3, the administration's ostensible

But he said that if Iraqi troops had not completely left Kuwait by January 15, the date beyond which the United Nations has sanctioned the use of force, then UN resolutions demanding lrag's total withdrawal "must be fulfilled". Asked if war would commence from midnight that day, he re-plied: "Wait and see."

In Baghdad yesterday, Joseph Wilson, the United States charge d'affaires, sought and was granted a meeting with Nizar Hamdoun, under secretary at the Iraqi foreign ministry, in a further attempt to agree dates.

A planned meeting between Mr Bush and Tariq Aziz, the Iraqi foreign minister, in Washington vesterday was cancelled over the weekend because President Sadd-am had refused to meet Mr Baker before January 12 - too late for lraq to withdraw nearly half a million troops before January 15, in the view of American officials who say the Iraqi leader is playing

Yesterday morning the Iraqi leadership issued a defiant state-ment which said: "We reject the dictation of dates from one side as the President of the US wants." In

Iraq defies US and calls up more men

From MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

IRAQ yesterday insisted it would not be dictated to over dates for a meeting with the United States, reducing the possibility of direct talks which Washington has described as the "last best chance for peace in the Gulf". The Iraqi leadership also ordered all reservists aged 33 to report for duty and reiterated its determination never to relinquish Kuwait.

A statement issued after a joint meeting of Iraq's Revolutionary Command Council and the Baath Party chaired by Saddam Hussein said: "We reject the dictation of dates from one side as the president of the United States

It added: "Our belief in Kuwait as part of Iraq is unflinching and that it (Kuwait) is the 19th province is a fact that our people and the armed forces are dealing with as a great gain."

Saddam Hussein has said he was too busy to meet James Baker, the American secretary of state, before January 12, a date rejected by Washington because it would not allow Iraq enough time to pull out of Kuwait by the United Nations deadline three days later. Mr Baker had offered to go to Baghdad on any day between December 20 and January 3, including Christmas day. Iraq had also accused President Bush of calling the meeting merely as a public relations exercise to highlight Iraqi intransigence before

going to war.
In its third big call-up of reservists in recent weeks, the Iraqi Defence Ministry ordered all men born in 1957 to report for duty within a week. Since Saddam Hussein announced on November 19 that he would send another 250,000 men to Kuwait, Iraq has recalled 60,000 reservist farmers and an unknown number of men aged 30, 31 and 32.

Meanwhile, A Soviet delegation in Baghdad began negotiations over Iraqi demands for financial compensation for withdrawing from several large oil, hydroelectric and military contracts.

response, Mr Bush said he was less concerned by that sentence than by the inflexibility of another in the same statement which referred to Kuwait as the "19th province" and to Iraq's "unflinching" determination to keep it. Saddam Hussein still believed the United States was divided and was bluff-ing about using force but "he's just as wrong as he can be", said Mr

The point of the talks was to make sure the Iraqi leader understood America's determination, and Mr Bush said he still hoped they would take place. Asked if he would show any flexibility on the January 3 deadline, he declined to speculate "on what I might or might not do".

Mr Bush, whose grim demeanour nowadays suggests a man under stress, made his remarks after announcing his nominations for two vacant cabinet posts. He wants Lynn Martin. a Republican congresswoman who lost a Senate bid last month, to be labour secretary and Lamar Alexander, former governor of Tennessee, to head the education department

Fourteen former United States government officials said yesterday that the administration should commence military action against Iraq soon after January 15 if it had not withdrawn its forces from Kuwait.

The 14, who were publishing a letter they have sent to the Iraqi leadership, were led by Thomas Moorer, a former chairman of the joint chiefs of staff, and their efforts were designed to counter the recent congressional testimony of several other former officials given time to work.

Britain, meanwhie, lined up behind the United States yes-terday in insisting that all 350,000 Iraqi troops now in Kuwait would

have to leave by the UN Security
Council deadline of January 15.
Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, said it would not be good
enough for Iraq to have started
withdrawing by that time. "They
should be completely out," Mr
Hurd said, speaking outside a
meeting of Nato foreign ministers
at the alliance headuranters. at the alliance headquarters.

Mr Hurd's hard line which echoed a similar warning from President Bush, came on the eve of a decision by European whether to pursue a peace initia-tive with Tariq Aziz, the Iraqi foreign minister.

EC foreign ministers decided on December 4 to invite Mr Aziz to Rome on the way back from his planned trip to Washington to see President Bush. The meeting in Rome should have taken place tomorrow. But with the Washington visit cancelled, EC foreign ministers were not sure whether to call off the invitation to Mr Aziz.

There was further uncertainty when it was reported in a German television interview in Baghdad that Iraq would agree to a visit by James Baker, the US Secretary of State, to see President Saddam Hussein on January 7. Earlier, on his way to the Brussels meeting, Mr Baker told American reporters travelling with him that the 15 dates offered to Baghdad included



Goon on manoeuvres: Sir Harry Secombe, the entertainer, giving the thumbs-up yesterday while hitching a ride in a Spartan armoured vehicle fitted with the Javelin air defence system. He was visiting the 40 Field Regiment, Royal Artillery, in Saudi Arabia

Moscow presses for release of workers

From BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

THE Soviet foreign ministry, which in the past has threatened to protect its nationals in Iraq by force, gave a warning last night that it was holding Baghdad to its promise of releasing all foreigners.

The warning came after reports from Baghdad that nearly 2,600 Soviet citizens, who play a key role in the Iraqi economy, were being prevented from leaving, pending settlement of financial disputes over unfulfilled contracts.

Vitaly Churkin, the Soviet for-eign ministry spokesman, ac-knowledged that there were outstanding financial disputes, but told reporters that the release of Soviet resident expatriates "had been promised at the highest level, and we are firmly proceeding on this basis".

He said the 2,565 Soviet citizens remaining in Iraq, after the evacuation over the last 10 days of 751 of their compatriots, should be allowed to leave the country. Many of the expatriates work as advisers in the oil industry.

Mr Churkin said that workers in northern Iraq might not feel in acute danger as their compatriots in the south, but added: "We openly tell Soviet citizens that itwill be expedient to leave Imo in the interests of their security."

The prospect of Moscow's nationals being trapped arose after a Soviet embassy spokesman said a senior trade delegation from the Kremlin, which began talks in the Iraqi capital yesterday, was in effect trying to negotiate the release of expatriate workers. "This delegation will discuss

means of overcoming difficulties preventing Soviet workers from leaving Iraq and of implementing Soviet commitments to the contracts," the spokesman said. "The delegation will discuss the scope of the responsibility borne by the Soviet government, and the Iraqi government's insistence not to allow the experts to leave unless the Soviet government bears responsibility for breaching the contracts."

Mr Churkin confirmed that the team, led by deputy ministers for trade and the oil and gas industry, would "deal with Soviet-Iraqi contracts in connection with Soviet specialists' departure from Iraq". Acknowledging the possibility of legitimate claims on the Iraqi side, he said the talks will make clear "who owes what to

He insisted that "one should not jump to this or that conclusion" as to whether remaining nationals

According to Mr Churkin, a planeload of Soviet citizens had returned yesterday to Moscow and it might not be clear until today whether problems would arise for their remaining compatriots.

Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet foreign minister, said last month that Moscow would not hesitate to use force on behalf of its citizens in Iraq. Clarifying Mr Shevardnadze's stance on possible guarantees of Iraq's territorial integrity, Mr Churkin said there could be "serious discussions" of such guarantees if Iraq were to

Security tightened on Temple Mount

FEARING a repeat of October's bloody clash in which 17 Palestinians died outside Jerusalem's al-Agat mosque, Israeli security forces yesterday prevented a small group of ultra-nationalist Jews from approaching the Muslim holy sites on the Haram es-Sherif, or Temple Mount.

The army also barred Palestinians from the occupied territories from entering Jerusalem, and kept Muslim youths away from the Haram es-Sherif.

The precautions worked and there were no disturbances. Police arrested four members of assassinated Rabbi Meir Kahane's anti-Arab Kach organisation, including two senior members, who tried to enter the Muslim enclosure, revered by Jews as the site of two ancient temples, both destroyed.

The Temple Mount Faithful - a group of teenagers touting Israeli flags led by Gershon Solomon spent some time at the adjoining Wailing Wall, before marching

outside the city walls. Mr Solomon lit a Hanukkah candle, vowing to perform the ceremony on the Temple Mount in the future. "The Temple Mount will continue to be a volcanic mountain until the Arab occupation is finished," he said.

Arab shops in the old city were closed, following a strike called by the Islamic fundamentalist organisation, Hamas. Businesses throughout the West Bank and Gaza Strip also shut their doors. A military panel, meanwhile, heard appeals against the deporta-tion orders issued on Saturday to four alleged Hamas members. At the defence's request, the hearing was adjourned until today. It is thought unlikely that the panel will overturn the order, "de-plored" by Washington as a violation of the Fourth Geneva

Yitzhak Shamir, the prime minister, dispelled rumours that the cabinet was planning to introduce the death penalty for convicted terrorists. Mr Shamir said there was no moral objection, but said the subject was not on the cabinet agenda. Several ministers, including Moshe Arens, the defence minister, have recently spoken in favour of introducing the death

sentence for serious offence

· AMMAN: Jordan's Red Crescent Society appealed yesterday to the United Nations Security Council and international humanitarian bodies to protect Pales-tinians under Israeli rule. Ahmed Abu Qoura, president of the country's Red Crescent Society and the international standing committee of the Red Cross and Red Crescent, said the decision to expel four Palestinian activists was illegal. (Reuter)

Ministers disagree on how to **boost Nato**

Brussels - Nato's foreign ministers unanimously agreed yes-terday that the "European pillar" of the military alliance should be strengthened, but could not agree how this should be done (Michael Evans, Defence Correspondent,

The ministers, attending a North Atlantic Council meeting, had the future of the alliance at the top of their agenda, despite more pressing worries about the Gulf and the role Europe should play in supporting Washington's stand against Iraq.

James Baker, the American Secretary of State, who was clearly more concerned with his on-off visit to Baghdad, said that America had long supported a strengthened European role within the alliance. Washington had noted "with particular interest" suggestions that the nine-nation Parisbased Western European Union (WEU) might form the basis of such an identity.

Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, repeating his message in Berlin a week ago, also favoured a higher-profile WEU that could represent Europe within the alliance. Other ministers, notably those from France and Italy, were more interested in having the WEU take on new defence responsibilities for the European Community. Leading article, page 13

Korean war link

Peking - China did not vote for the United Nations resolution authorising military force against Iraq because of the body's role in the Korean war. Mr Qian Qichen, the foreign minister, told the Communist People's Daily that China abstained because the Korean war, launched in the UN's name, "remains fresh in the minds of the Chinese people". (AP)

Pakistani boost

Islamabad - Pakistan began sending 3,000 more troops to Saudi Arabia yesterday, dispelling doubt about its commitment to supporting Saudi Arabia against Iraq. The first infantry soldiers left aboard a Saudi Arabian airliner, and the rest would be following over the next two days, a military spokes-man said. (Reuter)

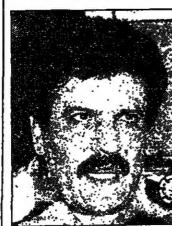
Polish aid deal

Warsaw -- Poland has signed an agreement with Saudi Arabia on sending a medical team and two ships to join the United Nations forces in the Gulf, the official PAP ws agency said. The agreement calls for Polish medical personnel and a hospital ship and rescue ship to bolster multinational forces in the Gulf. (Reuter)

Peace boat due

Khartoum - A "peace boat" carrying 150 women taking medicine and milk powder to Iraq is due in Port Sudan, Sudan's Radio Omdurman said. The Iraqi-registered Ibn Khaldoun left Tunis early this month on a voyage organised by Arab women's unions. It has called at a number of Arab ports and will visit Yemen on its way to Iraq. (Reuter)

Abbas makes worldwide threat



Abbas: US only understands

By JUAN CARLOS GUMUCIO .

THE leader of the Baghdad-based Palestine Liberation Front, Abu Abbas, said yesterday that if war broke out in the Gulf, no place in the world would be safe for supporters of the anti-Baghdad

"The Americans understand only the language of war. We have to act on the basis that the aggression will take place at any moment," he told Iraq's official Al-Jumhuriya daily newspaper. The guerrilla commander,

whose real name is Mohammed Abbas, was behind the hijacking of the Italian cruise liner Achille Lauro in 1985 and is wanted in the United States for killing an el-derly, wheelchair-bound American Jewish passenger. In the second such threat in three months, Abu Abbas said that his men and other Arab guerrillas stood ready to attack, "The striking Palestinian groups have defined American and Western targets which they will attack if the American aggression against Iraq takes place," he was quoted as saying. "Among those targets are US installations and interests

spread all over the globe." If one is to believe Abu Abbas or his strategy, as hopes for a peaceful settlement faded rapidly yesterday, Palestinian admirers of President Saddam Hussein would begin sabotage operations throughout the world immediately the first shot was fired in the Gulf.

Rush to make a killing from war games

By MARTIN FLETCHER

THERE may be no war in the Gulf this side of January 15, but why wait? One of the faster moving Christmas presents in US stores this year is a board game called "Gulf Strike/Desert Shield" which purports to simulate what will happen when the Americans get tired of waiting and launch a pre-

emptive strike. Ghoulish? Certainly realistic. It is designed by a Washingtonbased Pentagon consultant named Mark Herman, Jackson Dott, a spokesman for Monarch Avalon, the Baltimore manufacturers, claims it is "probably a more sophisticated look at what is happening there than you can get from any newspaper, radio or

television show. lare to sav. the odds are

the Iraqis get clobbered. The game appeared within 45 days of the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait on August 2 and has already been reprinted. "It's the hottest thing we have right now," said Mr Dott, whose company is now exporting the game to Britain.

Monarch Avalon is not alone in exploiting the commercial spinoffs of the conflict. According to The Wall Street Journal, the XTR Corporation is soon to unveil a board game called "Butcher of Baghdad", designed by Colonel Gary Eldridge, who works for the deputy chief of staff for operations and plans at the Pentagon. This will not reach the shelves by Christmas, largely because Colonel Eldridge has been preoccupied

with planning real strategy.
"Butcher of Baghdad" is an adult war game whose board whose counters represent actual Iraqi, US and allied units with all their strengths and weaknesses. Given the position of Colonel Eldridge, who has been working

seven-day weeks over the past few months, this was somewhat sensitive. "I got basic permission some months ago, but I've got to run it through the Pentagon again before it's published," he said

The war-games periodical Strategy and Tactics is this week publishing, as an 80-page insert, a game called "Arabian Nightmare: The Kuwait War". "If people accuse me of making money over a person's dead body, I guess I'd have to plead guilty," James Dunnigan, the editor, told the Journal.

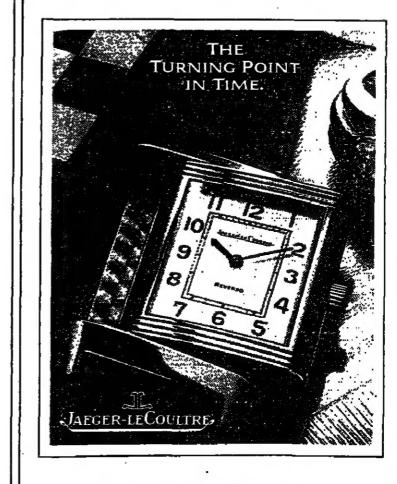
Some people have expressed disgust at the idea of selling such war earnes as Christmas presents

can soldiers may be dying in the Middle East, but there is little evidence that the men of the crack 101st Airborne would share that sentiment. Newsweek reported yesterday

that they are preparing to revive an old Vietnam tradition - leaving a death card, an Ace of Spades, on the dead bodies of enemy soldiers. The magazine has reproduced one of the cards: on one side appears the slogan "Death By Dogs", on the other the name of the unit, a picture of an cagle with a skull in its talons, and the words "Operation Desert Shield 1990". PARIS: French nationals held

hostage at Iraqi strategic sites will be paid by their government double the compensation of those detained in luxury Baghdad hotels (Reuter reports). France is to give £3,000 to each "human shield" and £1,500 to every other released.

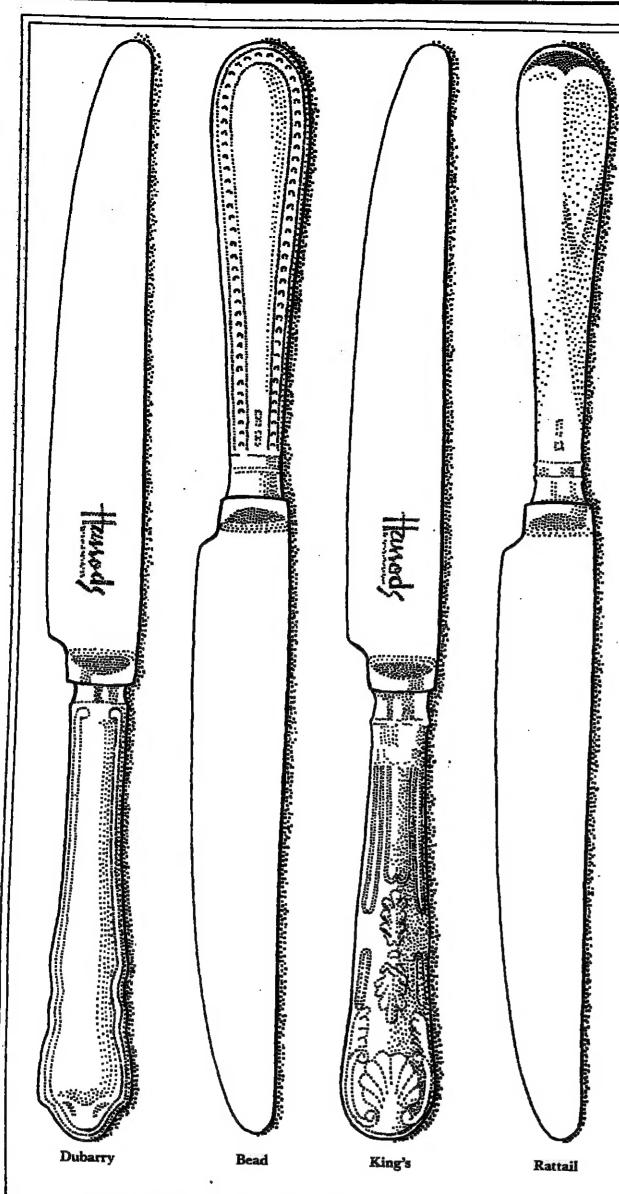
ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD.



Harrods Watch Department, Ground Floor



ods, Kuightsbridge, SWL Telephone 071-730 1234 Est; 4063



FROM JANUARY 4TH, HARRODS WILL BE CUTTING ONE OF THEIR MOST TRADITIONAL SERVICES. (OUR CUTLERY WILL BE REDUCED BY 40%.)

Visit Harrods and you'll find our own exquisite cutlery at 40% less than usual prices. The 44 piece stainless steel canteen, for instance, will be reduced from £395 to £235, the 60 piece set will be £295 instead of £495 and the 124 piece canteen will be just £535, down from £895. Whilst the silver-plated cutlery will be priced £535 for the 44 piece canteen, reduced from £895, the 84 piece canteen will be £899 instead of £1,500 and the 124 piece set will be £1,350, down from £2,250. And for those really special dinners our sterling silver department is offering 44 piece canteens for £1,995 instead of £3,350, 60 piece canteens for £2,600, down from £4,340, and 124 piece canteens reduced from £7,990 to £4,790. Every set is available in five distinctive patterns, Dubarry, Bead, King's, Rattail and Old English (not shown) and is presented in distinguished mahogany finish canteens, hand-lined in blue. The Sale commences January 4th and the store will open from 9am-7pm January 4th and 5th, then 9am-6pm Monday to Saturday as well as 9am-8pm Wednesdays. Interest free credit is available on selected purchases of £250 or more. Please ask for written details. Harrods, Knightsbridge, SWI. Tel: 071-730 1234.



Fiesta in Haiti as radical priest heads for poll win

HORDES of delirious Haitians poured out of the waterfront shums yesterday to surround the white-domed national palace in a sea of celebration as Father Jean Bertrand Aristide, the radical priest dubbed the "people's candidate", seemed to be heading for an overwhelming

presidential election win. With official results possources among international aged 37, who has promised sweeping changes, had taken post-Devalier era.

ting and singing outside their houses. Yesterday morning, thousands of chanting ellers swarmed towards the centre of Port-au-Prince, waving branches in scenes reminiscent of the celebrations after the flight into exile of President "Baby Doc" Duvalier in February 1986.

The impoverished masses

The prospect of Jean Aristide as president raises doubts about how the right and military will respond, writes Alan Tomlinson from Port-au-Prince

official bulletins. "Commu- servative economist Marc to do, before the official niquel, communiquel Titide Bazin, had been expected to president!", they chanted, us- make a strong challenge. ing the affectionate nickname sibly days away, an Aristide of the dimunitive priest-Sunday, many voters, fearing landslide looked assured as turned-politician who had a repeat of the violence that worked for years as a teacher marred the last election in observer groups weighed up in the slums before being 1987, when 34 citizens were the popular verdict. After ejected from his Salesian monitoring polling stations, Order for opposing his bishthey said that Father Aristide, ops, who wanted him to stay

presidential race after his late military government.

Preliminary counts in the poorest districts indicated he had won all, but a handful, of the votes at some polling stations. Some foreign observ- and for voters to keep their ers said the priest had also registration cards in case of a carried many middle and second round of voting, upper-class areas, where his Few witnesses of the poll

When polling began on killed outside polling stations, went to the polls early. However, at some they had to wait out of politics in the chaotic up to three hours before

voting.
"We want to vote at any at least two-thirds of the vote.

Several happy supporters

The party began late on held aloft live cockerels, the cost. Five years of transition is symbol of Father Aristide's too long," said a student, groups of slum dwellers chat-campaign which swept aside referring to the period of the perio hardship and predominantly

The independent electoral council, which organised the ballot, appealed to candidates to wait for the official tally before making statements,

principal opponent, the con- discount the possibility that

anisation of the elections might result in many ballots being annulled, and no Hairiwatcher could rule out irregularities happening during the count, especially if foreign observers leave, as they plan results are announced.

The priest's revolutionary rhetoric troubles businessmen, the military, and foreign diplomats here, but Alvin Adams, the influential American ambassador, had insisted before the election that Washington was ready to

There is also the matter of threats from hardcore Duvalierists, who would like to to

But a Haitian political analyst, Jean-Claud Bajeux, said concerned the vast majority of voters in the Western hemisphere's poorest nation. What will happen afterwards does not matter to them. They live only for today. They think only of making enough moneyto eat today. Tomorrow is a distant concept. Tomorrow belongs to God."

Bush's rights chief visits **Peking**

IN PEKING

FOR the first time, China is hosting the visit of a foreign official whose agenda is almost exclusively an examination of human rights abuses. Richard Schifter, the United States assistant secretary of state for human rights, arrived in Peking yesterday for talks with Chinese leaders.

His visit is believed to be a concession wrought from Peking in exchange for the visit by Qian Qichen, the foreign minister, to the White House. China was delighted at his meeting with President Bush, since it re-established its international standing.

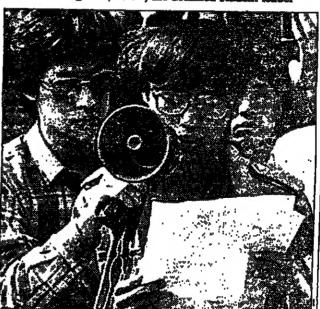
American embassy officials in Peking have released no details of Mr Schifter's itinerary, but he is expected to meet Mr Qian, as well as other gh-ranking officials, and visit a prison or labour camp in Peking. He will also discuss

Foreign journalists and visitors are occasionally allowed to visit the No. 1 prison and the labour camp, where they are introduced to repentant prisoners, who declare that they have realised the error of ways and wish to use their lives in the service of the people's republic. There are other prisons and labour camps which have never been

opened to foreign observers. China refuses dialogue with Amnesty International and other human rights organisations and issues vitriolic statements of condemnation every time China's human rights record is brought into question by foreign organ-isations or officials. Spokesmen in Peking say that human rights is an internal issue in which no foreigner has the must regard these things as Ming, has been tried, but



Qian Qichen, above, the Chinese foreign minister, and Wang Dan, below, the detained student leader



maintain that China, as a developing country, is basically concerned with human rights of food and

clothing for the population. Mr Schifter's visit is highly sensitive, and it is not clear whether Chinese leaders will respond defensively, or try to present a benevolent face to the world, treating the visit as a propaganda exercise. A group of diplomats living in Peking were recently allowed suggesting a slightly more open attitude to foreign examination of human rights. "We

diplomat. "But we see no difference in practice."

Mr Schifter's trip comes as the political trials of leading dissidents are about to take place. He is believed to have a list of dissidents who have remained in detention without trial since the June 4, 1989, mass killings, and who are expected to be tried soon on charges of counter-revolution. These include Wang Dan, a student leader, as well to visit a prison in the capital, as two newspaper editors, Wang Juntao and Chen Ziming Court officials say another student leader, Zhang authority to interfere. They positive moves," said one sentence has yet to be passed.

fly ploy to stop parasite

Sterile

sterile male flies have been flown to Libya as part of an American-backed campaign to eradicate the screwworm, a deadly flesh-eating parasite that threatens livestock throughout Africa.

The flies are the first consignment to arrive from a ioint United States-Mexican plant at Chiapo de Corso in Mexico, the official Libyan news agency Jana said yes-terday. The campaign organisers will start releasing the sterile males from planes today over an experimental area of about 2,700 square miles, it added. The idea is that the sterile males will outnumber the fertile males born in Libya. When they mate with the females, the eggs will be infertile, breaking the chain of reproduction.

The screwworm fly, three times the size of a house fly, first appeared in Libya in 1988, probably with a consignment of livestock from the Americas. It had never before cas, and livestock experts say it could do enormous damage to wild and domestic animals in Africa, the Middle East and

southern Europe. The females lay their eggs in the slightest wounds on live animals or people, and the larvae bore their way into the flesh, deepening the wound and preparing it for fresh infestations. Campaign organisers plan to bombard infected areas with millions of flies every two weeks for the next two years. (Reuter)

mar- C

15,534_

acc

Bowned .

reversion.

been name.

ils top sepa-

pplicane.

rached name

miante:

that the

Republica:

And William

mortag :

in harry

Ú1.

Ershad enquiry

Dhaka - Shahabuddin Ahmed, the interim president of Bangladesh, said that a threeman commission, headed by a supreme court judge, will investigate charges of corruption against the ousted President Ershad as a first step to putting the former military ruler on trial. They will also investigate charges against former ministers and other senior officials. Mr Ershad could face the death penalty if found

Aboriginal aid

Sydney — Australia launched a SAus232 million (£93 million) campaign to improve the health of the Aboriginal population, which the Labor government of Bob Hawke has admitted is as bad as in Third World countries. Life expectancy of Aborigines is 22 years less than whites, and infant mortality rates in Aboriginal communities are three times higher than the national average.

Kashmir talks

Islamabad - India and Pakistan, who nearly went to war over a Muslim uprising in Kashmir this year, are trying this week to bridge their differences as Hindu-Muslim violence convulses India. Three days of talks start today. concentrating on the revolt in Indian Kashmir. However, neither side is expecting a breakthrough. (Reuter)

One-track mines

São Paulo - A Brazilian mining company has a new approach to strikebreaking showing erotic films. Union leaders say officials at Com-panhia Vale do Rio Doce have been playing the films to entice non-strikers to stay in their factory. The weekly Veja said union leaders are considering showing the same films to strikers. (Reuter)

HO CHI MINH CITY NOTEBOOK by James Pringle

Walking the streets under 'Uncle's' watchful eye

he most popular T-shirt here features Mather". And John Brinsden, the recently Miss Saigon from the London musical show. The best-selling book is a translation of Neil Sheehan's A Bright Shining Lie, an opus on one of the more colourful American characters of the Vietnam war. "Saigon Tea", a colourless drink known to numberless GIs, is again on sale for 60p, its Vietnam war price.

There are few outward signs these days that this is a communist state, with a still pervasive security system. One, possibly, is the billboard slogan: "This city is rich, beautiful, civilised and modern, worthy to be named after Uncle Ho". In fact, few people call the former capital anything other than Saigon, even in this centenary year of Ho Chi Minh's birth. Vietnam's leaders are anxious to avoid

the repeat of Eastern Europe's turmoil. They have become more conservative as they wrestle with developing a moribund economy, while insisting on the leading role of the Communist party. A party congress in mid-1991 will signpost the way

In the meantime, Vietnam is trying to open up to foreign investment. Recently, the government approved 11 foreign projects, worth £60 million, five in the industrial sector, two in transport and one each in tourism, fisheries, agriculture and construction. A few British, French and Thai banks have opened offices here, as have leading advertising agencies.

A sign just outside Tan Son Nhut airport announces: "First in Vietnam - Ogilvy and

training is the recovery phase." following periods of severe exercise

arrived Standard Chartered Bank manager, says: "This is a place of great potential."

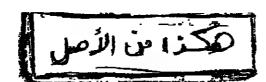
Behind the outward signs of prosper-ity, there is a sense of desperation in Vietnam over spiralling inflation as Soviet aid dries up. Unemployment figures are at about 20 per cent, with many soldiers who returned from fighting in Cambodia last year still jobless. People hold down two or three jobs. but they will not be taking to the boats; enough

news has filtered back now from Hong Kong and other destinations about conditions in displaced persons' camps. There are more pestering street urchins and beggars than ever before, and many more prostitutes have recently appeared, a sure indication of an economic downturn pretty teenage girls, some as young as 15,

loitering about outside hotels. A local newspaper asks: "Can Vietnam avoid the spread of Aids?" No cases have been reported yet, it says, but there is no note of self-congratulation. "Prostitution and drug addiction are on the rise," it reports, noting that there are about four

thousand drug addicts in Hanoi alone. The press also reflects the party's split personality. Alongside articles preaching modernisation and overseas investment, others warn against foreign contacts. "Over the past period, especially since early 1990. the imperialist forces and international reaction have intensified their sabotage activities against our revolution," said Brigadier Duong Thong, a security official.

throwing elbow as a "mess".



De Maizière resigns in shadow of Stasi claims

LOTHAR de Maizière, deputy leader of the Christian Democratic Union (CDU) and the last East German prime minister, resigned as minister without portfolio from the German government yesterday because "I can neither confirm nor deny" findings suggesting that he worked for eight years as an "informal" informer for the hated Stasi secret police.

The findings were revealed during an intensive search of the Stasi records and files by Joachim Gauck, a special investigator of the interior ministry, who has been in charge of examining the Stasi files. Reporting the findings at a special news conference yesterday, Wolfgang Schauble, the interior minister, said that an informal collaborator of the Stasi working under the code name "Czerny" had been reporting to them since 1981 about the evangelical church. Herr de Maizière is of Huguenot stock and was vice-president of the East German federation of evangelical

"There are indications that 'Czerny' could have been Lothar de Maizière," Herr Schaüble said. The evidence in a Stasi card index had shown that "Czerny" and the former prime minister could be the same person. Herr Schauble said, however, that it was nevertheless not possible to tell from the evidence so far whether or not "Czerny" knew he was supplying

the Stasi with information.

"There is no proof of guilt," Herr Schauble said. There had been some evidence supplied by

Spiegel exposes reporter as spy

From Anne McElvoy

GERMANY'S most influential news magazine, Der Spiegel, has always boasted that its cover stories send the country's humbler hacks scurrying after the stories it launches. Yesterday's issue, however,

sheepishly admitted what the journalistic community had been gossiping about for the past week: that the magazine's East Berlin bureau chief was a Stasi agent charged with disseminating disinformation through the columns

The name of Diethelm Schröder still stands in the list of correspondents where he is modestly described as being "on leave". Herr Schröder decided that he was in need of a holiday after he was called in for questioning and accused of passing military and political information to the East Germans.

The magazine, which is renowned for its investigative journalism and for its exclusive revelations about the East German secret service, yesterday admitted that it appears to have been harbouring an agent as one of its top reporters.

"Only now, three months after unification, is it becoming clear that the long arm of the Stasi reached not only into the offices of ministries, but into almost all social circles of the Federal Republic of Germany," the maga-

Herr Schröder, who before moving to East Berlin had been the magazine's military expert in Bonn, was widely known in the ministry of defence and was a friend of the Nato general secretary, Manfred Worner.

Herr Womer has since engaged in heated public debate as to whether Herr Schröder was familiar enough with him to visit him at home and call him by the more intimate du form of "you" in conversation.

For the magazine, which started as the brain child of the allies to act as a watchdog on the corruption in postwar Germany and has been published since by the emi-nent journalist Rudolf Augstein, the case is one of the revealer

revealed. Der Spiegel has a long tradition of exclusives, including some featuring the head of East German intelligence, Markus Wolf.

Herr Wolf had long boasted that he had "someone sitting in Der Spiegel" but the claim was dismissed by West Germany. All correspondents sent to East Berlin were carefully vetted before they

were given posts there. Herr Schröder appears to have been infiltrated into the West in the 1950s on the orders of Herr Wolf with instructions to rise in journalism there.

Herr Schröder's colleagues at the magazine's Berlin office said yesterday they were "shocked" but had no comment to make. Another prominent journalist, working for the radio station Sender Freies Berlin, was dis-



witnesses, "but we have to remember that they were all Stasi too and might be lying," he said. Herr de Maizière said that the inability of the investigators to clear his name beyond any doubt meant that he had no choice but to step down as minister, as deputy leader of the party and as leader of the CDU in Brandenburg. He would not allow himself to be considered for another post in the new government, he said, because the Stasi problem was so difficult and he did not want to burden the

party with "the unclear situation". He intends, however, to make use of his seat in the Bundestag to help him continue to try to clear his name. He has asked Herr Schauble to order that the investigation continues until the truth is known. "I want clarity of the case, in the interests of my family, of myself and in the interests of political civilisation," he said. He said that he did have regular contacts with Stasi members, but only in connection with his work as a lawyer. He refused to reveal whom he used to see because, he said, this was all sub

Helmut Kohlm, the chancellor, promptly accepted his resignation.
"I respect his decision," the chancellor said in a statement.
"He still has my great trust and I do not doubt his word. Any prejudging of his case would be unwarranted." Despite the chancellor's pro-

lessed confidence in his deputy's innocence, he did not try to prevent Herr de Maizière leaving the government or from withdrawing his name from consideration for the new coalition which is now being formed. On the face of it the evidence is

sufficiently damming to make it



De Maizière: will continue efforts to clear his name

past to be wiped out. Herr Kohl cannot run the risk that the evidence is accurate.

At the same time his departure leaves an awkward gap in the government now being formed. The chancellor has promised that he will include former East Germans in senior posts in his cabinet, although none have much of the necessary political experience

As the CDU leader in East Germany, Herr de Maizière was expected to be given responsibility for liasing the work of redevelopment. He will be difficult to replace, although he only came to prominence just over a year ago. He took over the CDU precisely because he was supposed to have no shady past, unlike Gerald Gotting, who had been party leader when it served as a block

party under the communists. Meanwhile, leaders of Gennany's opposition Social Democrats, anxious to put their crushing defeat in this month's elections behind them, yesterday nominated the Schleswig-Holstein state prime minister, Bjoern Engholm, as their new leader. The party executive voted unanimously to make him its candidate to replace the present chairman, Hans-Jochen Vogel, at a congress next May, but he is expected to start taking charge immediately.

is aimed at all the Twelve JACQUES Delors, the European to hold up EMU reflects his recent vince the commission of Labour's Commission president, yesterday pessimism over the attitudes of repeated his assertion that failure some member countries, espe-

Delors insists EMU warning

cially Germany, on EMU, and was not simply an off-guard remark to achieve economic and monetary union (EMU) would lead to a made under pressure at Rome. It conflict within the European is understood that Sir Leon Community, but insisted that his remarks at the Rome summit are directed not only at Britain. Before a lengthy talk yesterday with Neil Kinnock, the Labour

leader, M Delors said that it was not his job to enter into the internal affairs of member states. In a television interview, he said: "I simply said that if we cannot complete the inter-governmental conference mandate, I fear a political divergence of the

Brittan, the competition commissioner, yesterday criticised M Delors for his stance, believing it had jeopardised the thaw in relations between Britain and M Delors said that he had a duty

to protect the commission's interest, and his remarks referred not only to the British government but to any member state putting forward diversionary proposals.

Mr Kinnock, on a visit to His repeated forecast of con- Brussels in a series of top-level frontation with any country trying opposition visits to try to con-

Major leaves arena with a good press

From PHILIP JACOBSON IN PARIS AND IAN MURRAY

JOHN Major has won over hearts, snob". but perhaps not fully the trust, of European leaders, according to French and German newspaper comment on the community summit in Rome.

Although Mr Major has still to establish himself fully in French eyes as Margaret Thatcher's successor, he did make vesterday's front page of L'Humanité, official mouthpiece of the Communist

He and Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, were pictured smiling and lolling in armchairs. They had good reason to be feeling pleased, the paper said, having just decided - in company with President Mitterrand of France to lead the EC "across the Rubicon" towards supranationality.

For the left-of-centre Liberation. Britain's new leader had given his EC partners a glimpse of a new style of negotiation "which hints at certain creeping changes in policy". Libération's man on the spot said Mr Major's "affable" performance in Rome was especially welcomed by those who had once been on the receiving end of the Thatcher handbag. The Greeks were even said to have found him "sympatik", while observers of his visit to a performance of Tosca praised the Major touch for warmth and informality: no pretensions and nothing of "le

For the conservative Le Quotidien de Paris, Mr Major had succeeded in making "an assured and aimiable" entrance on the community stage, although it went on to describe him as "smiling with machinegun vigour".

In Bonn, the General-Anzeiger newspaper summed up the main impression in Germany of "Britain back at the negotiating table

But the paper had no illusions that Britain would now easily adopt a "more European" position. The article pointed out that, since no decisions had to be taken. and there were no details, it was relatively easy to show harmony. All the papers highlighted what

was seen by the Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung as "a constructive spirit" from Mr Major. The Suddeutsche Zeitung went further: "London no longer strictly rules out an EC common currency. British European policy is becoming more flexible."

Herr Kohl told Die Welt that he and Mr Major had different ideas about the European Parliament and a Euro-currency, but that the prime minister wanted a frank discussion in order to make a positive contribution.

> Woodrow Wyatt, page 12 Letters, page 13

commitment to Europe, said that he did not think M Delors was particularly suspicious of British intentions.

Reaching out: Mother Theresa admiring the cross which Petre Roman, the Romanian prime minister, wears around his neck, during their meeting in Bucharest yesterday. Famed for her charity work in the Third World, the Albanian-born Mother Theresa is visiting Romania at her own request

He will work amicably with anybody, but he does have an objective in mind," the Labour leader told a press conference after his meeting. "What he finds objectionable is to be subjected to the politics of tantrums."

Mr Kinnock said suspicion was not a good basis on which to conduct policy. But M Delors was no more suspicious of Britain than of any other member state.

He told M Delors that Labour was ready to accept EMU, pro-vided it was in the British interest. But he repeated the arguments put forward by John Major, both as chancellor and prime minister, that there had to be greater prior economic convergence of the EC's economies before Britain would benefit. This was not a "near little precondition": it was the only precondition in which EMU would work satisfactorily for Britain and the rest of the community.

Mr Kinnock welcomed the softer tone of Mr Major at the Rome summit, but said the government's position on Europe was now one of complete confusion. 'it has gone from the 'no' of Mrs Thatcher to 'no policy'.'

He said M Delors, a strong supporter of the EC social charter, agreed that good currency de-pended on a social economy and not just on the market alone.

Mr Kinnock said even conservative governments in Germany and The Netherlands accepted the need for a social charter to balance economic development. "Britain is an exception to this view."



Kinnock: ready to accept EMU if it helped Britain

Iliescu pins hope on coalition talks

From TIM JUDAH IN BUCHAREST

THE Romanian government yesterday tried to ease tension in the country by sounding out opposition parties on forming a broader coalition government of national

President Iliescu said on Romanian radio that he had begun mediating between Petre Roman, the prime minister, and Radu Campianu, the leader of the National Liberal Party.

"The talks concentrated on a dialogue and negotiations to be conducted over the next few days. The National Liberal Party pledged to contact other opposition parties to find possible solutions for opposition participa-tion in government," President

Mr Campeanu, who was heading a four-strong team, was negotiating with Mr Roman, Claudin lordsche, the ruling National and the front's parliamentary leaders, Alexandru Barladeanu and Dan Martian. However, last night Mr Roman

firmly rejected opposition calls for his resignation and said that there was "no question" of new elections which were demanded by some opposition parties.

The Liberals, for one, are pushing for a national unity govern-

ment and early elections.
In an interview with The Times Mr Roman confirmed that he would like some sort of coalition if there is some kind of benefit for the political interest of the country." He was speaking after President Iliescu's meeting with Mr Campeanu. He refused to comment on the substance of vesterday's coalition talks but said that they were "just a first meeting

... We are opening the way to negotiations." He added: "The participation in government of responsible political forces could be a more efficient way of solving

the political crisis." Mr Roman became Romania's first post-rervolutionary prime minister on December 26 last vear. After his National Salvation Front won last May's elections with more than two-thirds of the vote, it mooted the idea of a coalition government but this was rejected by the opposition parties. Mr Campeanu now seems to have revived his party's interest in joining the government. At the same time he has helped found the six-party National Convention for the Restoration of Democracry, an anti-government grouping of opposition parties.

Last night Mr Campeanu would not comment on his talks with Mr

Roman saying that he had to consult with his party first. According to a Western ob server here, "Campeanu's ambition seems to be getting the better of him. He badly wants that

cabinet scat." He also noted that if Mr Campeanu does now join the government Mr Roman will bave skilfully divided the opposition while giving the impression of seeking a national consensus just as his government is beset by strikes and demonstrations against his economic austerity programme.

The main popular grudge against Mr Roman is that he began his austerity programme by liberalising prices last month and ending four decades of price

Speaking on the first anniversary of the Timisoara bloodshed, which triggered Romania's revolution, Mr Roman admitted that the fact that virtually no one has been brought to justice for the more than thousand deaths during the revolution was a "burden".

Albanian pledge of quick trials for protests From RICHARD BASSETT

AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BULGRADE

ALBANIA'S beleaguered leadership yesterday pledged to put on trial "immediately" 157 demonstrators arrested during violent protests in several cities last week.

At the same time, in an attempt to consolidate the support of the recently established Democratic Party, it legalised the opposition grouping and other movements which have sprung up since students began protests in Tirana. the capital, eight days ago

Although the leadership hopes to weather the storm by granting legal status to the relatively tame Democratic Party, whose principal leaders are sons of former leaders and other members of Albania's elite, President Alia remains in a precarious position

The announcement on Tirana radio yesterday that those detained by police will be brought to trial as quickly as possible underlines the fragility of authority in the country The leadership hopes by this move to avoid inflaming already volatile public opinion

However, the investigating judge, Cemal Lama in a statement broadcast on Tirana radio yesterday, provoked further antigovernment feeling. He said. Most of those charged are hooligans who have been tried before for committing acts contrary to civil morale." The last phrase is a frequent communist euphemism for political offences.

Gramoz Pashko, leader of the Democratic Party, met Adil Carcani, the prime minister, late on Sunday night. Mr Pashko has succeeded in calming the students in Tirana, but his requests to travel to other cities to set up local branches of his party have been .

Tanks were reported to be still patrolling the northern cities of Shkoder and Elbasan and the army was on alert in the Adriatic port of Durres.

Notwithstanding Mr Pashko's negotiating skills and the deployment of military force, it seems

French party misses out on seasonal spirit crisis of confidence in his leader- ously translated into 2 to 3 per that was better than most censure motion, it was not quite

By PHILIP JACOBSON

he doctrinal position which France's communists take on Christmas is unclear, but as the party's annual congress begins today, festive spirit and goodwill are expected to be in short supply.

While shoppers are spending as if there is no tomorrow for capitalism, delegates will be wrestling with sharp internal divisions over control and policy in what one unkind critic calls "Stalin's last constituency". Since the proceedings at Saint-

Ouen, which mark the 70th anniversary of the party's founding, will once again be orchestrated by Georges Marchais - "unreconstructed" general secretary for the past 17 years the "renovation" wing will have trouble making its voice heard. For a start, majestically indif-

ferent to the turmoil in a growing

number of local organisations,

ship (alternatively, there is a "socialist plot" to damage him and, by immodest extension, the entire working class). The party's well-entrenched

apparatchiks have been rehearsing standing ovations for M Marchais, whose set piece speeches sound increasingly like some re-run of the Brezhnev era. In what other communist party in the West - or the remains of the party in the East - are voters still wooed with denunciations "petit-bourgeoise intrigue" and appeals to overthrow the capitalist hegemony?

According to senior party figures, the congress will be "the most democratic that any political organisation has ever held in France". But dissenters within the ranks complain that while opposition to the leadership may now be touching between 20 and 25 per cent of the membership in regional

cent when it comes to counting the votes on individual motions before the assembly. in an apparent effort to dem-

onstrate that ground root support was holding fast, the party has recently been encouraging local branches to pass judgement on its programmes: to nobody's great suprise, these organised straw polls have produced huge majorities - 92 per cent and upwards - in favour of the established order.

nsurprisingly, M Marchais, 70, has presided over a steep decline in the fortunes of what some French still call "les cocos." Until the late 1970s, the communists reguarly took more than 20 per cent of the vote at partiamentary elections: after the 1978 campaign, they held 86 seats in the National Assembly. The most recent election, in

summer 1988, left 27 Com-

observers had expected after a dismal performance by M Marchais's hand-picked candidate for the presidential con-

test a few weeks earlier. Unkindly nicknamed "M Dupont" - France's version of Mr Smith - André Lajoinie combined an utter lack of charisma with creaking slogans about class struggle. He halved the party's share of the vote to less than 7 per cent. M Lajoinie has paid the price,

but the second-raters who obediently toe the Marchais line today have little more to offer an electorate that has long forgotten, or could not care about, the days when the communists were France's largest single party. In the National Assembly, they can usually be relied upon to back the minority socialist government in a crunch. Even when the worm turned and the party's deputies voted with the conser-

enough to defeat Michel Rocard's administration. To judge by recent opinion polls, the communists would be unwise to bank on securing 10 per cent of the vote. Although

of 600,000, some inside observers put the true figure at about a quarter of that. ward times, yet on the surface M Marchais, a burly, heavy-browed, figure with a taste for sharp

the party claims a membership

tailoring, remains unworried, shuffling his faithful from one. key post to another. The louder the "renovators" clamour for some response to the collapse of orthodox communism in Eastern Europe, the

more tenaciously the French hierarchy seems to be wedded to doctrines of the past. No wonder the wits say President Gorbachev would have no chance of being accepted as a Event Lucy, Daph Westl

Mr G and N The c

betwe and A

No sell-out, Mr Major

Woodrow Wyatt

hope M Delors was right deeply to distrust the soothings of Mr Major at Rome. Mr Major is strongly against a single currency and an independent central European bank. He offers a hard ecu as a parallel currency with the vain hope of it achieving general use by mass populations. The single currency beloved of M Delors stays on the agenda.
So does the notion of an

independent central European bank dominated by Germany, Mr Major's variant of national independent banks under political control will not satisfy bureaucratic Brussels desires supported by the majority of the Twelve.

Alas, largely at the prodding of Mr Major, we joined the exchange rate mechanism, already proving the calamity forecast by many. Here we are, caught in a savage recession, teetering on the edge of a 1930s slump, without the ability to alter our interest and exchange rates precisely when it suits us. Ask not why unemployment will steadily increase. We have conceded that we need outsiders to hold our inflation down.

What our EC partners want is political federal union. If Mr Major is really resolute against that it would be more honest to make this clear now instead of saying Delay, Delay, Delay where Mrs Thatcher would have said No, No, No. As a prelude to federal union the EC peremptorily demands majority voting in the Council of Ministers. If there had been majority voting there would Arabia. The United States, bereft of reliable allies, could not be shaping up for an onslaught on Iraq after January 15 if Saddam Hussein has not unconditionally quit Kuwait. The weasel words of Mr Heath and Mr Bean would have been echoed by the fainthearts among our leading EC partners. If we agree to majority voting we shall take another dive down the slippery slope to union, and the EC would always favour

I was dismayed by Mr Major's failure urgently to press the Rome summit to address the resurrection of the collapsed Gatt talks. This may have pleased Germany, delighted to use its economic mastery of the EC to compel its partners to take its cheaper goods and uncaring if their living standards spiral downwards accompanied by rising unemployment.

Britain exports more per head of population, mainly across the seas, than any other nation. Extensive trade barriers put up against us by America, the old Commonwealth and the thriving Asian states would be a catastrophe from which we could not recover for a long time, if ever. This would be for the sake of a corrupt common agricultural policy, defrauding taxpayers of £6 pean food exports and denying entry to cheaper, non-European foods. Polite evasions of reality

f you are a crackpot hurrying to the Charing Cross Hotel

this morning, keep this newspaper by you. Rolled up

and waved at the right moment,

For today, in the Canterbury

Suite, a stamp auction is taking

place. And even those who are

not sailoping thither will know

that the stamps belong to Lord

Patrick Spens, because there

was a photo in yesterday's

Times showing the noble ven-

dor with what was described as

"the jewel of his collection"

trembling between his distin-

guished tweezers. The stamp is the lewel of his collection

because there is something

wrong with it, and it was

trembling because he does not

But Lord Spens is to come up

before the beak early in the new

year to answer charges arising

from the Guinness affair, and

since you cannot answer

charges without incurring some

of your own, his stamps are

going under the hammer so that

How odd that what everyone

should be rushing along is the

Strand! For not only is that

where the Charing Cross Hotel

is, it is where, several hundred

years ago, the family's philatelic

fervour almost certainly began:

you will recall that the king sat in

Dunfermline Toun, drinking the

blude-red wine, but do you

The king has written a braid

And sent it tae Sir Patrick

Was walking on the strand.

there can be little doubt that the

first thing the famous ancestor

did when the postman bounded

up to him was examine the

stamp for lucrative flaws. If it

showed the king, for example,

drinking pea-green wine, it

could be worth thousands. And

it is this which, for me, is the

unfathomable nub of today's

"a confetti mark" near Her

Majesty's head it is worth

incalculably more than the five

bob the local post office would

have asked for it for in 1958. In

Take the lewel: because it has

shenanigans.

Yes, the same family, and

letter.

Spens.

remember what else he did?

And seal'd it wi' his hand,

his lawyers may be paid.

want to sell it at all.

maiden to your crackpottery.

may make us more popular with the other 11 members, but they butter no parsnips.

Nor do they cope with the complicated issue of subsidiarity. According to Sir Leon Brittan, this could mean that the EC, federal or not, would graciously allow member states to take some actions of their own in undefined areas. On the other hand, it might not. I do not think "subsidiarity" is a buzz word in general conversation, nor that more than 100 in a million have the slightest understanding of what it is all about. This is the kind of pig in a poke we are being asked to swallow.

How strange it is that we approach federal union as national identity revives in East European countries and the Soviet Union. All have been in a federal union run by Moscow, and they know how grim the extinction of their individual expression and the central tyranny of their economic destinies have been. Our willingness to contemplate such ignorance of what is afoot and partly from an astonishing selfdenigration. Many of us do not believe in ourselves any more or in the remarkable vigour underlying the radical revolution of the Thatcher years. Fortunately, there is a strong strand of resistance to the course we seem set on from tradition, who put national independence first. Too many Tory MPs are wedded to "consensus" which in this context means amicably agreeing with our 11 EC partners, however damaging this may be to Britain.

If a federal union becomes a distinct possibility we would be better off leaving the EC al-together. The British people were told that it was a common market we were joining, not a contraption bent on extinguishing our parliamentary democracy. This signifies little to Germany, Italy and France, where parliaments are of almost no account, and governments based on types similar to Brussels bureaucrats have an empathy with those who rule arbitrarily from the centre.

If the EC ceases to be a common market then it would be preferable for the United Kingdom to become the latest addition to the United States, if it would have us. At least Americans share the same culture, language, legal and democratic systems and general outlook on the world. Canada, Australia, New Zealand and others of the old Commonwealth might like to come along, too, and the Englishspeaking unity broken by the unfortunate events of 1776 could be restored. Not so fanciful as it looks at first sight.

Mr Major should be aware of losing the next election unless he is tough and eschews all signs of indicating that submergence in federal Europe could not happen. say Jack Delors.

God's name, why? Were it a

non-metaphorical jewel, it

would not soar in value on the

grounds that a chipped diamond

which turned grey in the rain

was something to stand the

gemmophilic world on its ear.

Stamps alone attract the gavel

simply by being inferior speci-

mens of their breed. Bidders do

not engage in punch-ups in the

nisles because a Sevres millemaid

with three ears has finally come

up for auction, the Getty mu-

seum does not trawl the world

for that rare canvas on which

everything went so wrong that

its prime feature is the boot-

shaped gash which indicates

their worth on accident and

ineptitude. A chap stops his

serrating machine to put the

kettle on, and the result is a row

of stamps with holes in the

middle to render them priceless;

a team of printers grafting at the

1887 Borneo Jubilee issue is

failen upon by a group of peckish locals, who leave

naught but a few ribs and a

block of the 2c green, and this

latter; picked out of the rubble

years later by a Stanley Gibbons

safari, has barmy millionaires

rushing to empty their current

I find this not merely mad,

but maddening. I have a huge

collection of errata applom-

erated over the years at enor-

mous, irrettievable expense,

and I fail to see why these cock-

ups have never made the sale-

room grade: there is a bespoke

brown jacket with one sleeve

uniquely longer than the other.

a rare edition of Lucky Jim,

bound to exclude pp 33-64, an

elegant leather briefcase in mint

condition, thanks to the fact

that the combination designed

to snap open both locks snaps

open only one, a bracket clock

which chimes every twelve

minutes - and which, more-

over, is wrapped in a 1971 copy

of the Guardian containing so

many misprints that, costed out

on the current Confetti Mark

Index, it should, if there were

any consistency in this world,

consistent. If it were, it would

charge Patrick Spens with hand-

But then, the world is not

be worth millions.

ling dodgy stamps.

Stamps, however, depend for-

Rembrandt's finishing touch.

ALAN COREN

Frederick Lawton urges further safeguards for the criminal suspect under interrogation

Confession pressures that must stop

Six, whose appeal process was renewed yesterday, is one of a number that have raised doubts about the reliability of convictions based on confessions. Other cases include Engin Raghip, convicted of the murder of PC Blakelock in the Broadwater Farm riot in 1985, the Guildford Four and the many arising from alleged malpractices by the former serious crime squad of the West Midlands Police.

Reformers support the adoption into the English legal system of the requirement of Scottish law that for a confession to be admissible it must be corroborated. But the Scottish conception of corroboration is wider than the English. so for all confessions to be corroborated in the English sense could result in affronts to justice. Thus an accused who had tape recorded a confession at a police station in the presence of his solicitor, and after consulting him, could claim that he was entitled to be acquitted if there was no corroboration of its truth.

The English courts have accepted in cases raising issues of identification that there should be

be wise for them to do so when the prosecution's case rests solely on a How to do so has been known delayed. The fact remains that confession. In the example given, the accused's conduct would probably be considered supporting evidence of his confession. The change could be made without

Such a change would not, however, prevent miscarriages of justice. The concept of supporting evidence is vague. The malevolent police officer wanting a conviction would have no difficulty in finding some supporting evidence to put before the court. In at least three of the cases that are causing misgivings, what is alleged to have gone wrong occurred in police stations interrogated before being charged.

Before the passing of the 1984 Police and Criminal Evidence Act suspects could be kept in detention without charge for an unlimited time. Now they can be kept only up to a maximum of 96 hours (seven days for these detained under the Prevention of Terrorism Act) and then only with the this power to detain without charge for a substantial period of time that gives unscrupulous

police officers an opportunity

and often used since the time of the Spanish Inquisition. Arrest the suspect in the early morning of late at night, keep him in custody for at least 24 hours without disclosing to him the evidence against him and then start questioning him. Experience has shown that after about 24 hours most suspects become agitated. anxious and confused. When in this state they become susceptible to suggestions; and as the hours go by they may agree to what their interrogators are suggesting and so relieve the awful tension building

up within them. Parliament was alive to the dangers presented by prolonged detention without charge. The 1984 Act was intended to safeguard suspects while detained in police stations. Only officers of the rank of superintendent and above can approve of detention without charge beyond 24 hours; and after 36 hours a magistrate must give his consent. The integrity of superint-endents can probably be relied upon; but in practice they are unlikely to interrogate suspects themselves and may have to accept

what they are told by junior officers

suspects can be detained for more than 24 hours without charge. Many alleged confessions that are subsequently challenged seem to be made then.

All too often police officers -"rounding up the usual suspects" make arrests without having enough evidence to prefer a charge. If in such cases arrests have been made under a warrant, the magistrate who issued it may have been at fault. If reasonable details of the nature of the offence are not provided, the issue should

Once a police officer has made an arrest without having adequate evidence to prefer a charge, he puts himself in a difficulty. If no charge is preferred he may be sued for tages for wrongful arrest. The need to procure enough evidence then becomes pressing. Since a confession will fill any evidential gap, the temptation to induce one becomes strong. Keeping the suspect in custody for a longish time is a good way of getting one.

The police are aware of this, and to avoid making an arrest the practice has arisen of inviting

of practice issued under the 1984 Act provides only limited safeguards for suspects who attend police stations voluntarily. It does not cover cases in which a suspect is "persuaded" to stay in the police station for a long time without

being charged. Judges too should be wary of confessions made after a long stay in a police station. It would not be in the interests of justice to say that no confessions should be admitted in evidence after a suspect has been in a police station for more than a certain time; but if the admissibility of the confession is challenged, the judge should inquire in detail into the circumstances in which it was made, if

defending counsel does not. A confession can be the most convincing proof. A plea of guilty on arraignment dispenses altogether with the calling of evidence. But a confession made in a police station can, and sometimes does, affront justice. Urgent attention should be given to reforming this part of police practice. Sir Frederick Lawton is a former Lord Justice of Appeal and was

chairman of the Criminal Law Revision Committee, 1977-86.

When artistry and intellect hold the world in pawn

With Kasparov leading Karpov 11-9, Daniel Johnson celebrates the great

social leveller that has enthralled

kings, writers and revolutionaries

azza has done it again. The crowd loved it. "I finally won a same in my old style," the macstro declared. I refer, of course, to Gary Kasparov, the 27-year-old world chess champion. To sec-rifice one's queen against Anatoly Karpov, one of the greatest masters of defence in the history of the game, is the ordinary chess play-er's equivalent of eating paté de foie gras to the sound of trumpets. To a Kasparov it is more: the rare flash of "intellectual delight" (as the Czech master Reti called it) which gives the chess master a claim to artistry. Sacrifice is to chess as art is to life.

The combination was not even risky. The Kasparovian assault was overwhelmingly strong, and he could have won in several more prosaic ways. Kasparov won back his opponent's queen by force only three moves after giving up his own; the rest was mopping up. But the romanticism that still surrounds the notion of the supreme dictates that this 34th move of the 20th game of the 1990 world ...and moreover championship match will indeed be remembered for as long as

chess is played by human beings. Even those unfortunate people who are ignorant of chess have taken an intellipent interest in this particular match, because of the extraneous factors that have given it publicity. There are the politics: Kasparov is deputy leader of the anti-communist Democratic Party of Russia, which supports Boris Yeltsin, while Karpov has stayed loval to President Gorbachev and the communist system. Then there is the psychology: this is their fifth world championship match since 1984 and, since Karpov is nearly 40, it will probably be their last. Finally, there are the showbiz aspects: perhaps no previous chess match, except Fischer-Spassky in 1972, has ever attracted as much money and exuded as much glamour. Thousands of children will take up

chess amid the enthusiasm which the New York-Lyons match will leave in its wake. That is good for chess and good for them.

Yet now that chess is all the rage it would be a mistake to suppose the game has languished in drab back rooms where bearded, twitching social misfits smoke foul-smelling substances and sit for acons pushing pieces of wood in suffocating silence. A few chess players have borne a passing semblance to the stereotype Karl Marx for one, who would disappear from his family for days at a time to engage in chess and drinking marathons with his scruffy fellow émigrés in London.

But chess has always had a fashionable elite of devotees and. like poetry or painting, properly belonged among the diversions of gentlemen and ladies through the ages. Medieval knights fought and fell in love over chess; Philip II of Spain employed the chess-playing priest Ruy Lopez, whose evergreen Spanish opening (3.Bb5) Kasparov used to deadly effect in game mentioned above; writers from Lewis Carroll to Hermann Hesse have exploited the game for its colourful imagery and hermetic mystique. Words de-rived from chess (exchequer, stalemate, gambit) have entered

everyday language and advertisers recycle themes stolen from chess. Whereas amateur players have embraced every social degree from paupers to kings and popes, chess masters have generally emerged from the middle classes. Some chess professionals have died in poverty: Karl Schlechter, who drew a match with the then world champion Emanuel Lasker in 1910, supposedly starved to death in Vienna during the famine of 1918. Until recently it was hard to make a living from the game, except in the Soviet Union and other communist states, where chess masters became slaves of a political system which knew how to use them. In the free world, some of the greatest masters never



The historic game of kings: Louis XI (right) considers a move at the Château de Plessis-les-Tours, circa 1475

became professionals. Paul Morphy, the genius from New Orleans, played master chess (but never for money) for a few years in the 1850s before returning to America to die in obscurity. Lasker, champion for 27 years, hardly ever played chess for a living until the Nazis drove him into exile and be was obliged to return to the sional circuit in his late sixties. Philidor, the great French master of the late 18th century, was also an eminent operatio composer; Heary Buckle, the Victorian historian of civilisation, was of master strength, as was Marcel Duchamp, the artist.

Those great levellers, the case and the club, were the centres of

chess activity for most of its modern history. Both Rousseau and Napoleon were hangers-on at the preatest of all chess haunts in 18th century Paris; the Cafe de la in Rameau's Nephew. Simpson's Divan in Victorian London boasted among its denizens Howard Staunton, the Shakespearean scholar and one of the early unofficial world champions, and later the first official one, Wilhelm Steinitz, a Viennese Jew who systemised the modern game. New York's famous Marshall

Chess Club no longer dominates the chess life of Bobby Fischer's birthplace, but Paris, Berlin, Prague, Budapest and Vienna still

have their chess cases and clubs. Here there is the London Chess Centre at Clapham Junction and the King's Head pub in Bayswater, while in Hampstead a grimy coffee house used to be pointed out as the place where Elias Canetti, the Nobel laureate, played chess. Now it is a fast-food joint.

The richness of what has been a microcosm of the best in European culture must give the lie to those who treat chess as a sterile, inward-looking obsession. When the grandmaster tournament opens at Hastings on December 28, the ghosts of the first such contest at the turn of the century will look on benignly.

n that famous Hastings tournament of 1895, the young Jacques Mieses (a marvellous character who won a prize for brilliance aged 80 at Hastings in 1945/46, and who swam in the Serpentine for years after that) played an innovation in the Scotch game against the one-eyed master Richard Teichmann, a fellow German. Mieses lost: the game was forgotten for nearly a century until a few days ago when Kasparov suddenly played the same line in same 14 of the match against: ist held th draw, but risked this rare opening again in the 16th game. That game lasted for 102 moves, nearly as long as the longest-yet world championship game (Tarrasch-Lasker, 1908), and ended in victory for Kasparov. Though Karpov later fought back, it was that exhausting 16th game which ended a long run of eight draws and began the final, blood-thirsty phase of a match evenly balanced until then.

Only in chess, among competitive pastimes, could a creative idea nearly a century old still bear 🔻 fruit today. Only in chess can the intellect achieve a modest kind of excellence without suffering the distortions that other competitive disciplines impose on the mind. Spinoza wrote at the end of his Ethics: "All excellent things are as ... difficult as they are rare."

Excellence of Kasparov's kind is as difficult and rare in chess as in any other field. But chess allows the humblest person who knows the rules to investigate thoroughly, though at second hand, the most sublime concept of the master. To follow in the mental footsteps of a .: Kasparov is a rare privilege indeed.

Not what they used to be

n astonishing row has bro-A ken out over the role of the Victoria and Albert Mu-seum between Sir John Pope-Hennessy, its former director, and Lord Armstrong, the current chair-man of the museum's trustees.

In an attack delivered from his home in Florence. Sir John, who is deplorable. Robert Armstrong should be replaced as chairman. We need someone new, a more careful board and a professional director. Museums can only be run properly by professionals.



Sir John's outburst trails the outspoken comments he promises in his autobiography, to be published in May, in which he will muse on what he regards as the recent damage inflicted on the museum he served for 36 years. He blames Armstrong for the shake-up instigated by the present director, Elizabeth Esteve-Coll,

of nine senior curators. "There is no longer any sense of the museum's past or any constructive notion of its future," he says. Armstrong, the former cabinet

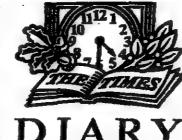
secretary best remembered for his "economy with the truth" remark during the Spycatcher trial in Australia, strongly refutes the attack. "Sir John is entitled to say what he likes but he is totally wrong. I do not accept that we need a professional chairman. If Sir John were still at the V&A he would hate it. He ran the place with great firmness. His remarks merely confirm the prejudice we knew he always had. They didn't call him 'the Pope' for nothing."

Ursa Major

ohn Major is the right man to lead Britain - his birth chart, the lines on his palms and an analysis of his bio-rhythms prove it. So says the latest Psychic News, basing its findings on a combination of astrology (including the Chinese variety), chirology, numerology and graphology. The new prime minister, it says, has "plenty of enthusiasm, energy and the will to succeed" — and offers advice on when not to call a general election.

Undeterred by the fact that nobody seems to know the exact time of Major's birth on March 29, 1943 - essential information for a truly professional birth chart -Peter West finds that the stars reveal "a leader with good ideas, and ambitious nature". What else, given the the position of the Sun

in pioneering Aries"? Major's "vouthful look", needless to say, comes from "Venus in Taurus", but Tory hardiners will Lithnania has struck at least one



shows "Mars in freedom-loving Aries". Such an alignment can only mean that his "reformist tendencies will soon show through".

Donning his chirologist's hat, West finds that Major's hand shows a heart line that is "set low and well-etched", signifying a down-to-earth approach. His good memory is attributed to the head line, "quite long and curved gently on to the top of the Luna mount Not bad, given that the analysis is based on a photo of Major waving outside Number 10. But serious political pundits

will be interested in Psychic News's analysis of Major's biorhythms. A "triple critical period" from January 12 to 15 is predicted in the run-up to the Gulf deadline, while a general election in early May should be ruled out because Major will be "prone to exror" between May 5 and May 10. However, the portents are good for the week after.

Mail chanvinists

7 ith the cancellation last week of long-arranged independence talks.

small blow against the Soviet empire with the issue of its own Christmas stamps. Its assertion of philatelic freedom comprises four stamps depicting an angel and a cross superimposed on a map of the country, with the wording in Latin characters instead of the Russian Cyrillic. At present the stamps are valid .

only within Lithuania and the fellow Baltic states of Latvia and Estonia, but the Lithuanian ministry of communications, ever optimistic, hopes to persuade Moscow to accept them nationally. Internationally, the stamps are not valid as they are not currently recognised by the Universal Postal Union.

A spokesman for the UPU at its head office in Berne says: "We would not accept the stamps until cither Lithuania was a member of the United Nations or was accepted as a sovereign state. At present the prospect seems

ore remote than ever and it must be admitted that the philatelic symbols of independence already look somewhat forlors. They are ungummed and unperforated, as necessary machinery is not available in Lithuania. Provided the troops have not moved in, the next batch should be better; they are to be printed in recently liberated Leipzig, in Germany.

Asset strip

he Levitt Group may have collapsed into a quagmire of debt but its name lives on, proudly emblazoned on the shirts of Barnet Football Club. "The group paid its money for sponsorship for the whole of the 1990-1991 season," says the club's chairman, Stan Flashman, "and nothing is

going to stop us from continuing." But if Roger Levitt himself faces further court appearances, is the association not an unfortunate one for a team that lies second in the GM Vauxhall Conference and hopes for promotion to the Football League next season? "It doesn't reflect on the players." insists Flashman. If they do play badly but still manage to win, the legal niceties might just spare us : the commentators trotting out that hoary old Saturday afternoon chiché about "stealing the points".

Tactical retreat

ne name is conspicuously absent from the list of 350 hopefuls who have applied to fight Eastbourne for the Conservatives at the next general elec-tion: Richard Hickmet. After his humiliating defeat by David Bellotti of the Liberal Democrats in the October by-election, when a Tory majority of 17,000 was overturned, he has decided to withdraw from active politics.

Ann Murray, the constituency agent, says Hickmet - formerly MP for Scunthorpe, where he was beaten in 1987 - has decided not to seek the nomination because of pressure of business and for personal reasons. More to the point, it seems, he would have had little chance when the Eastbourne association meets in February to select a candidate who, barring a miracle, will win back the seat. Nor is Hickmet likely to find favour with any other Tory association in a winnable seat. As another prominent Conservative discovered recently when the polls put her far behind, the only sin in the modern Tory party is to be perceived as a loser.

which resulted in the resignation الكناس الأصل

The Bitting released to the con-That they are

THE TIMES TO

THE

Addance T 12

Brussens

forward Warner

better designation

- Encount in

atilitude

Arreness

from \$1-000

percent as a

Secretaria

moore at-

America -

interpolation

ordinant -

security of the

northern III -

and Tube.

The may a

who bees the st

security confirms

an East-Wast - 17

being ARCT:

public conform procedure use remark of Lore be would for all our Chasters . . . Britis Even refre come, the case -Court of annual Pending ----

tem and III general the same have intermicres: The Styles refused explained kave casted been de:

does not the of secting the second Normall: :: :that is so the exceptions. their freedom Yesterday's atous expe CONCERNATION OF THE PERSON OF

pour Contrac twice remaisces appellants (12) and 11 #25 there should proceedings. \. - = of the CSS, at. fresh enquire it Comwall P. indication of the no judges

ande: open

ten are called

ha linde harr

are right that the

i brezku i i

behargour is ----

mportance ...

The Cist

MO Dicari

titled to

ankop.

Ming of an american

on process

More Chico

ACI CLUM

and extent

to be little appreciation (apart

from that of many parents) of their

efforts, often in very difficult

circumstances, and certainly there is insufficient emphasis on the

importance of actual teaching.

Sadly, the teacher who has failed

to escape the classroom by the time he/she is 37 is likely to be

As for the promotion system,

that is something of a lottery

where qualifications, experience

and suitability do not rate very highly. Market forces simply do

not operate in the teaching busi-

ness and consequently too many

talented teachers become disillu-

sioned with the dismal prospect

before them of stagnating in a

slough of frustration that en-

courages them to seek a more

rewarding career elsewhere as many have been doing.

be a positive contribution to the

solution. For example, Mr Clarke,

assuming he will be long enough in

the job, could concentrate his attention on causes rather than

If the government wants high-

quality teachers, it must apply the same market force criteria to them

as it does in industry and business;

that is, as Lord Joseph recently

admitted, teachers must be paid the salaries required to retain the

best and attract new entrants of

the right calibre to fill the many

vacancies. No doubt, Mr Clarke

will grasp only those nettles that

suit his purpose: it will be ap-praisal on the cheap and teachers

won't get the benefit that derives

from the sort of scrutiny and

career development you describe.

Sir, I thought that it was widely

accepted that, in any worthwhile

system of appraisal, an appraisee is encouraged to make construc-tive comments or criticisms about

any aspect of their working environment, including the role of

managers. This makes the process

not a one-way, but a two-way process, and leads to the most effective management of person-

Unfortunately, this concept

does not seem to be mentioned in

the recently announced system of appraisal for teachers in England

expected to wait in the street in the

More seriously, at the end of the case in which I gave evidence on the police side (it was a case of

careless driving), the accused was

given the opportunity of calling witnesses on his behalf. He said

there was someone who was in the

vehicle with him at the time

whom he wished to call; but the

magistrate refused, since that wit-

ness had been in court and had

The accused was not legally

represented, and could not have

been expected to know of any

requirement for witnesses to with-

draw at the beginning of a case;

nor had any of the various court

officials requested witnesses to

withdraw. The magistrate apolog-

ised for the administrative error.

Then he found the defendant

Can all this be right?

83 West Heath Road, NW3.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT MOFFAT,

70 Beggars Lane, Leek, Staffordshire.

From Dr P. Glaister

December 11.

and Wales.

Yours faithfully,

Reading, Berkshire. December 11.

listened to the case.

The University of Reading,

Department of Mathematics, Whiteknights, PO Box 220,

P. GLAISTER,

labelled a failure.



Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

THE AMERICAN DIMENSION

What on earth should Nato do now? The task before the 16 foreign ministers of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation, meeting in Brussels this week, is to adapt collective Western security to an emphatically new purpose: facing up to the likelihood of chronic instability to the East, instead of a straightforward Warsaw Pact invasion.

If the various plans of West European nations for collective European defence lead to better co-ordination of the much-vaunted "European pillar" of Western defence, then the Americans, who have been irritated by the failure of EC governments to respond collectively to Iraqi aggression, will be the first to sigh with relief. The Europeans must, however, avoid the dangerous trap of a go-it-alone attitude to European (and international) security which ignores, or appears to ignore, the critical policing role of the United States.

American domestic pressures to withdraw from Europe need to be countered, not accepted as given. The way to do so, as Nato's secretary-general, General Manfred Woerner, said yesterday, is to transform Nato into something more like "a partnership of equals". Bluntly, that means that Europeans must pay more for American participation in the Continent's collective security. "Burden-sharing" must also imply a new readiness to respond to long-standing American appeals for co-operation outside the Nato area. Congress must not again be moved to ask why American troops are placing their life on the line for

Germany's oil supplies. America's reluctant readiness to supplement intercontinental nuclear deterrence by an intercontinental policing role remains vital to peace in Europe, and to containing the depredations of regional rogue elephants such as President Saddam Hussein. Those who hope that the European Community or the ninenation Western European Union could replace Nato must ask whether these clubs would really find the will, never mind the military coordination, to fight in defence of common

security, whether inside or "out of area". They must ask what would happen to the northern and southern fronts, since Norway and Turkey would both be outside any ECbased alliances. Those, still more optimistic, who hope that the peace machinery which is being assembled by the 35-nation European security conference, CSCE, will develop into an East-West security system should listen to the East Europeans. Worried by a security vacuum in Eastern Europe, Hungary and Czechoslovakia have warned against reducing the American presence below 100,000.

Europe is a set of nation states. All states, large and small, have interests. Collective organisations such as the European Community can mediate and diminish the competition between interests, but not abolish rivalry - let alone self-interest. The two greatest powers, Germany and Russia, have fluctuated between alliance and emnity through several centuries. Twice this century, clashes of interest have descended into total war. Since the second of those wars. Nato has acted as a brace against external aggression. The "enemy" is no longer so clearly defined, but the need to keep the peace through collective security has not

thereby disappeared. Western Europe's ability to quell anxiety about old divisions and imbalances of power and wealth still rests, as it has done since the war, on an American military presence and nuclear guarantee. On that foundation, Nato has built machinery for co-ordinated military decision-making by independent nations. The EC or the Western European Union may be able to take diplomatic co-ordination further in selected areas. They may be able to assist in mixing and matching defence specification and procurement, making savings for all. They cannot outdo the effective balances achieved by Nato. The EC can carpet-bomb its enemies with acronyms, but as yet with little else.

None of this means that Nato will not benefit from a stronger European role and voice. The Supreme Allied Commander Europe (Saceur) has always been American. In future, that post might be held by European officers in rotation. But that is only thinkable if the Europeans continue to take the transatlantic dimension of Nato as seriously as it deserves. The Bush administration not only values the transatlantic link but is content to see greater Europeanisation.

France and Germany now seem to accept, as Britain has always done, the primacy of Nato. The rest of the EC should stop dreaming about taking over Nato and start focusing on tasks, not organisational envelopes. Strengthening the European side of the Atlantic partnership will take hard work. American interest in European security is the cement without which no European pillar can rest on a solid

FREE THE BIRMINGHAM SIX

The Birmingham Six should have been released by the Court of Appeal yesterday. That they are about to spend their 17th Christmas behind bars will do nothing for public confidence in the criminal appeal procedure under English law. The casual remark by Lord Justice LLoyd yesterday that he would not let his study of the papers "spoil our Christmas" is reminiscent, like so much of British justice at present, not of a modern judiciary but of Jarndyce v Jarndyce.

Even before yesterday's unsatisfactory outcome, the case for a thorough overhaul of the Court of Appeal had become irresistible. Pending reform and recognising public concern about this case and about criminal appeals in general, the two appellate judges should have intervened to bend the rules in the interests of justice.

The Six are still in jail partly because they refused to apply for bail. Their lawyers explained that they preferred on principle to leave custody only when their innocence has been declared. That is their right, though it does not relieve the burden on the legal system of seeing that the innocent are not imprisoned. Normally if somebody does not apply for bail that is no concern of the court. But in this exceptional case the court should have made their freedom its business.

Yesterday's hearing has added to the already strong expectation that the outcome, when it emerges, will be the quashing of the convictions. Counsel for the DPP, Graham Boal, twice reminded the court that the Six appellants have been in custody for 16 years, and it was in "the forefront of our minds" that there should be an expeditious end to the proceedings. Mr Boal is in charge of the review of the case and is aware of the results so far of fresh enquiries into it by the Devon and Cornwall police. His remarks are a clear indication of the way his mind is working. The two judges who presided at yesterday's preliminary hearing should have taken the

hint, and instead of standing on form should have urged the appellants to make a prompt application for bail, with their blessing. The prisoners would surely have applied forthwith.

The Six are also not yet free because the Director of Public Prosecutions, Allan Green, QC, is still insisting the appeal should be fully heard. He has declined to take the line he took in the similar circumstances of the Guildford Four, when the Crown chose not to present any evidence at all to the Court of Appeal. He has not yet said where the difference lies, and in due course the public - and the Six - are owed

The Birmingham Six were jailed for life in 1975 for the murder of 21 people in two IRA pub bombings. The convictions were based on tainted evidence, as became even clearer in the course of yesterday's proceedings. Enough is now known to raise the most profound doubts about the safety of those convictions. And from the Court of Appeal's point of view, there hangs over this case the same court's emphatic rejection of an earlier appeal in 1987. If there is an injustice to be corrected the Court of Appeal itself must take a substantial share of the blame. How the court conducts itself towards the Six now is vital if its public reputation is to be redeemed.

Mr Green's decision to ask the Court of Appeal to review all the evidence, rather than to make up his own mind, does not have to be his last word. He should think again when he has the full police report, expected at the end of January. He appears to have decided that in a case of such importance the full proceedings should take the form of a public inquest into what went wrong in the past, giving the Court of Appeal the chance to restore confidence in itself. Perhaps there is wisdom in that, but there is no reason for the Six to wait in their cells meanwhile. It is the appeals system itself which is now on trial, no longer the unfortunate Six.

SHOPS WITH DIRTY HANDS

Shopkeepers have misjudged their position on Sunday opening. Many of those who opened last Sunday and who say they will open again next, are calculating that the legal restriction on Sunday trading is an unpopular law and that little harm is done if they ignore it. They are right that the law is an ass. They are wrong in breaking it. The issue raised by their behaviour is not Sunday trading at all but the importance of being lawful.

The disregard for the law these shops are showing is a clumsy and self-interested challenge that does them no credit. Retailers who plead that they are having a lean time would hardly sympathise with an impoverished thief who said the same. And shopkeepers who open illegally on Sundays, writing off any fines against profit, should realise they are using the same bookkeeping as any professional shoplifter who treats the penalty on being caught as merely a hazard of his trade. Shops would want such petty thieves prosecuted, and penalties imposed to make such crime unrewarding. That is how they

must expect to be treated in turn. What will Sunday shopkeepers say to any Sunday shoplifter they catch? That we are all in this together? They should be careful that some magistrate does not refuse to deal with a case of shoplifting committed in an illegaly opened shop on a Sunday, applying the wellestablished legal principle that those who ach the courts for justice must come with clean hands. Shopkeepers need the law rather more than it needs them.

The device of taking out court injunctions has already enabled some 50 local councils to raise the available penalties beyond the usual derisory level of fines in magistrates' courts, though injunctions have generally to be sought after the event. Subsequent breach of such an injunction would be a contempt of court, and those responsible could expect their defiance to be expensive. Last Sunday's trading has put local authorities on notice that they have a week in which to go to court for similar injunctions if they are to stop the rot.

Council officers now know some at least of the likely re-offenders. To deter the rest, the courts may be wise to make injunctions general, on the principle which makes an injunction banning publication of a certain item in one newspaper applicable to all the

The Shops Act is notoriously weak, illogical and in need of overhaul. The penalties have little deterrent value. It is well known that most shopkeepers do not like the act, but parliament has declined to repeal it. Like any special interest group that opposes a particular piece of legislation, their remedy should be the traditional one of campaigning for a change through parliamentary legislation. They have some good arguments on their side. They are not entitled to have them heard as long as they attempt to bully the law out of their way.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Drawbacks for Britain in ERM

From Mr Michael Spicer, MP for A Bank of England loudly Worcestershire South welcoming new support for ster-(Conservative)

Sir, You said in your leader of December 14 the highly political decision to enter the European exchange-rate mechanism last October and at an exchange rate of DM2.95 to the pound looked like a mistake at the time. Today this

can no longer be doubted . . I agree and said as much in the House of Commons two weeks ago. The crucial point for this country is the link between the present ERM bands and British microsi rates.

Treasury ministers argue that the present levels of interest rates are part of a policy of reducing inflation. This position is now indefensible. Inflation was caused by excess money supply and too low interest rates in 1987-8. Inflation is now crumbling as it was bound to do because of the

Just as low interest rates some three years ago caused inflationary pressure last year, so continued high interest rates now could turn the recession into a full-blown slump next year or the year after.
The true purpose of high interest rates now is not to reduce inflation but to maintain the position negotiated for sterling within the

The grave prospect is that as German interest rates rise to pay for the reconstruction of the East, so our interest rates will be dragged up further. The govern-ment cannot allow this to take place. Sterling must be uncoupled from its present relationship with the DMark. We must renegotiate the ERM bands and cut our

interest rates at once. The effect of not doing so is the likelihood that the Conservative party would lose the next election on the back of a gravely wounded

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL SPICER House of Commons. December 17.

From Mr Austin Müchell, MP for Great Grimsby (Labour) Sir. Can one of the pundits,

propagandists and pressure groups who preached the benefits of joining the exchange-rate mecha-nism please tell me when to expect them? So far all I've noticed is:

An auction of despair among unions and business organisations as to whether it will produce 300,000, 500,000 or one million

more unemployed.

A government desperate to bring down interest rates to stop recession's downward spiral but unable to do so because the pound is low

'Listener' demise

From Mr Ian Fleming-Williams Sir, I was sad to read that The Listener is to cease publication (report, December 14). Its issue dated October 14, 1936, with its Early Autumn Book Supple , contained articles by W. B. Yeats, D. Lloyd George, Compton Mackenzie, F. T. Marinetti, Ezra Pound and J. L. Myres. Among the reviewers were the following: Bertrand Russell, H. W. Nevin-son, E. M. Forster, William Plomer, Ernest Jones, Sean O'Faolain, Stephen Spender, C. Oman, Leonard Woolf, Herbert Read and Christopher Isherwood, Can you suggest where we should turn to now for a comparable read?

Yours faithfully, IAN FLEMING-WILLIAMS, Dolphin House, 8 Northend, Batheaston, Bath, Avon. December 15.

From the Editor of The Spectator Sir, Your article on the demise of The Listener comprehensively misrepresented the condition of The Spectator, Our circulation is not "only 30,000" - it is in fact just shy of 40,000, close to its highest ever, and represents an increase of almost 10 per cent over

the past year.

Alan Coren's remark that the weeklies "cannot keep the best columnists" is simply untrue of The Speciator, which numbers Auberon Waugh, Jeffrey Bernard, Frank Keating, Paul Johnson, Christopher Fildes, Charles Moore and Craig Brown among its

Yours faithfully DOMINIC LAWSON, Editor, The Speciator. 56 Doughty Street, WC1.

Defence options From Vice-Admiral Sir James Jungius

Sir, Field Marshal Lord Bramall (December 8) rightly pointed out the dangers of carrying on with the disarmament programme, Options for Change, and at the same time preparing for war of uncertain duration and ferocity. However, this appears to be the government's intention.

In introducing Options for Change the Secretary of State for Defence emphasised the reliance he will place on the reserves in planning the future security of our country. He added that he intended to make it possible to build up our forces again should this be needed in the future. The same point was made by heads of government in Article 14 of Nato's London Declaration on July 5-6,

As far as the Navy is concerned, fresh ships take years to produce. If we are to be able to rebuild the fleet at short notice, it will be essential to have in being a significant reserve of surface ships and submarines. These ships must not be just mothballed and forgot-

welcoming new support for sterling but now faced, as the pound falls in its bands, to spend from the reserves rather than raise interest rates. That's if it hasn't

already. An employment secretary preaching moderation in wage demands without telling workers that even if they took a cut we couldn't get back to the competitive level of late 1986, such is the degree of overvaluation at DM2.95 to the

Labour and Liberal leaderships ready to throw away vital in-struments of national economic management as mere tokens of Euro-commitment, now rushing to offer more in their effort to embarrass government.

Market partners who told us that joining would demonstrate commitment and generate good will threatening that we will be left behind, out, or for dead, unless we accept full monetary union, sight

A CBI, government, opposition, and our poor, duped industry, who wanted membership for stability, now convinced that an early readjustment is essential though none dares say so publicly. Everyone knows devaluation is inevitable. All condemn the very

thought,
All this could be a matter of religious faith. Only those who truly believe can really see. In that case I am unworthy for being so obsessed with reality. Yet I do wonder whether the prophets who urged us into this mess, turned recession into disaster and blocked all the escape routes should now be believed when they tell us that the next requirement in that cargo cult is enthusiastic commitment to EMU. Are they right? Or will that bring us all the blessings a single currency has brought to East Germany? Yours faithfully, AUSTIN MITCHELL,

House of Commons. December 13. From Mr Rhodri Morgan, MP for

Cardiff West (Labour) Sir, The ministerial sales patter of the new John Major regime at 10 Downing Street is that he is offering us a classless society.

His actual economic policy is from today's appalling set of unemployment figures (report, December 14) quite apparent. It is to make the increasing numbers in the army of unemployed pay for the government's past mistakes in economic policy.

Yours, RHODRI MORGAN, House of Commons. December 14.

Road hump dangers From Mr Andrew Gibb

Sir, To put your article ("Another hump in the road, but is it legal?", "The Law", December 11) in perspective, the 1986 speed hump regulations give the maximum legal dimensions, viz., length 3.7 metres (about 11 feet); height 75 millimetres to 100 millimetres (about 3 inches to 4 inches). This hardly impedes the movement of traffic and is also within safety

limits I would have thought. I would agree with your correspondent that those of equal and/or greater height and/or considerably sser length are most unsafe and impede traffic's progress.

On the first day of his university term. I had the unhappy experience of seeing an undergraduate on his motor cycle hit the latter type and sustain fatal injuries. Yours faithfully, ANDREW GIBB.

Steele & Son (solicitors), Castlegate, Clitheroe, Lancashire. December 11.

Cause and effect

From Dr T. M. Williams Sir, Regarding Mr Hugh Lowe's

environmental query (December he should realise that snowfall follows Murphy's meteorological maxim, being inversely propor-tional to the number of local council gritting lorries. Strath-clyde, having an excellent fleet of such lorries, rarely has heavy falls of snow. Yours.

T. M. WILLIAMS, 10 Alton Holdings, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow. December 12.

ten; they must be kept properly equipped, taken to sea from time to time and be ready for service at a few weeks' notice.

At the same time, large numbers of reserve personnel must be trained to a high standard and be ready to take their place in the fleet. All this will be expensive, but if the government means what it says nothing less will suffice. Ships due to pay off must not be consigned to the scrapyard, from whence they can never return, until an adequate reserve fleet has been provided.

Yours faithfully JAMES JUNGIUS, Lawithick, Mylor Churchtown, Falmouth, Cornwall. December 12.

From Captain H. H. Bracken RN (retd)

Sir, Field Marshal Lord Bramall begs a number of important questions in his nostalgic letter about cuts in defence expenditure. From now on defence expenditure will have to be cut to suit the manpower cloth. Reductions

in service manpower are in-

evitable given the reduction in

recruitable men (and women), the

Unless the appraisal procedure is introduced in the way you suggest there will be endless, unnecessary controversy and opposition. Some stability at the Department of Education would

Children want to learn. They, and their parents, are very perceptive about which teachers help them to learn. Sadly, they are too often unnecessarily diffident in the face of "profes ment and opinion. So too are

be well advised not to confine the task of appraisal within the teach-

Yours faithfully, DAVID BRECKNELL St George's Rectory, Whyke Road, Chichester, West Sussex.

December 11.

Sir, The Secretary of State for Education should give careful consideration to the sound advice you offer in your editorial. Few teachers would object to the principle of appraisal provided the criteria for assessment were pos-itive, impartial and fair, and were applied by people who were competent and experienced in the task assigned to them.

There is tremendous need for some sort of boost to the danperously low morale among teachers; and it is not just a matter of pay. It is the whole climate in which they operate. There seems

Court procedure

tion of justice in this country.

I was asked to appear as a witness at 9.30am, December 7, at a London court. I arrived at the stated time, and found the doors to the building locked; a number of others were also waiting out-

side, in the cold. A notice on the doors said the building would not open until 9.45am. With the help of a telephone I eventually contacted a solicitor of the Crown Prosecution Service and was told that, in any

He was not able to explain why witnesses had been summoned for an hour before that - except that, perhaps, it was to ensure that they were not late. He could not explain at all why they were

Nature's-way From Mr M. Lawrence

Sir, Seen on a farm gate near the grown Xmas trees for sale". Time for a quick rendition of "I'm dreaming of a green Christmas". Yours sincerely, M. LAWRENCE,

42 Grain Road, Wigmore, Rainham, Kent. December 14.

number of which will have fallen by over 20 per cent by 1995, and the fierce competition the services will face for the retention of skilled MARIDOWET.

Even after a 6 per cent cut in defence expenditure Britain's will still be the highest, as a proportion of GDP, among the countries of the EC (except Greece). Can we afford to play such a large role as a world policeman and is it in the national interest so to do bearing in mind the economic problems with which we are faced? Germany, a powerful competitor, is already cutting its defence expenditure from a level that, in GDP terms, was lower than ours.

Would not "defence expenditure" be more effective if spent on helping to repair the ravages of communism in eastern Europe and binding countries like Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia into the European Community? What other power is likely to mount a military challenge to such a powerful alliance?

Yours faithfully, H. H. BRACKEN. The Old House, Groombridge, East Sussex. December 8.

Assessing the quality of teachers

From the Reverend D. J. Brecknell Sir, In your leading article today (December 11) you make tren-chant and useful criticisms of Mr Clarke's proposals for the appraisal of the performance of leachers in the classroom.

You do not mention their principal weakness: that such appraisal will be carried out by senior teachers. (Only your front-page cartoonist has focused on this; "If I give you good marks will you do the same for me?").

My experience as a parent (whose children are no longer at school, and one of whom is a teacher now), and as the chairman of two governing bodies, and my discussions with serving staff, as well as my sharing with teachers in the tasks of the classroom, all suggest that some at least of today's senior teachers are deeply imbued with those traits of educational philosophy which seem to lie at the root of the perceived weaknesses of education in state schools.

In particular, the sort of educational practice which denigrates the notion that teachers are employed to teach, rather than (as one beadmistress succinctly expresses it) to expect children "to reinvent the wheel" in every generation, and which appears to despise the accumulated wisdom of the past,

some governors.
If Mr Clarke wishes to discover (and perhaps reward) good teachers, and to uncover (and perhaps improve) less good ones, he might ing profession, but enable it to respond to the sympathetic, encouraging and deep concern of those it seeks to serve the children and their parents within the educational system.

From Mr Robert Moffat

From Professor S. J. Prais, FBA Sir, Perhaps the following incident may serve to urge more rapid improvements in the administra-

event, the courts did not begin their session before 10.30am.

Posting early From Mr and Mrs H. H. Campbell

Yours sincerely,

S. J. PRAIS,

guilty.

Sir, Post early for Christmas say the Post Office. Last date for cards by sea mail to Australia was October 6. Ours posted mid-September reached their destination by September 26. Surely this makes a mockery of the system. Yours truly, H. H. CAMPBELL

B. A. CAMPBELL, 5 Cleeve Court, Streatley, Reading, Berkshire.

In the wrong outfit From Mr Peter Rhodes

Sir, I am alarmed to read that your Gulf correspondent, Christopher Walker ("Testing times at Armageddon dress rehearsal", December 7), has been issued with something called an NCB suit. While the armed forces regularly practise for nuclear, biological and chemical warfare in NBC kit, the NCB suit is something entirely

I can only advise Mr Walker to check this outfit thoroughly. Is it made of bright yellow waterproof fabric? Does the helmet come complete with a lamp? Is it streaked with coal and marked property of Grimethorpe colliery" or similar?

A few words with the quartermaster may be in order. Yours truly PETER RHODES. West Mere, Grounds Farm,

Kenilworth Warwickshire Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -(071) 782 5046.

The

betwood M of M Event Lucy, Dapb Westl

Mir G and N The c

and h

daugh aci i Surrey



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE December 17: The Duchess of York today presented the Association for Business Sponsorship for the Arts (ABSA)/Daily Telegraph Awards at The Royal National

Theatre, London. Her Royal Highness was received by The Mayor of Lambeth (Councillor George Hush). Mrs John Spooner and Cap-tain Neil Blair RN were in

Wellington Barracks at 11.45. The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, will present the Royal
Association of British Dairy
Farmers' Duke of Cornwall
Award for 1990 at the Naval and Military Club at 4.00; and as Patron of the National Trust 1990 Storm Appeal for Trees, will give a reception at Kensington Palace at 6.30.

Prince Edward will amend a 6.45.

"Joy to the World" at the Albert Hall at 7.00 in aid of children's

India C G G Lenie Marie C New C W C J K Lilling Menin C S. New C J K Lilling Menin C S. New C J K Lilling Menin C S. New C J K Lilling C S. Lovett, Webeck f Notice S. Reg C RCT: S Manning minervale CS. Loveton Unit's Reg Signats: P G Menyear, Test Valle S. Hansis, SBC RE: R A Millie S. Hansis, SBC RE: R A Millie S. Hansis SBC Merc R A Millie Service I S. New Condon D C J

pe. Pangbourne C. SSC RTR: A sakey. Boldon CS. Tyme as SSC CLR: D J C McCult S. Carlerbury. SSC Observa January B. Mary's SFC. Miletin h. Teesade Poly SRC an Carp Bartis. Webset & Williams

Sovereign's Parade

won by J. M. Cowan.
The following have been granted commissions in the regiments and corps shown, having successfully completed standard mulitary course no 901. The Sword of Honour was won by T. E. Haise.

Honord, Richard M. Honord, Richard G. Somervil, SSC AAC: A Honey Abingdon S. London Univ. SSC Gradons, M. A. Horvett Asaletin Co. Serviced. SSC M. W. G. Hows. Golerhorp. S. Oxford, SSC R. W. W. Hows. Neston Co. 5 SSC Chester. B. Hutchings, Clarendon B. Trownson SSC RCT.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr G.A. Cooper and Miss V.J. Norman The engagement is announced between Gareth, eldest son of Mr and Mrs B.H. Cooper, of Douglas, Isle of Man, and Victoria, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.W. Norman, of Pinkneys Green, Berkshire. Mr G.C. Elton

and Miss S.E. Anthony

The engagement is announced between Graham, only son of Mr and Mrs C.E. Elton, of Guildford, Surrey, and Sarah, elder daughter of Mrs S.R. Sampson, of Windsor and the late Mr Brian Anthony.

Mr P.J.R. Fry and Miss J.K. Dieppe

The engagement is announced between Peter, younger son of Mr and Mrs Christopher Fry, of Reigate, Surrey, and Joanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Dieppe, of Merstham, Surrey.

Mr R.A.W. Goodman

and Miss P.J. Blount
The engagement is announced
between Rupert, elder son of Mr and Mrs Nigel Goodman, of Eton College, and Pamela, younger daughter of Mr Christopher and the Hon Mrs Blount, of Barkway, Hertfordshire.

Mr M.G. Howe and Miss M.J.S. Rossell The engagement is announced between Matthew, elder son of between Matthew, eiger son of Mr and Mrs Philip Howe, of and Mary-Australia, and Mary-Jane, elder daughter of the Hon William and Mrs Russell, of Hadlow Down, East Sussex,

Mr D.W. Jarvis and Dr A.M. Campbell The engagement is announced between David, son of the late Mr Ted Jarvis, and of Mrs Margaret Jarvis, of Levens. Cumbra, and Alison, daughter of Dr Angus and Dr Norah Campbell, of Sale, Cheshire.

Mr J.G. Kench and Miss L.M. Savage Mr and Mrs Donald Savage, of Radient, Hernfordshire, have great pleasure in announcing the engagement of their daughter, Mr and Mrs Graham Kench, of Sydney Australia

Mr L T Lidstrom The engagement is announced between Lars Thomas, vounger son of the late Mrs Lena Lidstrom and of Mr J.U. Liestrom, of Brighton, Victoria, and Melinda Jane, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs R.C. Shiell, of Brighton, Victoria, Germain, have asked for it for in 1958. In ling dougy stamps.

KENSINGTON PALACE December 17: The Prince of Wales left Royal Air Force Kemble this morning for a visit to Paris, France.

Mr. Peter Westmacott and
Mr. Richard Arbiter were in **OBITUARIES**

Johannes Baptista, Prince of

Thurn and Taxis, business-

man and industrialist and heir

to one of Europe's largest estates, died in Munich on

December 14, aged 64, follow-

ing a second heart transplant

operation. He was born in

Höfling Castle, near Regens-

IOHANNES Baptista de Jesus

Maria Louis Miguel Friedrich

Bonifazius Lamoral, Prince of

Thurn and Taxis was born

rich and died even richer. His

family wealth originated in the beginning of the 16th cen-

tury, when an ancestor was given the franchise by the

Emperor Maximilian I to run

what is claimed to be the

world's first postal service.

The family's importance was

recognised in 1695 when it

was given an hereditory princedom. Paid enormous

compensation when the monopoly was taken away during the last century, the

family used the money to buy

property and established itself

as landed gentry, funding charitable works such as a

soup kitchen for the poor and

for students which is still

this atmosphere between the

wars. His mother, Princess

Maria Anna, was a princess of

the Portuguese bouse of Bra-

ganza and his father, Prince

Karl was the second son of

the house of Thurn and Taxis.

He inherited the title in 1971

only because his elder broth-

er's son had been killed serv-

ing with the German army at

Stalingrad. During the years of

Nazi rule, the family did its

best to distance itself from

Hitler and the Nazi party.

Prince Johannes grew up

largely isolated from the hor-

rors of the world outside the

To reduce death duties his

grandfather, Prince Albert, de-

cided to leave him the bulk of

the estate as he would one day

inherit the title. Just 26 when

operating in Regensburg.

burg, on June 5, 1926.

PRINCE JOHANNES OF

THURN AND TAXIS

Prince Albert died in 1952, family wealth. The estates in

Prince Johannes became one western Germany alone ex-

of the wealthiest young men in tend to 32,000 bectares, of

HIS HON MICHAEL LAVINGTON

The Princess of Wales a tended a matinée performance of the 1990 Olympia Inter-national Show Jumping Championship at the Grand Hall, Olympia, London W14.

Today's royal engagements

The Queen and the Duke of reception given by Municipal Edinburgh will visit the Foot General Insurance at Old Queen Guards' new headquarters at Street, SW1, at 12.30 in aid of

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award Princess Margaret will attend

of The Samaritans, will attend the annual Westminster Cathe-dral Christmas celebration at

THE Queen was represented by the Princess of Wales at the Sovereign's Parade at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst on Friday. The Queen's Medal was

The following overseas cadets also passed out with a view to being commissioned in the rmed forces of their countries. The winner of the Overson Cane was W. M. Mbadi.

Caine was W. M. Middle.

N. S. Al Kashiratini, Esanvaini; J. C. Gastellande. Better. D. G. Acrel. Biopersons. A Abdul-Camero. Chemic. R. P.
Johnson. Jamasca. R. N. Mason.
Jamasca. R. I. Mason.
Jamasca. R. I. Mason.
Jamasca. R. L. Mason.
Jamasca. R. J. Mason.
Jamasca. M. G. Kurshib., Malou.
J. W. M. J. Mason.
J. Martine. M. G. Kurshib.
J. Martine. Sudani, N. M. Mosa.
Suucciliand. S. F. Subero. Trindiad and
J. S. Subero. Trindiad and
J. Martine.
J. M. M. M. M. Mosal.
Unanda.

Upanda.

His Honour Michael Hampshire Quarter Sessions. Lavington, MBE, former circuit judge, died on December 1 became recorder of Barnstable bar in 1936, joining the west- his beloved western circuit aged 78. He was born on June and held this office until it ern circuit; racing chain- and was soon to acquire the 21. 1912. ceased to exist in 1972, but driven Frazer Nashes at title among his fellow bar-MANY lawyers find them- corder there until his death. in 1939.

selves content with one ju- He became a circuit judge in Fortune gave Michael formidable was he as a proslicial appointment and are happy enough to escape to their pensionable status after Devon and Cornwall until 15 years. Michael Lavington effortlessly achieved six such appointments and served on the bench for well over 20

In 1962 he became deputy chairman of Dorset Quarter Sessions; in 1970 he became deputy chairman of Wiltshire became deputy chairman of Cornwall.

1972 in Bristol Dut his last appointment was as judge in that part of the world be loved

about building up the family

interests. He expanded the

and bought into property,

financial services and in-

dustry. The industrial empire

included glass- and brick-

works, a brewery, metal and

wood workshops, furniture

factories and financial ser-

vices. In 1987 he bought a half

share in a New York bro-

kerage firm and was rec-

Property, however, re-

men in the world.

1983 when he retired by He served as an intelligence reason of age. After this his officer with Tito and the appointment as a justice of the partisans and from that depeace in Cornwall from 1974 rived his love and admiration might easily be overlooked. Yet his considerable know- he saw the victory of the allies ledge of the law and practical experience was drawn upon when he was made responsible Quarter Sessions; in 1971 he for training magistrates in the military parade in Athens

All this followed a reason-In the meantume in 1964 he ably active lifer called to the years with an MBE to rejoin then became honorary re- Brooklands; and into the army risters of "attorney general" of

in forestry products.

best, Yugoslavia and Greece. for the people there. In Greece and was enabled to incluise his love of tradition and ceremonial with the organisation of to celebrate victory.

He emerged from these Wiltshire Quarter Sessions, so ecutor. The affection was far from one-sided. His lasting achievement was to retain and increase lawyers' respect for him. Apart from his releatless

independence and dedication to justice, he will be remembered for his kindness and consideration, particularly to young and inexperienced law-

His marriage was dissolved in 1968 and he leaves a son.

FRED POTTER

Frederick James Potter, OBE, nities and promoted what was born on February 2, 1908.

AS THE sirens of the blitz sounded across London in 1940, a young chartered accountant, Fred Potter, took office as general secretary of the then Dr Barnardo's Homes in charge of finance, fund-raising and all administrative duties. "F. J. P.", as he was affectionately known throughout the organisation, had joined the charity as assistant general secretary three years previously and one of the earliest administrative tasks he faced proved one of the most dramatic and challenging of a long career

imperial splendour in Regensevacuation of children in the charity's care in order to safeguard their lives at the outbreak of the second world war. Most were living within miles of London's city centre, in large communities in Essex, at the Barnardo's girls' village homes at Barkingside, Ilford and the boys' garden city at Woodford Bridge. The whole operation was

with sacks, satchels and gas-Prince Johannes inherited masks, as well as sandwiches for the journey, relocated to homes in safer areas all over the country. When the blitz began, Potter had another major organisational task moving many of Barnardo's important papers and some departments out of London. Admissions were at their highest since the 1920s as air raids

which he said was "too low"

with several thousand employees on their payrolls. His great wealth meant that he was seen by society writers as one of Europe's most eligible bachelors, but it was not until 1980 when he was 53 that he finally married. His bride was Mariae Gloria, Countess of Schönburg-Glauchau, a pretty 20-year-old from an aristocratic but impoverished family which had been forced to flee from its ancestral home in Saxony when the Russians spanning almost 31 years. invaded in 1945. The couple F. J. P. was to organise the married amid well-nigh

burg cathedrai. After their marriage they became famous for their high life style, with "Gloria" capturing headlines by dancing through the night with personalities like Mick Jagger, riding motorbikes and wearing punk hair-dos. She also had three children in quick succession, two daughters and Prince Albert, now aged seven, who is the sole heir of completed in just three days with 2,500 children, equipped

the title himself only in 1982. when his father died. In the past couple of years he had himself been suffering increasingly from heart disease. On October 28 he had a heart transplant, but it was not very successful and he was given a second heart in a Munich hospital. He died 48 hours

Europe and promptly set which 28,000 hectares are forests. With the unification of Estimates of his wealth have the country the family is now been as low as DM2.2 billion, business of its private bank expecting to be able to recover the 1,500 hectares it owned in and as high as DM5 billion. the former East Germany. which experts believe is too With the money obtained by high. This does not include the selling land on which the value of his fine collections of University of Regensburg was coms, books and castles. The built, the prince bought 10,000 family seat near Regensburg hectares in Canada and the has 500 rooms and a library United States and another with a quarter of a million 56.000 hectares in Brazil. A books. When Prince Johannes significant part of the family became aware that he was ognised as one of the richest business interests is therefore seriously ill he began trying to restructure the family busi-All in all Prince Johannes nesses so that his son would be mained the largest part of the owned around 50 businesses, spared death duties.

took their toll and Barnardo enquiry agents searched London's streets, rescuing stray children, victims of accident, bereavement and also neglect. There was a severe shortage of trained staff and these combined problems strained even Potter's ingenuity. But this great disruption of Barnardo's set in train two things. The geographic dispersal of the children to all parts of the country, including Scotland for the first time, led to Barnardo's development into the national child care

> dom. It also triggered a wise and highly successful investment policy in land buying. For after the war, properties were purchased in all parts of the country to develop as homes where the growing númbers of children in

> Barnardo's care could be looked after. The shrewd; far-sighted Potter saw clearly the opportu-

former general secretary came to be known as the field next door policy." Every time chief of staff (1950-1968). died Barnardo's acquired a prop-on December 10 aged 82. He erry, Potter would urge the purchase of any neighbouring land. This allowed homes to expand if the need arose or the extra land - often leased to a neighbouring farmer for grazing - remained as a hidden asset. This policy proved invaluable in the 1960s and 1970s when Barnardo's needed to cash in on its financial reserves to pay for its changing work as a need for residential homes lessened and the charity began developing into new areas.

In other ways, too, Potter built up the charity's finances. His ground work helped to increase legacy income, which today is the charity's largest single source of voluntary

Potter's commitment to the post of general secretary was enormous, both in terms of .. time and energy. While his days were spent solving administrative problems, evenings were often taken up with public meetings. At weekends he frequently visited some of the charity's homes.

He was among the first to urge greater co-operation between not only the voluntary societies but also with the state. With five others be founded the National Council of Voluntary Child Care Organisations (NCVCCO) and for many years was the honorary secretary, becoming its chairman in 1967. Potter also took a deep interest in child care work overseas. He was instrumental in encouraging the development of Barnardo's in Kenya, Austra--lia and especially New Zea-?

In 1950 Potter took on an additional position at Barnardo's as chief of staff, an "ombudsman" role in which he was responsible for personnel matters and for calling joint staff meetings where matters of policy were indiscussion.

He leaves his widow, Irene, and two sous.



IAN TRETHOWAN

FULL though your report was minded friends. Trethowan, you failed to con-- the finer nuances seldom joy.

passed him by and he loved to share them with his like -

on the career of Iau lan handled his illness not " just with gallantry but with a vey the extraordinary warmth happy determination to make : and fun he brought to every the most of every day. Racing, occasion. A loyal, thoughtful music, friends and family friend with a wicked delight in enriched his illness - many of the political gossip of the day us will remember him with

Mr and Mrs Peter Trueblood, of Kensington, London, are happy to announce the engagement of their daughter, Hilary to Niall, son of Mr and Mrs Michael McNevin, of Great Malvern,

Mr N.E. Palmer and Ms F.M. Sornton The engagement is announced between Nathan, elder son of Mr Emmanuel S.S. Palmer, of Geneva, and Mrs Margaret Palmer, of Menorca, and Fiona, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs John Sorotos, of Cardiff.

Mr D.R.W. Potter and Miss T.J. Benson The engagement is announced between David, eldest son of Mr and Mrs W.E. Potter, of Durweston, Dorset, and Jill, only daughter of Mr and Mrs James

Benson, of New York, USA. Mr E. Wake and Miss K. Leavett-Shenley The engagement is announced between Edward, elder son of Mr and Mrs Peter Wake, of Fairfield House, Hambledon, Hampshire, and Katherine, daughter of Mr John Leavett-Shenley and the late Mrs John Leavett-Shenley, of The Holt,

Upham, Hampshire. Mr.R.A. Wall and Miss A.S. Bingemann
The engagement is announced
between Richard, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Richard A. Wall, of New York, NY, and Anna Susan, daughter of Mr Geoffrey Bingemann and of Mrs Susan Vincent, both of Perth. Western

Marriages Mr S. Phipps and Miss C. Gow

The marriage took place on Saturday, December 15, at St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle, of Sam, son of Mr and Mrs William Phipps, and Clunic, youngest daughter of General Sir Michael and Lady Gow. The service was con-ducted by the Rev Charles

Mr J.J. Woodward and Miss J. Waterbouse The marriage took place on December 7, in Bournemouth. of Mr Jeremy Woodward, son of Mr and Mrs John Woodward, of Whiteleaf, Buckinghamshire, to Miss Juhene Waterhouse, elder daughter of Mr Donald Waterhouse, of Paris, and Mrs Joyce Waterhouse, of Saint

Church news

Next Archdencon of Cleveland The Rev Canon Christopher Hawthorn, Vicar, St Martin's; Scarborough, Rural Dean of Scarborough, diocese York, and a Canon of York, is to be Archdescon of Cleveland, same diocese, succeeding the Ven Ronald Woodley, who retires on 14 February 1991.

The Rev Timothy R Barker, Vicar, All Saints, Runcorn, di-ocese Chester: to be also Diocesan Communications Officer, same diocese. The Rev Nicholas Bell, Vicar

Bricket Wood, diocese St Al-bans: to be Vicar, Luton, St Mary, same diocese. The Rev Peter J W Blackburn, Chaplain, Christ Church, Na-

ples, Italy, diocese Europe: to be in, St Vincent's, Algarve, Portugal, same diocese. Church in Wales The Rev William Edward Kelly, Chaplain, Woodbridge School, Suffolk; to be Vicar of St Paul's,

Newport, diocese of Mon Birthdays today

Sir Brian Batsford, illustrator and former MP, 80; Field Marshal Lord Bramall, 67; Herr Willy Brandt, former chan-cellor, Federal Republic of Germany, 77; Miss Frances Crook, director, Howard League for Penal Reform, 38; Lieutenant-Commander L.E. Fraser, VC. 70: Mr Christopher Fry, dramatist, 83; Miss Rosemary Leach, actress, 55; Mr J.C.S. Mott, civil engineer, 64; Mr Albert Pacey, chief constable, Gloucestershire, 52; Miss Annette Page, balle-rina, 58; Mr Merlyn Rees, MP, 70; Dr Joyce Reynolds, Roman historian, 72; Mr Kerth Rich-ards, Rolling Stones' gurtarist, 47; Lord Robens of Woldingham, 80; Major-General Sir Regunald Scoones, 90; the Earl of Shrewsbury, 38; Mr Steven Spielberg, film maker, 43; Mr Joe Wade, trades unionist, 71; the Right Rev R.K. Williamson, Bishop of Bradford, 58.

Queen's College, Taunton

The appointment is announced of Mr Christopher Bradnock, Deputy Head of Ashville College, to be Headmaster of Queen's College, Taunton, from September 1991, on the retirement of Mr Paul Hodgson, who DEATHS: Antonio Stradivari, has held the post since 1979.

| Which resulted in the resignation | DEATHS: Autonio Stradivari, has held the post since 1979. |
| Which resulted in the resignation | DEATHS: Autonio Stradivari, has held the post since 1979. |
| Atlanta Georgia, 1971. |
| Atlan

Cargo reveals route of Greek ship's fateful last journey

By Norman Hammond, archaeology correspondent

been reconstructed by analysis rough surface is good for of its cargo of millstones. Geochemical sourcing sug-

gests that the vessel had sailed from the Turkish coast and hopped from island to island west along the Mediterranean. until the ship was sunk off Mallorca in Spain.

The work, carried out by Drs O. Williams-Thorpe and R. Thorpe of the Open university, corroborates the pattern of the voyage suggested by the amphorae on board, but adds several other ports of call to those at Athens and Carthage initially proposed.

The wreck, found off the island of Sec in Palma bay, contained about 40 millstones, some possibly taken on as resaleable ballast as the original cargo was offloaded during the voyage, which took place around 375-350 BC. Two of the mills were of the Pompetian type, a rotary erinder fashioned a century cartier than previous evidence for the type indicated, and made of ignimbrite from quar-

ries in Sardinia, 'hopper-rubber" type, in which the upper stone was

BIRTHS: Charles Wesley,

preacher and hymn writer, Epworth, Lines, 1707, Hector

Hugo Munro (Saki), writer, Akyab Burma, 1870, Su Joseph

John Thomson, physicist, No-bel laureate 1406, Manchester,

1856; Francis Thompson, poet,

Preston, 1859: Paul Klee,

painter, Berne, 1879.

THE route of the last voyage a site west of Sicily and but part of the ship's kitchen of a Greek merchant ship Tunisia. They were all made equipment, loaded at the nearly 2,400 years ago has of grey volcanic lava, whose beginning of the voyage.

grinding. Examination of thin sections of the rock, and the use of x-ray fluorescence to establish the pattern of trace elements present, enabled the analysts to narrow the possible sources of the lava considerably. The ratios of titanium to zirconium, zirconium to vanadium, and strontium to chromium showed a high degree of correspondence with the lavas of Pantelieria, a small island between Sicily and Tunisia.

The same ratios distinguished the lavas from those of the Levant, Spain and Germany.

Rock samples from Pantellaria suggested that most of the milistones could be traced back to three quarry areas on the north coast of the island, two of them adjacent to the present port. They were probably exported as finished goods, unlike Roman mills which were often left for the customer to finish off.

One distinct mill came not Most of the mills were of the from Pantellaria, however, but from the small island of Nisyros in the Aegean, just off rubbed laterally over the the coast of Turkey, it was lower, while grain was in- made from a basaltic andesite troduced through a slot in the with a substantially higher top. These were the typical silicon and lower iron content corn-mills of classical Greece, than the Pantellarian mills. It but are the first reported from was probably not a trade item, 137,

The muxture of crude and more advanced millstones in the Sec wreck is important, the investigators say, because it shows that both types were available at the same time, rather than one developing

into the other. The last voyage of the Sec ship can now be seen to have started on the Greek island of Samos (where 150 amphorae were loaded) and continued. perhaps by way of Athens and Syracuse on Sicily, to Pantelleria en route to Carthage, the Punic capital. There bronze vessels, also found in the wreck, were acquired, and the investigators suggest that the Pompeiian mills of Sardinian rock were also loaded.

The destination of the millstones, and the rest of the cargo, remains a mystery. The ship was not blown off course. however - Ibizan amphorae show that it had already stopped in the Balearics. The investigators say: "We

must conclude that we see here the only evidence of a rarely undertaken trading venture attempting the transport and sale of hopper-rubber mills to western regions where they were a novelty. Whether this innovative trading venture would have been successful can now never be known." Source: Archaeometry 32: 115-

Mappa museum

keep it at Hereford.

Anniversaries 1737; Alexander Adam, edu-Work will begin in the new cator, Edinburgh, 1809; Thomas Dunham Whitaker, 10pog-rapher, Blackburn, 1821, Jean year on a museum-in the grounds of Hereford cathedral to display the mappa mundi. Baptiste de Lamarck, naturalist, Paris, 1829; Samuel Rogers, poet, London, 1855; Sir Richard Owen, biologist, Newton, Powys, 1858; Sir John Alcock, The 13th-century map was withdrawn from auction last year after the philanthropist John Paul Getty and the aviator, killed in an air crash, National Heritage Memorial Fund put up £3 million to Cottevvard, France, 1919; Rob-

Councillor John Smith, the Chauman of South Glamorgan County Council, County Coun-

Dinners

European-Atlantic Group The Earl of Bessborough, President of the European-Atlantic Group, presided at a dunner held last night at St Ermm's Hotel to but farewell to the French Ambassador and Vicomiesse Luc de La Barre de Nanteuil. Lord Rippon of Hexham, QC. chairman, also spoke, Among those present were:

The Anthonomous Postugal Luxers but is a supported by the support of the Namubic of Prinal Germany Postugal Luxers but and Other and other member of the distinction Corps, the Marques of Leastowne, Lord and Lad Abinger, Lord and Lady Erroll of Hale, Jacquethre Lady Killenny, Lady Dunces-Sanda, Six Michael Pattier, Lady But a support of the Anthonomy South Postugation of the Anthonomy South Prinal Corp.

Maccabaeans

Lord Justice Balcombe, President of the Maccabaeans, pre-sided at the annual Chanukah dunner held last night at the King David Suite. Dr Baruch Blumberg, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, and Sir Jack Zunz were the guests of honour. Mrs Lihan Wick, honorary secretary, also spoke. Cardiff Business Club The President of Cardiff Business

Club, Sir Idwal Pugh, the High Sheriff of South Glamorgan, Mr Brian K. Thomas, the Right Hou the Lord Mayor of Cardiff,

Cardiff, last night, following a meeting of the Club where the guest speaker was the Right Hon David Hunt, Secretary of State for Wales. Mr Geoffrey Inkin. Cardiff Bay Development Corporation, presided. Service dinners

Marin.

 $\bigcup_{i=1}^{n} (a_i, a_{i+1})$

cillor William Bowen, and Lord Brooks of Tremorfa, were present at a dinner held by the Club at the Coal Exchange.

officers of RNR units were DECKE INC. Combined Cadet Force General Sir Richard Vincent, Vice Chief of the Defence Staff, was the principal guest at the annual officers' dinner of the Combined Cadet Force Associ-

Gla Dr Roger D. Sturrock, senior lecturer in medicine, has been appointed to the new McLeod-Arthritis and Rheumatism Council chair of rheumatology, from December 1.

Professor David Onions, titular professor in the department and director of the Leukaemia Research Fund's human kukaemia virus centre in the university, has been appointed to the cha

Appointments Andrew Bate, Fellow of Trinity The university has conferred the status and title of professor

Lady Hayward

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Lady (Georgie) Hayward will be held on Tuesday, January 29, 1991, at 11.00 are at St. Jude's Church, Counfield Gardens, London, SW7.

HMS Victory
Admiral Sir Jeremy Black,
Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, was host at a dinner held last night on board Victory for the Royal Naval Reserve. Commodore M.B.F. Frame and commanding

ation held last night at the Imperial Hotel. Wing Commander J.A. Dickson was in the

Richard Cooke, Professor in

Neonatal Medicine (Personal

Chair), Department of Child

Health, University of Liverpool,

Kelvin Everest, Lecturer in

English, University of Leicester,

has been appointed to the

Andrew Cecil Bradley Chair of .

upon David Brodie, Director of

Movement Science and Physical

Modern English Literature.

University news Alfred Chair of English

James Bruce, Senior Lecturer in the Department of Mathematics and Statistics at the University of Newcastle upon Tyne, has been appointed to the Chair of Pure Mathematics.

has been appointed to the Chair of Paediatric Medicine. of veterinary pathology, from December 1.

Corpus .

Hall Cambridge, and joint College Lecturer in English, Trimity Hall and Girton College, has been appointed to the King

Party

Education.

HIM Government
Mr Michael Forsyth, Minister
Mr Michael Forsyth, Minister for Education and Health at the Scottish Office, was host at a party held yesterday in Edin-burgh Castle for Children of

المحادية الأصل

SILVER ANNIVERSARIES

BECKETT:STRAFFORD - OR December 18th 1965, at the December 18th 1965, at the R.A. Chapet. Sandhuru, Cabiain Cive William Becket R.E. to Anne Enzabeth Strafford, Now at Stow-on-me-Wold, Clos.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARIES

DEATHS

ANDREASEN - On December

capan and Judy and a cear gradmenter and great-grandmomer. Funeral on Pricary December 21st, service at 81 Nicholan Church, Sabden at 11.16 am Flowers will be received by Bertwistes Funeral Service, Padham, let: (0282) 71628.

WINTER SPORTS

ALTERNATIVES

081 -785 7771

THE BETTER ALTERNATIVE

FLEXIBLE DEPARTURE

STAIL HOTELS

* PROPESSIONAL

America, Austria,

Canada, Prance, italy. Norway, Switzerland

AMAZING Snowtells Chaleta in France Persone cases For or grive White Rox 07: 792 1:88

ETRILLANT SALING IN top
resorts Quality chalets and
tooles superpublic prices and
tooles superpublic prices and
tooles superpublic cast Supertrava on
071 664 5050 now ASTA
57504 ATOL

CHALET Purper for 1 to 50 per sons ID top show mary resorts Call Sin Youn 081 9460-922

INCREMENT LAW Charet en-suite inclines Corgon Bleu causine Xman/N Vegr avail Suillei An 071 251 2077

SCOOL KNAS/ N Year/ Jan availability in Swim Chiefe & hotes Tel 081 767 0202.

AVAR. Virus & new year her-stration & Hampstead serviced and Top discounts due to can-cellation OS1 461 5044

PUBLIC NOTICES

CHARITY COMMISSION

National Charm, Only by Margaret MacRae Gerward
The Charth, Commissioners Rower Rade a Scheme for ma Charth Cobes can be obtained from them as St. Alban's House 57-60. Haymarket, London Swity 4QA tref 165420-LAI

LEGAL NOTICES

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR

WEEKEND

SKIING

NANNIES * CHALRIS

4 AND 5

44719

The Sovereign Lord has laught me what to say, so that I can strengthen the weary. Every morning he makes me easer to near what no is going to THEMER - On December 16th I could be kerren interference and Annois, in Horne Long, a con. Liske Menry.

WATEGN - On December 16th, at the Morrish and Portion. It is first and Paudy, a daughter. Fiters Cecilia. a caser for Louise and Nicholas.

WELLES - On December 12th, a son. Andrew Benimmin, to Michoel and Marthyn wither, at The Portland Hospital. It Wanty and Robert. a son. After a sunder times. Anno. Without and Hospital. It wanty and Robert. a son. Without and Hospital. It wanty and Robert. a son. Without and Hospital. It wanty and Robert. a son. Without and Bruce wright, a daughter, Jesuca Elles.

MARRIAGES

BOYDELLITABI- Dr Philip L. Boydell to Dr. Fatemen Tadi, on December 18th and Green the statement of Sunder Without and Bruce wright, a daughter, Jesuca Elles.

BOYDELLITABI- Dr Philip L. Boydell to Dr. Fatemen Tadi, on December 18th Creatily to nus deep, after a coursorous structed systemater, by the Ruskell Tamily and by fire of the control of the forest throughout the teach me.

BIRTHS CALASCIONE - On December 17th. 2t St George's Hospital to Carotine (free Cambier and Jonathan, a daughter Carotin Filmetin.) Sarah Eug

ER

promotes that known as the field policy. The field

Account a property of the control of

he need aroundering - वर्तियत चित्रवट कर्

ng iner star

aines is point stored in the stored

you seem of sufficient

"SCT 12 - 1 - 134 1/2" 1/3

vote - President

uni S. Chelop.

Walt to Pone

s chart : Aleton

d x - Seg to

para transfer to

Ar. T. Live religion

ire.

Tomat to the

10 to 10 to

100 C 200 1 200 200

oner a commit

The second of th

17 Company 1 27 38 38

Control of the Contro

in the said of the

35. 1. - - - - - 4. Kg

an mag

- 12. - - 1-- - 18. Th

William State He

The state of

The second second

22000

9 - 565

売

The second

.

e .* • ... "±-

1. - 1. if - 1. - 1. - 1. - 1.

 $x = \frac{\sqrt{2}}{\sqrt{2}}$

. . . .

2.3

A STATE OF

State of the state

10 0000

20006

-71 g

25%

المراجد

Saran Eugenia.
Cincul5TER - On December
1.5th, to Virginia lines Anselli
and Ciles, a son, Charles
Edward Orlando, brother for
George and Jessica. BOYDELLIYABI - Dr Philip L. Boydesi to Dr. Fatemen Tadi. on December 8th 1990 at 10.46 am. m Lyon, France.

ESWARD CHARAGO, DYOINES FOR GROUGE and JESSCA.

COMYN - ON DECEMBER 15th to LUCINGA (nee MacLiel and David, Ivun daughters, Auce and Holly.

COMPER-COURS On DECEMBER 15th, to Ann and Philips a daughter.

DAVEDSON - On December 13th, at The Portland Hospital, to Patricas (nee Carton) and Androw. a daughter. Kirsteen, aster for Shouto and Calum.

ESSER - On December 12th, in New York, to Emma (nee Beame) and Toby, a daughter, Chartone Megan Lucy.

GAZET - On December 12th, at The Portland Hospital to Alice (nee Mann) and Jean Claude, a 30th, David Laurence.

CESSON - On December 1 th at The Wellington Hospital to Sarah (nee Wyndham Lews) and Dale, a 20th, Marthew Dale Douglas, a brother for Alexander.

GRL - On December 13th, 1990, to Isabel (nee Prythe) and Bale, a 20th, 1990, to Isabel (nee Prythe) and Bruno. a daughter, Emby Rose Laura, a asser for Felica.

GRLOTT - On December 14th, 1990, to Sharan nee in the things.

NOSTMEM: JEUDWINE - On December 18th 1940 at Bourton-on-the-water. Captain John Northen to Avaia Jeudwine. for Felica.

(BALOTT - On December 14th
1990, to Sharon tinee Jones)
and Charles, a son, Brendan
Charles.

(GOVER - On December 17th
1990, to Ann tinee May) and
Bernard, a daughter, Harriet
Cantin.

1990, to Sharon Iner Jones and Charles, a son, Brenaut Charles, a son, Brenauth Charles, a son,

RH1 1 CH.

CONVAY - On December 1 Ch. at home, Harold Rooson (Robis) Conway, Captain RN and of the Mannest Famel Rn and of the Mannest Famel Lincoln a has 90th year. Adored husband for 62 years, problem of the Mannest Famel Rn and grant-prendictors and grant-prendictors and grant-prendictors and wars freed to many. Private crematest Famel Rn and Rn.C.A. aged 84 years, belower husband of Jo and much loved by his daughters Cherry and Sarah and their families Funeral Service will be neld at 85 Jannes Cherry and Sarah and their families Funeral Service will be neld at 85 Jannes Cherry and Sarah and their families Funeral Service will be neld at 85 Jannes Cherry and Sarah and their families Funeral Service will be neld at 85 Jannes Cherchelle 21st. Family Bower's only, donations if desired to Spatiowski Currch Sire Appeal c/o Crowsone Funeral Directors. Barnwell, near Oundie. Peterborough. Compared to his and recer, a sop, reactus, a brother for Lucy.

SCHRFF - On December 17th, to Lucinda the Sherston; and the late Robert, a son, 5COTT - On December 13th, a December 13th, a Materialty. Poterborough Mataruity-Hospital, to Angela (Mer Sarrett) and Covid, a discount. Asset Materiols. ETABON - Cio Occember 150, 1500 - Cio Occember 150, 1990, in Khartoum, to Nicota tnee Dowl and Coan, a daughter, Hitary May, a sater for David and cought to

Alexandra in Pionda.

380087 - On December 10th
at Perbury Hossital at
22:21 hours, to Lessey Ann
(nec Cont and Nees John. a
son, Matthrw Paul. STEVERS - On December 15th, at St Thomas', wesundraier, to Annu (see Beywood) and Jonathan, a san, Sebastian William John. STRANGE - On December 12th, to Emilia (née Cowie) and John, a son, Frederick Jack Garfil, a brother for Poppy. SUTTON - On December 13th. NICHORES ON December 14th 1990, al Kungston Hospital, to Megan the Reed; and Tom, a dougner, Stechanie Clare, a sister for Carotine. John and Amy

near Oundle, Peterborough, CDWPEE - On December 16th, 1990, peacetully at his weanington Sussex Home, where a very gailant fight. Francis Henry, aged 84 years, Honorary Bencher of Crays Inn. Private tuneral service, Memorial Service to be announced. Enquires to H.D. Tribe Ltd., 130 Broadwater Road, Worthing, let: (0903) 34616. DEC 18

ON THIS DAY

地區總體 men said. This first-hand account by the house governor of the London hospital reflects strong local feeling for the hospital and the keen interest of East-enders in pigeon funcying Short of money, the hospital had been forced to close more than 100

HOMING PIGEON AND HOSPITAL AN EAST END SHOW

The East-end workers are fine sportsmen, and their great delight is to breed and race homing pigeons. They decided to have a Homing Pigeon Show for the "orspital". Some breeder of pedigree stock had given

20 pigeons for sale by auction. The War Office had kindly lent for exhibition some pigeons used during the war and associated with deeds which made all England ring. This beautiful bird, with a leg shot off, was sent from a ship which was attacked by enemy submarines in the North Sea. The enemy tried to kill the pigeon, but it got through, though wounded, to Harwich, and delivered its message. Destroyers raced to the rescue and saved the crew of the sinking ship. This one had carried a despairing message in France from a battalion surrounded - "Send belp at once, cannot hold out." It, too, got through and fell on the floor of its loft wounded and exhausted; but it had saved a battalion. Then there were the birds the men were showing: here was the homer that had won the race from Jersey, and this one from Thurso had flown during the night of the great storm in July last. They were beautiful to look upon, fearless through much handling, alert, glossy.

bright-eyed, all bred for 100 generations, "for pluck and pace" as the

pencerully at St. Bartholomew's Hospital

pencefully at St.
Bartholomew's Hospital.
Leshe, beloved father of Patricts and Judy
Cremation at Colders Green

Crematorium on December 20th at 4.20 pm.

1923

I am to open the show at 2 o'clock. A letter was handed to me sent from a well-wisher in Clacton. He would loose a homer from the pier-head at 12 on the day of the Show with a cheque on its leg. If it reached the Show by the time I opened it he would double the cheque. It would fly to a loft in Stratford — two miles away. A man was watching the loft and would hurry with the homer to the Show. I read out the letter.

"And I'll double that", said a voice. "And I'll double that", said

another. "Not fair," said someone; "it's blowing on the coast, and it's thick down the river — no homer could do

"Yet he'll do it," said an old man.
"I know the bird. Strain of 'Audacious' has the pluck of that blood." I could kill time no longer. I must begin the Show. But I would keep talking as long as I could. There were still enemies to be fought. There were bad things that should not be in our beloved England - cancer should not he and consumption should not be. And so we turned for help to the pigeons again, that lives that had no beauty in them might know beauty.

They tell me God loves some of his

creatures more than others and surely a homing pigeon is very near to His heart. At this point there was some disturbance at the entrance. "Damn the change!" said an angry voice. Who-ever he was he got in and pushed his way through to the platform. He had no overcost and was wet through. In his hands, and held very tenderly, a pigeon, a beautiful red chequer: on its foot, clumsily fastened by a rubber band a folded cheque.

When the cheering stopped I

finished my speech.

Creatly loved by Jeanster, by the Russell family and by friends throughout the worst.

EVANTS - On December 14th 1990, suddenly to Apappoint, Rev. Sernisel Vaughan, dearly loved husband of Phylias, father of Cynthia, Rosemary and Lawrence, some things of the suddenly and grandlather of Christopher. Michael and Elizabeth Private cremation. Donatons to 'Alford House', The Treasurer, Aveithe Street, London SEII 501.

FREDECH - On December 18th Street, London SE11 5DJ.

STREETCH - On December 18th.

1990. at St Andrew's
Hoogital. Northampson.
Peter, dear brother of Shelia
and Eleanor (account).

GREEN - On Friday December
14th 1990. pascerssy in
Hospital after a nort timess.
Hista Many Creen, aped 78
years. of The Stables.
Sabden. nr. Blactburn.
beloved wife of Alian, dearly
lovod mother of Hisary.
Citium and Judy and a dear
grandmother and great-

London SW3 372.

PERCIVAL - On December 16th, suddenly in hospital. Kamieen Langridge Percival B.A. aged 82 Much loved by family and trieval. Puperal at Dovington Priory Church, Poversham, Kest. on Friday Docember 21st, followed by private cremation. Flowers, or donations to Hospital before a Perus. 37 Stone Street. Faversham, Kast. (0796) 532319.

GREY - On December 15th, Sr Paul France Orey K.C., M.C. gord 22, belover Rusband of Agnes and much loved father of Nacholas, Richard, Tmosthy and their families. Puneral Service at St James Paresh Caurch. Thursley Road, Esteed, Surrey, at 2.30 pm Friday December 21st. No flowers, donations wetcomed for the Hospitch of St John and Elizabeth Hospital, St John's Wood. MENDERSON - On December 15th, peacefully in hospital, lan Reusen, aged 87. Ferreur Communice How Mays, Chairman Remabilitation Trust of Great Britain, Founder Member of The Institute of Agricultural Medicina, Dearly loved brother of Ive, Will be such vision of the Member of The Institute of Agricultural Medicina. Dearly loved friend of Eve, Will be such visioned by his Servicy and many friends. Funeral Leaves at 31 Mary Charres. Hattsmann, on Friday December 21st al 19 noon, Scilowed by Centactorium at Estabourne Crematorium. Family flowers Surgical Research Fund Co R Butter & Sons 5 Station Read, Hatsmann, East Surrey, Leaves and Huddersfield, Service at Bluery Charres. Hattsmann, on Friday December 21st, Mary December 20th, Finnity Rowers only, but if desired donations may be sent in Imperial Canoer at Blough Crematorium at 3 mm on Thursday December 20th, Finnity Devember 20th, Finnity Devember 18th, December 1918, Hatleywood to State of Native, Gently Joses (Americk, Christian Cremetry, Passing Beauthington and represent and register Orgon France had Russing Orthodox Charren the Engley State of Native Americk, Christians of Hatley State of the American Institute of Landershould and Russing Orthodox Charren the December 21st, Hatleywood to your Community Process of Passing Stowers only, Gonstions it dualed for the American of Passing Stowers only, Gonstions it dualed for the American Processor only, Gonstions it dualed for the American or Processor on True Russing only, Gonstions it dualed for the American or Processor only, Gonstions it dualed for the American or Processor on Processor only, Gonstions it dualed for the American or Processor on Pro 832319.

PRYNIX - On Decamber 14th 1990, seacefully at home, Fordham, husband of Freda, castly loved father of John, David and Brenda and grandfather and grand-grand father of a large family. There will be a quant family funeral Framith flowers only piesse. Donations to Legace of Frespis, Kings Park Unit. Royal Victoria Hospital. Boxcombe, Bourpersouth, A Messorial Service will be held in Winchesore Hill in 1991.

RIDGWAY On Sunday
December 16th, Group
Captum Richard Edwin,
Ridgwity, D.S.O., E.A.F.
(retried), aged 76 years,
dearty loves business of
Joan, leving father to
wendy, devoted father-tolaw and Ouga, Service of
Thentopying at Putham
Market Church on Pricky
December 21st at 12 poon. The Association for a Free Russia or Russian Orthodox Church in Exist to Watton & Taylor Lid., 16 Rahvasy Terrace, Russia, CV21 32-W., in: (0788) 843-008. Manarial Service in Russia to be associated in Program to the associated in Program 1990. Henry Frederich Olarryh, aged 77 years Funeral Service of Sicherch Dace's Church, Strand, Lordon, on Thurbury December 20m 81.45. Nigoved by Frederich My Pame. (081) 946-1974. RB65 - On December 13th 1990. Chifford Enward. Encuerate to Frede. W. Pame. (081) 946-1974. RB65 - On December 13th 1990. Chifford Enward. Encuerate to Frede. W. Pame. (081) 946-1974. RB65 - On December 13th 1990. Chifford Enward. Encuerate Tom Frede. Persistent Manaria Managasted Conscients of the Immediate Consortion. Farm Street, Wi. at 10 and con Waterstay December 19th; followed by informatical Rhampsteed Cemetery, Fortune Green Road. NW6. Fireward or southeast to A. France & Son Lid., 45 Lamb's Conduit Street, London WCIN 3NH, tel: (071) 406-4901. December 21st M 12 poor. Paristy flowers only, but donations if, desired to the R.A.F. Beisvouest Pund c/o Rackhams Puneral Service. Dass, Nortolk, please.

Date, Norroll, Blass.

BOSSEN - Or December 14th
1950, percently at the home
to Thorpeness. Surfoll.
Mustage, cearly beloved
leved father and grandbrief and grandbrief and grandbrief and survey. The server,
The Funeral Partour.
Brigger of Australia Partour.
Brigger of Survey.
The Funeral Partour.
Brigger of Survey.

RODDICK - On December 16th, Derothy Roddick, daughter of the fale George Boulants, aged 95. Cremation on Thursday December 20th Layouth Greenson of 5.50 Donasteen Michaelins Benevolent Fund, 16 Ope Greet, London W1.

BOOKE On December 14th 1990, on his 75th berthday, after a short libres at the Reyal Unstall Hospital, Barn Lt. Cot. David Roote M.C. and bar. Mach laved father, grandfather, brother and friend, For funeral arrangements coll Curra & Sont, let: (1998) 212033.

MOWAN - On December 15th 1990, Sknon, in Turkey, ex Kenya: much loved bushand or Navalle and bather in Jan. Hugh, Heather and Anthony and dead problem of Process.

position of the control of passage.

16th, as the result of a car
accumus. Prefers Seabours,
histories of Evisionistics and
liquer of Elictoria. Victoria
and Caroline. Cremation
private. Memorial Service to
be announced.

Jones, a licens after a short liness, wife of the late Capital Sevel and colored petrer of David, Mark and higher of David, Mark and Percy. Funeral at S. Mary's Church, Tysoe, at 2.30 pm Thursing December 20m. In instans places. Phywns is Wisdom and Adams. Kinema, Warwichalde or, if desired, donables to The Warwichant'e Hum or Tysoe Council Nationalis Fund.

SHAKESPEARE - On BHAKESPEARE

Description

Descr

SMARPE On Saturday
December 150s, as consists a
passion 150s, as consists a
passion 150s, as consists a
passion 150s, as consists
December 200s a
2 pm. followed by private
crementon, Family flowers
only picted, consistons to
Cancer Research Caracalan
C/o Moore Stros, 13 Station
North Pransactions, 13 Station
North Pransactions, 13 Station
North Pransactions, Sufficial,
IP13 9EA.

SNAW " - On Saturday December 15th, peacefully after a long times, Jonas, betoved husband of Esta and father of Lita Young, David and Markett Dawn.

POWNAY - On Dicks 10th. Jeanter Hadley (tole Newton), beloned wife of Michael and another of Johanne. Family funeral al Corte, 3 pm wednesday Detember 19th. Family flowers, Donatons, if wested, to Cancer Reter Marmillan Fund c/o MT Parry, Pear Tree. Cottage, Churchstashon, ir. Tounion. Date of a Merporial Service at Petnarder in the New 19th.

هكذا من الأصل

LEE - On December 12th Beating, personal or processor of the processor of the processor of the personal or person

fore. Exec. CM: 559.

Full March - On December 16th, at her home to Munchester. Hoto-tun a torn have ensured 75 years, beloved wife of Rescore, Sevine techner of Rescore, Josephier and Sarah and a toving grandmenter. Remisem Man at Speiers, Wincrester, on Thursday December 20th at 11.46 am. Family Sowers only.

11.46 a.m. Family flowers only.

VALUA - Our Numerisher FSM, pencefully at none, Sephen, numerish at tieser, terme of Commencer and Apares.

VERLEARTH - Os December 140, 100 to note the last wife of the last wife of the last Castain Noel Louis Versamith, R.M., also loving motiver to Saman and stepmother to Saman and stepmother to Christian. **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

include crubes magazine en -sq C71 229 Sold FOR SALE

Historian - On December 16th pescriully in Taunton, within a month of her 9vin birnday. Withired Litan, losting mother of Ann. Paging Mark and much benoved grandmother and great grandmother Service at Taunton Crematorium. Fri tau December 21st at 1 and 1 TICKETS FOR SALE Witwo responding to activerusements readers Taunion Crimatorium. In day Occumber 21st at 1 pm. for the Committee Committee for R N LB may be well to Leonard E. Smith Funeral Directors. I Hayoon Road, Taunion, TAI 1S). Commitment

IN MEMORIAM -

ANNOUNCEMENTS TIMES REWINDAPERS (TO Dec DRINGHOUS COMMENTS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PRINCIPAL CONTROL OF THE PR

WE CAN HELP YOU FIND LOST BENEFICIARIES BENEFICIARIES
A strage weary syntage on the Region
On the stored in the speak way of
Becamp cooks making his way of
Becamp cooks making his way of
An advantagement in the Understood
Morrey Section of the sews Of the
World will be made by neight 13
maken's people had he entire
population of the United the action
population of the store of the
period of the store of the
MEWS OF THE WORLD

NEWS OF THE WORLD CLASSIFIED 071 481 9993

BRATTSH KEART FOUNDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARTTY Pairs seed in the common seed in the common and the common and the common seed in the com British Heart Formission, 14 Fittherstope Street, Lancon Will 40H

SERVICES

DATELINE GOLD

Are you seeking prevent and users or productions to successful confined or createst and ordered or successful confined or createst and extractive persons rooting for derival beating related to the production of the series and particular or region createst that product or right createst for continuous through the continuous through the continuous through the continuous to t

NOW IT'S GRANDPA'S HOUR OF NEED, IT'S THE RAF BENEVOLENT **FUND THAT DESERVES A MEDAL"**

Throughou was advanted to making brane ands, and the most has DFM for his part in the Smittle of Singaro. How they's been in the mars his wall in a single if the first between the first of Singaro in the mars his wall in a single if the first between the first daily making and making in the single in the first single in the single in th

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND DEPLZIT, 67 PORTLAND PLACE, LONDON WIN AAR

3 FACTS about people who are blind

* They want to work * They need to live normal lives * They enjoy pleasure, leisure and holidays

London Association for the Blind make it possible Help us prease with a donation or coverant now and remember us with a legacy tater.

LONDON ASSOCIATION FOR THE BLIND ReCTT, 14-16 Verney Road, London SE16:302. Tel: 071-732 6771

ARTHROTIS RESEARCH

No other legacy can help so many people

Please, a donation to help Arthritis Research now: a legacy to help us in the future. THE ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATISM COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH

Dept.TT, 41 Eagle Street, London WC1R 4AR

MENTAL ILLNESS

Help find a cure The Mercial Health Francishop Prince costs in resource costs in the Costs and magnetic of the same manufacture of the costs and married whose a reflect a cost and married whose in the community. Peace one was you Call—a small opportunities of the costs you Call—a small opportunities and all legacy sign and heig make a major commissi reason. Donasions piesse so

THE MENTAL HEALTH 8 Hallam Speet, London Will 60H

THE NATIONAL DEAF CHILDREN'S SOCIETY 6 Metho Paul London NO SMI

Working to find an earlier cure NBI YOUR WILL exp help so many elderly people who have spent their lives caring for others

and are now in need of help themselves. The MBI helps with accommodation regular annualities winter feel bills and help towards maxing home feel etc.

Please remember us in your will or send whatever to make the market feel. VOIL CREATE LOC The Secretary, The National Benevotest Institution (I), 61 Represent Rend, Lendon W2 3PG. (Drg Charter) 717450 Est 1712

If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We please think of BLESMA We are for all su-service men and women who have lost timbs in this secret in the country Deputes a The Chairman, British Limbiess Ex-Service Men's Australia, Cra Bank ptc, 60 West Smarterid. London EC1A

CESTETRES Early Street dubi celling product Performant missel in 1 Chicaetyle Roman Clarie C/O world Junes Col Lance C/O world Col Lance C/O

MORNING SUITS

DINNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS Surplus to Hore For Sale BARGAINS FROM CAO LOTMANS HORE DEPT London WC2
No London WC2
No London Su fulbe

171 - 2319

PHANTOM.

MISS SAIGON, LES MIS, ASPECTS etc. SPORT, CONCERTS. OPERA ETC. 081 659 7250 megar CC s accepted

Rughy International. WALES V ENGLAND
IRELAND V TRANCE Seam and standing available All Archai Cheten Spen.

With Furtal matter Parton
Le Ma super & Chesen
Chesen & Seren G Mattel
Notes Patter Beight bed 071 621 9593 (Day) 0831 514416 (Eves)

TICKETS Phantom, Salgon, Les Mis. Aspects, Cats. All Rugby & Soccer All Sold out Pop inc Paul Simon & George Michael Sport and Lineatre.

071 323 4480 A SHITH-DATE Newsballer One Intl Superb presentations Freephone CHOO 181803 ACQUARE VERTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE Ories Phantom Salpon etc. 40 Despr. 6 sport 071 459 1763 CON 4II act. Delivery acc £2 250 Tel 0486 581711 SHITTEDATE NEWSPAPERS and Non-sprints from £10 00 The quality service Press Archives Tel 107321 65566

Pireceive Terrors to Scotland with mail direct a user's bottle of rare mail wheavy, smoked salmon, loopers or election of stroled game from as little is £4.76 ideal personal or company off for Christman All maint credit cards 0776 82622 fax 0776 82675 Open 7 days

LAST'S Chopard Hastly Dia-mond Which' private sale Tel. 071 730 0405

PRARTORS - Samon. Les Mis. Cala All sold out shows & present Tel 271 857 8524/25 or 437 4246 Fzs. 071 724 0060 457 4246 Fax 071 754 0060
PRAFTOSI, SANGOM, Ruppy til.
Cascion bown evallation new.
bay feel 071 497 2056
SEATVENEDRISH AN YOUR OUT
events 071 828 1678 Credit
Carda socretied
That Princips' emolethouse to Scotland with mail dured a water's
'Thate of Scotland' Harmor conmissing smouled suffron. Ruppers winderd game and Scotlash
poodles foul off for that i'd
den't know what to set their
proseen Recommended prioss
E30. E50 and E76 Carriage
E10 extra Call 0776 E8622.
Open 7 days

THE EFRICE 1791 - 1990 Oner

THE FRACE 1791 - 1990 Other Disc available Ready for pro-mentable - also "Sundays". E17 50 Remember When. 081-686 6323.

THES Arress give someone an original inal newspaper Galed the Very day litey were born > 8 100 year did Times only £18 96 1 0492 651 196/651 505 9am to 9pm 7 6623 TROUTTS PRESION Les MG, Be-goo, Clapson and all other events 071 889 \$563/4

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTING SOLD & SALVER organists & christ come, who cruetie who is allow candlestors & anything inter gang Par call 071 262 1096 MARTED large pre 1990 furni-fure, le «grirobes bookcasses saues, criagro dense à bureaux é ales Omental à Englan glass Crista, livory à ay micrealité dems Tai 071 282 1000

MUSICAL **ENSTRUMENTS**

PLANTOS DESI DETICES NEW PESS.

• DIGITAL FITE CAL PLAND W
SHOP LIS. 30A High-pate
NWS Tal 071 267 7671 Plaudi Verono Upright Attisc tive case, perfect condition £346 Kypros 061 453.0148 OLD SCHOOL TIE

PROFIND seeking Norms (nee Brown) Lilesden School grad 1954 Kundb contact F Jenkins 67 E Armory Champaign, IL 61820 USA CHRISTMAS GREETINGS

VERA MEN W E Rice, MBE. Sends Christmas Greetings to all her reutons and friends with stricer good wistes for health and happiness in the new FLATSHARE

COSTCUTTERS on Flights & hote to Europe USA & most destruc-tions, Diplottial Travel Services Lia 071 730 2201 ABTA 26703 IATA/ATOL 1356 SHI VAL D'ISCRE New Year & January. Chisiet Party Superavers (71 571 4900 SOUTHERM AFRICA Seas Experts RICHMOND TRAVEL (81 440 4846 ASTA 52151 IATA USA SPECIALS Call the Holiday Place 071 451 0670. ABTA 84069 IATA. Access Visa

ACCOM urg required by Flatfink, London's No.1 agency. We specialise in finding the right sharer/s for you C71 287 5248 FLATMATES London's forenties Lat sharms service (Est 1970) especially for esecutive home owners & young professional 071 689 5991 for appointment 313 Brompton Road, SW3. FILMAND Prof M/F 22-30. N/S.
O/R W/M in house with gar
den ness tube £300 pcm excl
Tel 071 586 9410 after 6pm HAMPTTEAD VILLAGE List Hae I man habe ign o/r Prof n/s M £389% inc 071 435 0742 in a plessant houseshare Wash mach. TV. roof patio Central loc E75 pw Inc 071 261 0750 RENTALS

LEANIDON your search Short term rentals our speciality lockulting Christman & New Year Call 07:1 409 7822 ANDUT TOWN Short & Long let Available now reasonable ances 071 221 0111 24 h/s ABROAD 7 Are your seeking a natury home to Kingmannage. Chetson areas 7 We have an as-tunium seection 2200-22,000 pv. Burgess 071 581 5136 recomments from upgently reg for Cry Institutions Call us with your properties to let Securital Capital 071 301 Ave. to Continuon Tion always red'd in Central London Landiorita ring for details of a duality service Flatting 071 287 4011. ALLEN BATES & CO have a seection or furnished flats. I beground upwards to Central London area. Available for less of I week plus From £500 pw plus 071-430 6606.

Executives from muto nanonal componentials & nouse for 13 years Rental allowances £250 \$2,000 pm Btm1/3/7 tm8 Burgess Estates £71; 581 5136 AMERICAN Bank urterity require turney flats/house for long term person in Holland Park and Popular HS Cate sread Foctom 071 223 5634 YOUR WILL AMERICAN AGENCY. AIT YOU tooking for a place whech never U.S. standards: Call the only American Agency in news 071 AMGEL SAM WI LID MARK S/C. Furn 1 and fam in Grorgan Sq. £140 pw Tal 071 225 4940 ARE YOU VISING LONDON? Company of the Market Company of the London Company of the Company of the

BAYEWATER WZ Thed floor fail Neces wil beth dreading foun £165p— neg F to Capp 0°1 245 360# CADOGAN PLACE BAY ISCADO to London specimes ambieur feir (uning 1 and that with small gar (out £235 pm 2"1 221 5244 T

FluckAM do not do me kil Ch.
furn Cat. Close to doe. Tel.
0177 213:17

PP GAPP PALABORMENT SPRICES Lad Sequer properties in Copular south & Yest London areas for watting applicants for 07; 245 0964 HYDE PARK w2 spaces newly on his furn ft., 1 cos bedrin, 1 freep an 5 bets ch inc. £170 p= 271 723 0486 MERSONOTON LUTHERY 5 Dec form Apart summans pool persons &E75 pu Organ 071 379 4816 HAUGHTSEREDER Egerten Gårs Bru sart overnocking Crescent antique furnesned 1 bedroom Na LSGO pm 073 221 6244 T LAMDLOSSIS We separate results also properties all London areas for companies and protessional testants. Holimann. USL 901 2521

RENTALS

Manne DB1 901 7501
LT US LET volus property in SW
+ W. London to our Co Chema
- Substance Estates 071 351 5998
MADA VALE? 51 5009 Luty 5
does break recept mit during rin.
2 butto 3 — C. 2404 porter gch.
2000w Private 286 5764
MASSELE ARCH, Magnar Hype
Park The these selection of
thickey long and shart lets
Friendly service 3 advice 566
thickey long and shart lets
Friendly service 3 advice 566
senal decounts. Cober Apart
ments. 071 936 9812 cold 19801
MASSELE Yang Lorens 2 666

8.200 9w TH Obi 743 7002 ROOMS TO INI CENTRAL LANGOR. 071 935 2159 SCANDINAVIAN SERIES & empes-ses druently revising eood cual 10 flats and houses in SWI 5 7 10 areas Fostone 071 570 8453

WINGRAVE RD WE Three bed flat with garden Recep ISE bein suit therety E2:Cow 889 F W Gaps 071 245 0964 SITUATIONS VACANT

THE LANGUAGE CENTRE in North Finland is looking for a person to run language courses for adults and do transustions in English.

Please contact: Mrs Hiricia walhoniemi, The Royal National Higher Tel 071 657 2488 Mon from TH 071 537 248 Mgg Irom
9 to 11am or write
LAPIN MELDESKUS
AGSUATU 18 4 8
96200 Rovaruent
Tel 010 358 60 311 186
(Fuland)

OVERSEAS TRAVEL



071-832 5620

ABTA Flight Specialist Hot Line Best bush and free advice from Compute flight 071 962 9393.

ALL DISCOUNTED Economy.

CRUB F/ Class w/wide. Europe.

USA. Far Essi, Australia &
rumy more Ealing Travel 081

E79 9111. ABTA 77869

LATA Bonded Access/ Visa.

AMAZINGLY Cheap laires world wide Justier 071-A36 2711 Visa/Actess/Amez/Diners EAMADA, USA, S Africa, Aus tralia N.2 & Europe Good dis count laires, Longmere Ind 081-666 1101 ABTA 73196

CHEAP - Fighty Worldwide Haymarkel TVI 071 930 1366

FLIGHTS

ARSOLUTELY unbeatable Euro/ world fams. Flights Otrec ARTA 78664 0325 488577.

SELF-CATERING

noteis Golf hobidays, bousedes, menor nouses, fights, cur him Canaries Longriere tod 081-656 2112 ABTA 75196.

ACROSS

1 Folk (6)

4 Engine (S)

13 Clothed (4)

14 Zenrth (4)

22 Edgy (?)

DOWN

2 Best (7)

islands (8)

4 Fashion (4)

5 Verity (5)

6 Quit (6)

7 Value (5)

24 Not permis

26 Approach (6)

8 Depressed (2.3,8)

10 Green cormorant (4)

9 Condensed (7)

11 Clumsy actor (3)

17 Knight's title (3)

25 Adolescence (5)

1 Sovereign's son (6)

3 Virgin to Dominica

20 Beauvais dept (4)

ATOL 1456 IATA AETA 68701 Some discounted schedule non IATA/ASTA trevel

Pull PURSCHNEL C & MO
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
Pursuant is thereon 98 of the
monivery Act 1986 that a
MECTING of the CREDITORS of
the company of
the red of the CREDITORS of
the red of the CREDITORS of
the red of the CREDITORS
of
the red of the CREDITORS
of
the red of the CREDITORS
of
the red of the CREDITORS
of
the red of
the case Act
NOTICE IS PURTHER CRIVEN
that Maurice Represent
Don't of the case Act
NOTICE IS PURTHER CRIVEN
that Maurice Represent
Don't of the case Act
Charlestone Souare, London
DOI M GEN Is appointed to act as
the quantited teaconeries Practitio
net pursuant to Section 98 (2) (a)
the said Act who will furniss
Charlestone Souare Charlestone
Charlestone Souare Charlestone
Charlestone
Charlestone Souare
Charlestone
Charlestone
Charlestone
Object
of
the Case
Object
obje non IATA/ABTA travel agencies naty not be covered by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, readers should consider the neces-mby for independent travel insurance and should be sel-tistics that they have taken all precautions before entering into travel attempements. When booking Air Charter based travel you are strongly advesed to obtain the oarne and A TOL names of the Tous Operator with whom you will contracted You should ensure that the confirmation of you have any doubts check with the A TOL Section of the Civil Avances Authority on

Of December 1990 BY ORDER OF THE BOARD & BALLEY DERECTOR

IN 198 MATTER OF

BPICERUSE MATTER OF

BPICERUSE MATTER OF

BPICERUSE MATTER OF

KOMBARY NO 1784606)

NOTICE IS HERREBY CIVEN

FOR MATTER OF TRACOG)

NOTICE IS HERREBY CIVEN

FOR MATTER OF TRACOG

KOMBARY ACT 1986 that a Meet

Ing of the Creditory of the above

parted Combany will be held at

the Chartered Insurance Institute.

20 Albertmanbury London ECZY

THY On Monday Th January

1991 at 250 pm for the pur

1992 at 250 pm for the pur

20 pm for the Company's Creo

1993 pm for the pur

20 pm for the pur

21 pm for the pur

22 pm for the pur

22 pm for the pur

23 pm for the pur

24 pm for the pur

25 pm for the pur

26 pm for the pur

26 pm for the pur

26 pm for the pur

27 pm for the pur

27 pm for the pur

28 pm for the pur

28 pm for the pur

29 pm for the pur

29 pm for the pur

20 pm for the pur

21 pm for the pur

21 pm for the pur

21 pm for the pur

21

IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 IN THE MATTER OF TEXPIELD CONSTRUCTION IN THE MATTER OF TECHELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

NOTICE IS MERRERY GIVEN PURSUANT SECTION 1986 that a MEETING of the CREDITORS of the above rained Company will be held as Wessex Hones of the Above rained Company will be held as Wessex Hones of the Above rained Company will be held as Wessex Hones of the Bullions of the CREDITORS of the Above rained from the Bullions mentioned in Section 99 et seq of the said Art. NOTICE IS FURTHER CRYEN BACCARD. WIM TAD TETERED LONG. WIM TAD TETERED JOHN ROPE. FIPA of 4. Charterhouse Sensex. London, ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the quantified traditory of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the quantified traditory of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the quantified traditory of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the charter of the Company of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the charter of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the charter of ECIM 62N in appoined to act and the charter of ECIM 62N in appointed to act and the trady reductive.

DATED UNIT THE BOARD RECEIVED OF THE BOARD RECEIVER. LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE MATTER OF THE UNSOLVENCY ACT 1966
IN THE MATTER OF HARRY MORGAN
RESTAURATELY LIMITED NOTICE IS HERERY GREN HOTTED NOTICE IS HERERY GREN HARRY MATTER OF THE MOTHER OF THE HARRY WILLIAM OF THE HARRY WILLIAM OF THE HARRY WILLIAM OF THE HARRY MATTER OF THE HARRY that Maurice Raymond Domington, FIP4 of 4, Charleshouse Sounse, London, EC1M 6EN is appointed to act as

DATED DIE 10th May of Dates BY ORDER OF THE BOARD H HAVAILK DIRECTOR

Administrative Receiver

Administrative Receiver
The North Downs Motor

Company Lumised

Pegislared number 2500413.

Nature of Dussiness Rolls Rescei
Service Principle: Trace classification 19 Case a Economous account of the Company Company of the Company of th

Notice of appointment of Joint Administrative Receivers ACORN HARDWOODS PLC Remained number 1876123. Tracing name acorn Mardwoods pic. Harastone Fire Sewmill. Brain and Brain hardwoods Date of Appointment 11th December 1990 hame of person appointment 11th December 1990 hame of person appointment and Brain Hardwoods Date of Appointment 11th December 1990 hame of person appointment 11th December 1990 hame of person appointment person per Joint Administrative Receivers C.C.S. Baser 1997 and 2801 Address 1997 and 2801 Address 1997 and 2801 Address 1907 and 2801 Address 1908 Appointment Road Campridge CSS 6D2

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVER THE INSOLVENCY AND 1980 CEORGE KLISKA LIMITED HEEGISTERED NUMBER 869781 AND GOODE KLISKA MANUT ACTURING LIMITED BEIGSTERED NUMBER 17931 THE STATE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SHEEPEN CIT DA BAIL ON 15 December 1990 VID JUDINIST MENTAL MANUTAL MANUT

LEGAL NOTICES

REVERTED OF SITES ACT 1 1977
ENTINOUSSMEATH OF RECEITS

LASTERDYSE OLD
NATIONAL SCHOOL
MATERIAS.

LASTERDYSE OLD
MATERIAS.

LASTERDYSE OLD
NATIONAL SCHOOL
MATERIAS.

LASTERDYSE OLD
MATERIAS.

LOSTERDYSE OLD
MATERIAS.

LASTERDYSE OLD
MATERIAS.

LOSTERDYSE OLD
MATERIAS.

LOSTERDYSE

BY THE MATTER OF

ANTON PRECAST LIMITED

BY THE MATTER OF THE
BY SOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY CITYEN
BY SOLVENCY ACT 1986
BY SOLVENCY ACT 198

December 1990.

J. M. REDALE

LIQUIDITY

RV. THE MATTER OF

CANTON RESISTENCED

CONCRETE LIQUIDITY

BY THE MATTER OF THE

RISOLVENCY ACT 1966

NOTICE IS HERREY GIVEN

that I JOHN MARTIN PREDALE

at CORK CULL'S Twiles House,

3 Nobie Street London ECPV

7700 was appointed Lumidized of

the said Company on the 30th

November 1990 by the Memberi

and Credition.

ALSO HERREY

GIVEN Delice House

and Credition of the control

and Credition.

ALSO HERREY

GIVEN Delice House

and Credition of the control

and credition.

ALSO HERREY

GIVEN Delice House

and credition of the series

and descriptions, full particulars of

their dests or claims and the

names and addresses of their

solicitors of anyl. to the under
signed CORK GULL'S STELLEY

HOUSE 3 CORE

for the said Company and if

so required by notice the Street

to of the said Company and if

so required by notice the street

to red the said Company and if

so required by notice the with

come in and prove their deeps or

claims at such time and place as

shall be specified in such notice,

or in default thereof they will be

extruded from the benefit of any

destribution made before such

destribution made before

destribution made before

December 1990.

J. M. (REDALE)

Liquidstor

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2361

19 Road (6) 15 Shift (7) 16 Totkien hole dweller (6) 21 Desum (5) 18 Out of practice (5)

12 Newspaper title (8) SOLUTION TO NO 2360 ACROSS: 1 Cos 3 Aranta 6 Hades 8 Sturp 9 Bordeaux 16 Humid
12 Zen 14 Kumono 16 Uncuri 18 Gab 26 Calyx 23 Familiar 24 Bible
25 Largo 26 Settle 27 Sty
DOWN: 1 Cutback 2 Share 3 Astute 4 Relaunch 5 Terrier 7 Deep 11 Polyglot 12 Zog 13 Nub 15 Italics 17 Library 19 Arable 21 Bier 22 Minos

THE NATIONAL DEAD CHILDREN'S SOCIETY The Manager Class Constraint Secondary to In agreement of the Continuent of the Continuent

berm of M Evert Lucy, Daph Westi

Reach for the star — and the tatty fairy



Tradition is fighting modernism at the top of the Christmas trees of leading designers

big bow at

the top, as

full as

possible —

trees are

lovely if they

are overdone

NOWHERE are those who care about design more deeply divided than over what to stick on top of the Christmas tree. Should the modern tree be dressed with monochromatic restraint or joyful vulgarity? For some, only the traditional fairy will do, charming with her slightly outre rattiness; for others, the modern designer-tree cries out to be finished with some custom-made object, stylishly

The interior designer Nina Campbell is firmly in the tatty fairy camp (although for some reason, fairies are now almost universally referred to as angels). Christmas at her Chelsea home will be strictly traditional.

My elder daughter, who is 17, and I have decided that good taste trees incredibly bad taste," Miss Campbell says. "I much prefer something for the top that's been around a long time; until this year we always had an angel that my children's nanny and I made 17 years ago. But she has finally fallen apart. I have bought a gold archangel from the United States, with a wonderful wired

gold dress that sticks out," The dress designer Caroline Charles also has an angel: hers is antique, handed down from her mother - "much loved, even though the gold bits have mostly word off". Failing a convenient angel heirloom, she favours "anything made, rather than bought, especially something natural,

made with berries and holly".

David Mlinaric, the interior designer, tops off his tree with a different object each year, "but always something one of the children has made - either an angel or a star cut out of paper". Failing that, he would follow the current fashion for Christmas tree bows: "I would tie a big tartan or red bow with trailing ends right at the top - as full as possible; trees are lovely if they are overdone."

Paul Dyson, the former display

manager for Harvey Nichols and visual merchandising director for Harrods, now runs his own visual merchandising business. He always has a big tree at his Islington house, "I put a star on top, about 14 inches across, and made of that honeycombed foam stuff now used as ceiling plaster material. I bought mine at Sandersons. I have stuck thousands of little diamante stones all over it, and made an outer ring of glass icicles, to look like rain. I like my tree with real candles, and the star sparkles

Simon Wilson, of the jewellery designers Butler & Wilson, is decorating the 12ft tree in his Chelsea house entirely in gold. "At the top I shall have a huge gold

bow, made of the paper ribbon that flo-I would tie a rists use. I like things that are home-made."

Stars are best, says Nicholas Haslam, the artistic director of the FSI Group of design consultants. He suggests making up a bundle of tiny white lights to make one that twinkles. "Alternatively you could have a bunch of gilded fruit - little pine-

apples and cherries sprayed gold." David Shilling, the designer best known for his hats, is not having a tree himself because his house is too small, but suggests other people might use jewellery. don't think people should have Jewellery is a good investment. Diamonds are best, then rubies. Emeralds are too subtle,

Oldfield will not be having a tree either - "damned messy things, shedding their needles everywhere". With a mind to recession, he suggests making a "Blue Peter-type star and writing positive thoughts on it. We must revive the Dunkirk spirit and talk ourselves out of this depressing recession." What sort of thoughts? Mr Oldfield could not think of any.

GERALDINE BEDELL

Subtle message in a bottle

Anthea Gerrie reveals the shape of things to come

in the new age of smell

n the fragrance industry, 1990 will be remembered as the year sledgehammer scents slipped out of fashion, heralding the return of subtler, more romantic fragrances. We are at the end of the era when knock-'em-dead-in-the-boardroom potions such as Giorgio and Poison were thought to be as necessary a part of a woman's armour as shoulder pads, and are moving into times when fragrance resumes its traditional role as an instrument of self-expression.

This also promises to be an age of spectacular bottle design, producing new collectables that will one day be considered as classic as the Chanel No 5 flask on show in New York's Museum of Modern Art. The newest vary from those as spare as Chanel's. celebrating its seventieth birthday next year, to richly embellished flights of fancy.

Vicky Tiel, an American designer, has chosen a seductive bottle to contain her first fragrance. Venus rises in the form of a crystal, naked-lady stopper, which, despite a precedent discovered in museum research, was at first pronounced technically unfeasible by modern glass producers. Nevertheless, an investment of millions in custom-moulding brought it forth, with a complementary eau de parfum flacon around whose frosted blue sides Venuses disport themselves in bas-relief.

The fragrance incorporates what are claimed to be rare aphrodisiacs and, like the sexy creations Ms Tiel makes in Paris for customers such as Ivana Trump and Sophia Loren, is intended as a man-trap.

More subtle in approach but no less lavish in presentation is the rich bouquet of flowers, fruit, musk and vanilla from Kenzo, the Japanese-born designer, which recently arrived in department stores. His pleasing pebble-shaped bottle has a wild rose and a peony rising high above the stopper in frosted bloom. It is impossible to carry, so a flat, flower-sculpted glass stone has been fashioned for the handbag version.

ortability is always a problem with fragrance, particularly full-strength perfume housed in crystal, which requires an inordinate amount of cushioning in a disproportionately large box. An ingenious solution comes from a leading "nose", Guy Robert, the creator of scents for Rochas, Hermes and Dior.

M Robert's Exclusively Yours line is a custom-blending operation that allows a woman to create her own formulation, taking into consideration her fragrance preferences and skin chemistry. It comes packed for supersonic flight or Everest backpacking expeditions in a crystal flask, protected by a snug leather trunk.

Presentation is crucial, as was demonstrated last year by the attempt to resurrect another Guy Robert confection, Madame Rochas. The new owners correctly identified an early-Sixties revival and decided to relaunch the smell of 1960, but changed the familiar packaging to new colours which apparently failed to evoke

Classics of past decades owe their success



Goddesses with a lot of bottle: the new approdisinc-laced scent by Vicky Tiel has frosted bine Venuses on the

in part to an unforgettable bottle - Nina Ricci's L'Air du Temps springs immediately to mind, with its Lalique dove stopper, and Baccarat's Mitsouko bottle, as appealing now as when it was unveiled by Guerlain 80 years ago. Guerlain is famous for its beautiful bottles, many designed by members of the family, but the diluted versions of its fragrances have been committed to standardised packaging, which lacks the charm of the perfume flasks.

Packaging integrity throughout the line has been preserved by the Italian house of Byblos, which draws inspiration from the

rich, jewel tones of the apothecary's counter for its clear cobalt and aquamarine bottles with chocolate fondant stoppers. Fruit, flowers, pepper and musk combine to produce a pleasing scent which, like the containers, embodies a certain modern andacity. But none of this year's containers is quite as audacious as the heart, with what looks like a protruding sorts for a stopper, created by enfant terrible designer Christian Lacroix for his C'est la Vie fragrance.

The world's best-seller continues to be Chanel No 5. Its popularity must be due partly to the imagery of Marilyn Monroe

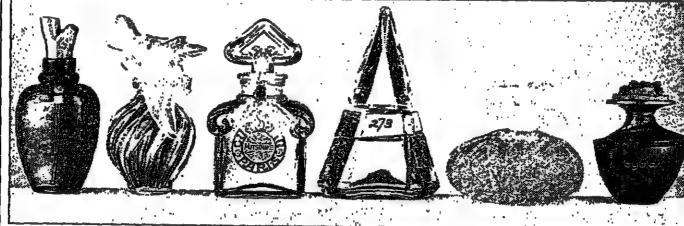
slipping between the sheets, but there is also something inherently pleasing about a simple bottle with plain, bold graphics. The same packaging principles have been applied to Chanel's new man's fragrance, Egolste. Both No 5 and Egolste are helped along handsomely by the expensive and dramatic commercials that Chanel makes with the money it saves on packagin

One of the most striking of the newer packages is the heavy crystal pyramid housing a perfume called 273. Jet-setters will recognise this as the Beverly Hills telephone prefix, but it is also the Rodeo Drive address of its founder, Fred Hayman, This Swiss-born fashion retailer has produced a strong but ladylike scent redolent of gardenia and expensive nights out.

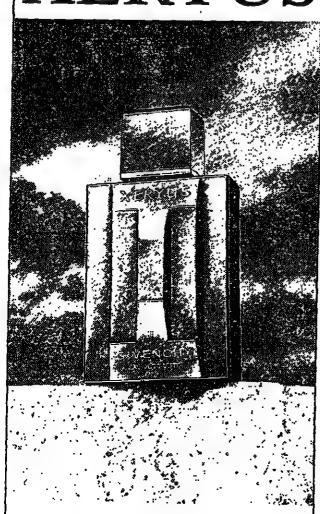
fort from the fact that there are many ways to give fine fragrance other than the traditional ounce of perfume for £150. Eau is the next best thing to the pure essence. Where they are available, soap, talc and body lotion are delicious underpinnings.

One final note of caution - never buy a huge scent bottle unless its prime function is as a dressing-table ornament. The fragrance will have evaporated long before its user can manage to splash her way to the bottom.

Vicky Tiel and Exclusively Yours are sold only in Harrods; 273 and Byblos are exclusive to Harvey Nichols. Other fragrances in leading department stores and perfumeries nationwide.



Classy glass: (from left) C'est la Vie, L'Air du Temps, Mitsonko by Guerlain, Fred Hayman's 273, Kenzo's pebble, and Byblos



Nostalgia by the sackload Santa is back where he belongs this

year as Christmas cards play safe

AFTER a brief fling with more contemporary forms of transport in recent years, Santa will be back in his sleigh this Christmas. Not because the jolly chap has acquired a ashionable concern for his Arctic environment, but because Santa's travelling habits have been shaped by

"We've tried to put him on a bicycle and a spaceship," says Sheila Sanders, a spokeswoman for Hallmark, the greetings card giant, "but at the end of the day, the big sales are at the traditional end of

Santa's reunion with his reindeer reflects the return to cosy traditionalism in the design of Christmas cards over the past two years. "People have had enough of the trendy stuff and want the familiar symbols of Christmas again," Ms Sanders says.

With annual sales of more than £230 million from 1.5 billion cards (more than half the total number of cards sold all year), the Christmas card market is understandably conservative, although designers took something of a walk on the graphic wild side

in the mid-Eighties. Watercolours and crayon drawings gave way to line drawings and modern graphic designs, and the traditional Christmas symbols were frequently stylised almost beyoud recognition. Santa went high-tech. "It's very difficult to change Christmas, but the airbrush did it for a while," says Michael Woodward, an artists' agent whose stable of 120 painters produces artwork

which resulted in the resignation

for many of the big card manufacturers and charities. Now his artists make a comfortable living again churning out Victorian Christ-The first Christmas cards

were sent in 1846 by one Henry Cole (later a founder of the Victoria & Albert Museum), who had forgotten to write to his acquaintances before Christmas. The practice took off in a big way just before the turn of the century. and few people have seen any need to modernise the imagery. So global warming or no global warming, Christmas 1990 will still be a white one at least on paper.

MANUFACTURERS confidently expect snow scenes (incorporating landscapes, animals and coaches) to retain their position at the top of the Christmas image ratings. Santa should cling to the number two spot, according to Stuart King of Carlton cards, followed by children and family scenes, one of which adorned Henry Cole's first card in 1846. Robins, Old Masters and religious scenes

bring up the rear. Some pundits are putting their money on an entirely new image for a surprise entry at number one in the league next year, however. Those pestilential teenage mutant repules have donned Santa outfits to adorn a range of cards published by the happy licence-holders, Gemma designs. Have a cowabunga Christmas and an awesome

new year.

Make The Times your first resort when renting out your holiday villa.



If you want a holiday from your holiday home, you couldn't do better than to advertise it in The Times Travel section on Saturdays. 87% of our 1.2 million readers took a holiday in the last 3 years. Maybe this year, they could take it in your holiday home.

To place your advertisement in next Saturday's issue phone 071 - 481 4000. Then you

071-481 4000

LET IT THROUGH Source: NRS Oct 1989 - Sept 1990

Where is the spark in today's unimaginative pantomimes? Jim Hiley asks if theatres are

missing the chance to make new friends

Panto has to

be eccentric.

famous for it.'

who plundered the fairy tales of

Perrault for "burlettas" or "extra-

vaganzas". Planché wrote for one

boasts a profusion

ers' Theatre.
"They don't get all

the jokes the first

time. It requires a

audiences in mind.

We British are twice," says Diskey Jones of the Play-

certain amount of intelligence."

The appeal of pantomimes wid-

ened as great performers like Dan

Leno took them into larger, more

salubrious theatres, including Drury Lane. By the 20th century,

the form was being stretched to

accommodate non-theatrical cel-

ebrities, not least from the sport-

ing world. As a young soccer star,

Brian Clough could be seen in

pentomime, displaying his skills

with a tennis ball. In Paul Elhou's

current production of Jack and

the Beanstalk at Bradford, tan

Botham plays the King, while

Tessa Sanderson appears as Gurl

Friday in Robinson Crusoe at Guildford. Elliott insists that such

"personalines" adapt readily to

the extrovert - and strictly non-

"It's fun for the audience to see

these people, as long as we don't

make them look stupid. lan

Botham doesn't need to be trained

at RADA, and nobody expects

Tessa Sanderson to sing an op-

eratic aria. Panto has to be

eccentric. We British are famous

Stanislavskian — acting style,

very Christmas, our the-

atre briefly recaptures its

lost glory as a medium of

mass entertainment. Chil-

dren's plays, musicals and variety

shows bring the family parties flocking but pantomime remains

the favourite attraction by far.

Critics tend to stay aloof from

Dick Whittington and Sleeping

Beauty. For hard-pressed manage-

ments, though, pantomime offers a financial life-line.

Yet the average production

seldom exploits the possibilities of

theatre with verve or imagination.

The decor may be lavish, but the

plots are cursorily sketched, amid

a spell-breaking plethora of topical

gags, television catchphrases and

irrelevant bit songs. The theatre is most popular when at its least

mounts eight productions every

undely regarded as one of the best

in the land - accounts for a third

"If our panto was a flop,"

explains the Citizens' co-director,

Giles Havergal, "we would have

to slash the rest of the pro-

gramme." But, unlike other ven-

tures, pantomime appears im-

likely to do well," says the impresario, Paul Elliott. "So they

rely on the profits to sustain them

through the difficult months be-

tween new year and spring." He

should know; he is Britain's

busiest commercial producer of

pantomimes, with 18 on offer this

year, from Babes In The Wood at His Majesty's in Aberdeen to

Cinderella in Plymouth's Theatre

ditional, contemporary panto-

mimes bear scant resemblance to

the 19th-century originals. Among

the pioneers of the early Victorian

era was James Robinson Planché,

Though often described as "tra-

"Managements know they're

mune from box-office failure.

year, but its annual pantomime -

original - or so it seems.

Regional rep

companies can

earn up to 25 per

cent of their an-

nual box-office in-

come over Christ-

mas, and strive to

make the most of

the seasonal bon-

anza. The Citizens'

Theatre, Glasgow,

of all performances.

거대워

their parents to an Office ensuses and which also aged 12-14 most chile.

to stare the steady protoking occu-

12ges

2.

There is dyn barraga

than I

g indicate

nts ence

яе <u>likely</u> 16

ness, vice-3 Fein, was damages agninistry over ewild amesi. m and m nor um en inclutopped at an eckpoint (n ined

he defending រាជាជួលនេះ សូមប្រឹ Lümer 👉 😙

etion: cards stream

med out in m 1986 to ant to be that their : A single ir smoking much more of an adult.

jed 30 the s champion. aged In this er. beste of 73 yesterdey being orang ter feaving a ria Octuber

nd he heas a bogun sh Merday shar ibunas y

Pichas polis

33 1947 33 JOS AT LITTER PEWIEE aged 31

-3.5

24.75 2

१७७ स्टिसिर्ग ।

du send

Color Strain

10 -50 750

National finders and keepers he recent acquisition by English Heritage of its most expensive painting. George Lambert's "View from the Cascade Terrace, Chiswick", is largely thanks to the efforts of another

acquisition: its first bead of museums. He is Julius Bryant, who spotted the picture in a Sotheby's New York catalogue before its sale was published here, and did the rounds of the National Heritage Memorial Fund, the National Art Collections Fund and the London Historic House Museums Trust to

make sure the money was He bought it, in the end, for £200,000. It will be the first thing visitors see when they enter Chiswick House, one of the four great London houses that are now

under Bryant's curatorial care. "While national museums are cutting back on staff and spending, we're expanding into the museum world," said the 32-yearold Bryant, who was formerly a curator at the Victoria and Albert Museum. "In a way, English Heritage is the biggest museum of them all, with six million objects stretching from Lindisfarne Priory to Osborne House." On the advice of a team of national museum directors, including Sir David Wilson of the British Museum and Neil Cossons of the Science Museum, a new museums division has been set up with Bryant and a

staff of 76. English Heritage owns about 400 heritage sites, 80 of which hold unusual objects, from a VI flying bomb and a collection of wallpaper designs to the mummi-

Julius Bryant with English Heritage's new acquisition, "View from the Cascade Terrace, Chiswick"

Julius Bryant, English Heritage's head of museums, explains his aims

fied heart of a medieval princess (having to be reburied for legal

to Simon Tait

Bryant is baving to recruit a team of curators whose first job will be to bar-code each item and put its video image into a computer. Eventually, members of the public will be able to have access to an illustrated inventory of all

six million pieces. Another of his early tasks is to sort out a dispute about "fake I was sick of being blamed for furniture" in the London houses which English Heritage inherited various users of the grounds who from the disbanded Greater are in conflict with each other, not London Council in 1986: Marble Hill, Rangers House, Chiswick House and Kenwood. It was decided to refurnish the houses in the appropriate period as far as possible, but since the actual furniture was long gone, the only way to proceed, it was thought. was a buy facsimiles. The her-

itage by was furious.
I found a way round it. however," said Bryant. "We can't have the actual objects, but we can have nearly the same things from the period by keeping our eyes on the auction houses. In the mean-time, we can work on the soft rather a good find, that picture,"

cheaper to reproduce, and just as important in making the house look right."

Chiswick House and its grounds are being restored with the help of designed the furniture for it, and at Phillips earlier this year, Bryant picked up, for £28,000, a pair of Kent chairs made for Chiswick. He also acquired a painting by Kent of an allegorical figure holding a portrait of Inigo Jones (the hero of Lord Burington, architect and owner of Chiswick House) for £1,870 at Christie's, and a George Knapton portrait of Burlington's daughter, for £1,650.

The refurbishment of Kenwood's grounds has caused local outrage, which Bryant smartly side-stepped by putting on an exhibition in the house. "I spent £50,000 on the exhibition because everything. In reality, it is the us. In this exhibition, we set the problems before them with the opnons, and asked them what they thought we should do." The exhibition, which ended on December 2 was very successful.

returned. Meanwhile, back at Chiswick, the Lambert painting is not only an appropriate decoration, but is a fine record of the architectural achievements of both Kent and Burlington, giving landscape conservationists a good idea of how

with over 5,000 questionnaires



She's as magic as a Goose can be

Asiany Goose can be

show at different provincial theaires year after year, often with the same costumes and decor. Elbott has exhumed one production of Aladdin annually since 1974. Each outing requires months of planning, he says, though only ten days At the Glasgow Citizens',

Havergal commussions a fresh script and score every year. Here, 100, preparations begin early: he has been working on the current production of Mother Goase since March. His cast includes two actors from Take the High Road, but Havergal insists that they have been chosen for their talent, not their TV connections. By custom, every member of the

many Scottish actors who have not appeared in the tartan soap

Mass production of a golden egg?

At most theatres, the Christmas show has little connection with the rest of the repertoure. By contrast, Havergal says that his panto-mimes have been essential to the creation of a distinctive house style. The ballmarks of a Cinzens' production are visual extravagance and a high-definition performance technique, for which the likes of Mother Goose provide a ascfui trauning ground.

"The characterisation is always strong, and the energy is hurled out into the back of the upper curcle." Havergal also claims that authentic pantomime has more in

of contemporary playwrights. For anyone familiar with his output, this hypothesis does not seem farfetched. But then, the Cruzens' is an exceptional company, standing far apart from the British mainstream.

Havergal must also be taken seriously when he talks of pantomime's special responsibilities. He and Eliiott point out that most children receive their first taste of theatre at Christmas, so pantomime plays a big role in cultivating the audiences of the future.

But how effectively does it fulfil this task? If it spreads a life-long passion for theatre among the population, why have attendances fatien so far over the past 150 years? Children tire of pantomime

very quickly. As they grow up, they seem disinclined to find out what else the local playhouse has to offer. Too many British adults steer clear of theatre - except when they take the kids to a pantomime, of course.

The situation will only change when Christmas shows have all the vigour and inventiveness of musical drama at its best. Pantomime could transport us to a realm that is uniquely theatrical. Instead, it evokes a haphazard world of pop videos, sitcoms and the latest teenage mutant movie craze, with scraps of fairy tales and audience participation thrown in to keep the purists happy. Over Christmas, the theatre basks in popular affection. At the same time, it sells itself perilously short.

BRIEFING

Rush to catch the Russians

THE migration of Russian danczenteva, one of the Kirov Ballet's leading ballerinas, is joining Scottish Ballet, making her Scottish debut on Saturday December 29 as the Sugar Plum Fairy in Peter Darrell's version of The Nul-

Meanwhile, another Kirov dancer. Irina Chistiakova, is joining London City Ballet for three guest appearances in the title role of Cinderella, which opens at Sadler's Wells tonight. London City Ballet already has two ex-Bolshoi principal dancers, Victor Barykin and Stanislav Tchassov, one of whom will dance the Prince during the London run. Catch them quickly - both are said to be thinking of moving again.

King's development

A COLLABORATION between King's College, Cambridge, and the Cambridge Darkroom - a photography-based art gallery in the city - has led to the appointment of the artist/photographer David Ward as artist-in-residence for 1991. Ward will develop his own work, give lectures and seminars, and hold open studio days. His work over the past ten years will be exhibited at both the Cambridge Darkroom and King's

Continental links

THE arts world's preparations for 1992 should be considerably eased by the publication of what is said to be the first Europe-wide durectory of performing arts organ-isations. The Performing Arts Yearbook for Europe 1991 spreads its net from Moscow to Galway, taking in some 7,000 opera, dance and theatre companies, orchestras, venues, festivals promoters and broadcast organisations. The PAYE is published by Arts. Publishing International (071-247 0066) at £24.

Last chance . . .

OF COURSE, it is always fascinating to see drawings by mas-ters such as Ingres, Delacrow and Rodin, but response to them has little surprise in it. The show of 19th-century French drawings at Hazlett, Gooden and Fox (071-930 6422) has that kind of expected pleasure, but also many splendid surprises: wonderful realistic drawings by Albert Lebourg and a fine portrait by one Emile Boetzel. Ends today.

Far from muted maestro of mime

soundtrack of Mel Brooks's film comedy Silent Movie comes from the garishly painted mouth of Marcel Marceau. That word is "Non!". The loke, such as it is, still works: the only one of Brooks's guest stars to earn his crust through mime is the only one to speak, and in speaking he refuses to participate in the making of the film. Haul him kicking and screaming into Broadcasting House, however, and one has a

different kettle of kippers.
On yesterday's Third Ear (Radio 3), the most celebrated mime of the modern age made up for lost time. The interviewer Ken Rea had only to venture an apparently blameless prompt on one aspect of Marceau's illustrious

flop into a bottomiess whirlpool of words. One would hate to be stuck in a lift with Marceau for fear of drowning in his torrential sentences, freighted with a would-be charming florsam of French.

"But can mume be pointical?" Well, can it? Perhaps Rea should share the blame for taking his guest - "a blend of humour and pathos" - senously. It swiftly bebeen told once too often that he is a Great Artist rather than a talented dumb actor, and that this presumed stature gives him li-cence to hold forth without a shred of wit. Gogol, Mohère, Shakespeare, even Montaigne— all contributed to his glowing selfportrait of a man who dedicates

his energies to evoking "the course from Marcel Marceau.
human condmon". Whenever one The great value of Year bears that vacuous phrase one should stand up at the back of the hall and shour "Chartaian!" The voluble mume, the shy master of ceremonies and the sad

clown are types that supposedly redress overweening character traits. Saturday brought another. the obvious secret agent. Trying to blend into the woodwork of Tokyo's airport, James Bond could not help blurting: "If this is the mysterious East give me Sauchiehall Street on a wet Saturday." In a desperate attempt to render his person less scrutable, he downed buckets of sake, ate a live lobster and disguised himself as a deaf and dumb Japanese coalmi-

The great value of You Only Live Twice (Radio 4) was to demonstrate, if proof were needed, what a wretched scribbler alogue from the page and put it into the mouths of even su accomplished players as Michael Jayston and you have an under-current of unintentional hilarity which the Sean Connery films turned to good advantage but which, in this first ever radio adaptation, went begging. After commending a waitress's presentable bottom", Bond blotted his copybook by announcing

that "the zip's gone out of life." Send for the invisible mender.

MARTIN CROPPER

RECORDS: CLASSICAL

Spirited trilogy

RPO/King's/Cleanury. EMI 7 49935 An Old Song Re-Sung. Hampson/ Guzelimen. EMI 7 54051 2. Schuben Edition Vol 9. Auger/Johnson, Hyperion COJ33009.

FOR Berlioz, and all latter-day Romantic unbelievers, Stephen Cleobury and the Choir of King's College, Cambridge, offer a wel-come Christmas gift: the complete "trilogie sacree", L'Enfance da Christ. Its tiny, single-scene tableaux open out like the doors of an Advent calendar. Revealed are the childlike Marche nocturne of the Roman guard, most delicately played by the Royal Philharmonic, the long, brooding aria of the dreaming Herod (David Wilson-Johnson); and the stable duet of Mary and Joseph (Ann Murray and Thomas Allen), lit by a choir of angels straight out of the

stained-glass of King's.
The choristers of King's, in their best, gently inflected legato, are responsible for the famous "Shepherds' Farewell". But the seduction of its Gallic pastorale, drone and all, has tended to echipse the Intile oasis scene which follows. Robert Tear takes the narrative persuasively through to this point of rest with its aqueous strings and

piping oboe. Long before the Intifada was ever thought of, Berlioz made his own subtle and seasonal plea for peace in a little accompanied recitative pointing to the compassion of the Ishmachies who, in his telling of the tale, are the ones that finally open a door to the Israelite family Matthew Best is the Palestinian father; Gerald Finley's Polydorus and William Kendali's Centurion contribute

equally eloquent cameos. A more secular Christmas surprise is offered by Thomas Hampson, whose Old Song Re-Sung has been released just in time for the stocking. But, be not deceived, this collection of Ameri-

than a mere filler. The American barntone, in the very prime of his vocal life, shows that the Missouri can flow just as powerfully in his voice as Schumann's or Mahler's Rhine. He gives each song, be it the Anglo-Americana of "The Road to Mandalay" or the potent anti-slavery meditation of "Darling Nellie Gray", a different persona, as well as his undivided attention and

What is more, he has the confidence, both vocal and artistic, to make sentimentality a valid sentiment in its own right. His control of melodic shape and dynamics in "Roses of Picardy" is as consummate as if he were singing Schubert. And he dares to mock only when a song sends itself up, as in the delightfully valedictory "Long ago in Alcala".

Finally, it has fallen to Arleen Auger to provide the Christmastide volume of Hyperion's and Graham Johnson's continuing and valuable Schahert Edition. This time, a chance discovery (in a operatic life in the city) inspired Johnson to assemble and, of course, accompany, a selection of songs with operatic and theatrical

Auger responds keenly to the challenge of the dramatic cantatas which, together with her mellifhous performance of "The Shepherd on the Rock", dominate this disc. She could roll her "Y"s rather more convincingly in the little Italian canzonetie, which Schubert wrote for a voice pupil of his. Her sense of scale and subtle virtuosity, though, in the three piano arrangements which Schubert made of extracts from his own operas, redeems the day, and makes this recital a worthy addition to an important

HILARY FINCH

Why parents need more power

Child labour in the US

Christmas games **TURTLEMANIA TO ECOMANIA**

Ted Wragg's guide to opting out

> All this and much more in The TES this Friday

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT

The only authority

12

en, you and Mrs

a's d u...

THEATRE Don Gil and the Green **Britches**

Gate, Notting Hill

THE Lope de Vega Project is not a name that sets the adrenalin pumping. But at least it makes the company's intention plain, unlike the obscure or jokey appellations that surface from time to time along the Fringe. The word "project" is the trouble, suggesting worthy attitudes, of course, but adding more than a tidge of solemnity to the endeavour. Yet better that than Gazpacho Productions or The Pit Meets The Pendulum.

The aim of the company is to acquaint us with the drama of Spain's Golden Age, and its first production, Punishment Without Revenge, proved a hit at this theatre last summer. Now it tackles a play that could be described - with a nod to Ayckbourn for getting there first - as a comedy of revenge. The author this time is not Lope de Vega but his younger contemporary, Tirso de Molina, best known for introducing the character of Don Juan to European literature. Once again his plot concerns a man who loves and leaves a lady; her name, curiously enough, is Dona Juana. However, far from sighing and retiring to her convent, she puts on man's clothes, calls herself Don Gil and sets off in pursuit.

The plot is impossibly com-plicated and becomes tiresomely

so, with both the other women in the play falling for the supposed Don's sexy green britches. This arouses the jealousy of the male lovers who dress up in green britches themselves, as does one of the women, so that eventually four figures in green are cavorting below the balcony of the sighing Dona Ines. This becomes quite funny and is skilfully staged by Laurence Boswell on a set dominated by the tilting fragment of a proscenium arch backed by no fewer than three receding side flats painted with columns. Anyone acquainted with the tiny dimensions of the Gate stage will be awed by Ian MacNeil's achieve-

ment as designer. So far, so good. Kate Lock manages an amusing portrait of Dona Ines, a woman who seethes with rage without forsaking her grammar. Simon Kumz's accelerating dismay as the faceless lover treads the knife-edge of being serious to himself yet comic to the audience.

The failure of the production stems from the miscasting of Emma Richler as Juana/Gil. The only character to wear a hat, a floppy green one, she strolls through the play like some character dreamed up by Vita or Violet or Virginia for evening frolics at Knole. Too many of her sentences end in meaningless breathy gasps; and where a spirited performance might have infused her incessant scheming with manic glee, she gives us instead a complacent dreamer fatally devoid of energy.

JEREMY KINGSTON



Richard Hope, Caramanchel, and Emma Richler, Dona Justea

Whiting.

CONCERT

LPO/Nagano

Festival Hall

KENT Nagano is one of those rare

creatures, a conductor who one

feels is not seen often enough in

this country. Without doubt, the

difficulty of luring him away from

the Opéra de Lyon, where since

1989 he has been chief conductor

His style looks more flamboy-

ant than it really is, largely because

his lavish mane of black hair tends

to fly through the air at the

slightest turn of his head. What

characterises his performances, above all, is their clarity, both in

ensemble and in colours. Over-

lavish gestures never achieved

and musical director.

and no denying, either, its profu-

sion of exquisite moments. The

lovely parallel woodwind chords

at the beginning of the Act I Prelude, for instance, have a

delicacy that evokes the Ravel of

L'Enfant et les Sortilèges, while

the Act IV Prelude begins with an

lovely solo for cor anglais, beautifully played here by Joan

LPO's playing of this work, so it did in Stravinsky's The Rite of

Spring. This might seem incon-

gruous, considering the infamous

violence of this piece. Yet Nagano's finely tuned ear and care

for details of balance illuminated

its many quieter moments,

removing some of its usual raw-ness, and emphasizing instead the

sinister, sophisticated aspects of

ritual. The orchestra's clean

rhythms, sureness of direction, and undiminished relish of the

sheer theatricality of the music

nevertheless ensured that it re-

tained all of its brutally orginstic and disturbingly exhibitating vio-

Berg's Violin Concerto is, of

course, from a completely dif-

ferent world, at once more spir-

itual and personal. Young Uck

Kim, a late substitute for the

indisposed Vilmos Szabadi, gave a

touching and understanding per-formance, though the orchestra

lacked the last degree of tender-

If refinement informed the

CONCERT

Smith Quartet Almeida

AS MUCH as a teenage girl trying to look like Joan Collins, these young players are perhaps being unfair to themselves in taking the Kronos Quartet so much as their role model. True, the sharp outfits were missing, but the biggest piece in their programme on Sunday was a Kronos mainstay, Steve Reich's Different Trains, and there was a Kronos-style mix of contemporary classical repertory with cross-over items, including a set of Chick Corea's Children's Songs arranged by Ian Stewart as showpieces for John Harle's soprano saxophone with quartet backing. The Smiths also hampered themselves with amplification throughout the programme, which was quite unnecessary in this space, and which gave the violin tone in particular a grating, harsh edge.

Kevin Volans's new Fourth Quartet, subtitled "The Ramanujan Notebooks", suffered particularly from this, since it so frequently exploits driving attacks from the leader in the upper treble. It would be good to hear the piece again without electronic belp: in five movements, and playing for half an hour, it sounds a characteristically subtle, fresh and intriguing dance of repeating patterns, based this time on the work of an Indian mathematician. The

ROCK

Status Quo/

Gary Glitter

Wembley Arena

COLUMNS like this one do not

often list the virtues of Status Quo.

There being a first time for

everything, it is worth stating that

the band does not address its

paying public as its "people", it

does not farm out twee dance

routines to a hired troupe, does

not spend large swathes of the

evening off stage, and its members do not dress like Orville. Gary

Glitter does all these things, but

equipped to perform Volans: they play another quartet, "White Man Sleeps", without gross electronic distortion on a new record devoted to him (Landor CTLCD) 111), though here the version of the same piece for specially tuned harpsichords, viola da gamba and percussion suggests that his music really comes to life when it can

The concert ended, though, positively with the Reich work, once the quartet had eased themselves into imitating the American speech rhythms of the fragments of recorded memories that go rattling by with railway sounds on the tape. There is another chance to hear these players in the Park Lane Group Young Artists Series at the Purcell Room next month.

PAUL GRIFFITHS



Reich: positive performance

Smith Quartet are evidently well reach the sounds and scales of his native Africa.

of his work by the Smiths

An anthropological paper needs

to be written about the source of

the Quo's stage postures: do they

originate from a Sumo wrestling

tournament, the gorilla house at

London Zoo or the Natural His-

tory Museum? Yes, here is the

standard rock critic's allusion to

zoological pre-history, but Messrs

Parfitt and Rossi do have chunk-

ily-splayed stegosaurus legs that

give the impression of immovabil-

ity. The comparison is not entirely

fair because, the current tour being

a celebration of 25 years in the

business, the Quo seems to have

survived far longer than the

eternal chart life and it is one for

which critics usually slate the Quo.

There is a simple formula for

dinosaur kingdom.

rarity of his apearances is due to the fact that his international pie is divided into so many pieces, though there is also now the added

those qualities. This programme with the London Philharmonic Orchestra bore the hallmarks of Nagano's taste. It began with a comparative

rarity, the four Symphonic Fragments from the music Debussy wrote in 1911 for D'Annunzio's play, Le Martyre de Saint Sebastien. While there is little organic feeling in these extracts. and though the music might stand accused of substituting a some-ness, as if already keyed up for the times rather mushy piety for ensuing Stravinsky. Debussy's more usual exoticism, there is no mistaking its pedigree,

Harassing a band for relying on

three-chord progression seems

harsh especially when one consid-

ers that, in one or two songs, it has

rather skilfully narrowed the se-

towards sameness. Imagine, if it is

possible, that one of the Quo's

three frontmen was a left-handed

guitarist: the visual monotony of

the act would be irreparably

harmed. However lobotomisingly

dull some might find the enter-

tainment, at lest the reverence the

Quo inspires has been built up on

the back of a long residence in the

(some would say myopic) public

fruitful working years were in an

Not so Gary Glitter. His most

Everything in the show is geared

quence down to two.

STEPHEN PETTITT unfortunate slice of the early 1970s, yet he still comes back to

haunt us every Christmas. He began life as a parodist, but nowadays he lays another parody on top of the original: 17 years on from 1973, it is difficult to remember the point of the joke. A line from a Glitter song, ruggesting "boys will be boys will be boys", reverberated appositely around Wembley Arena. This is

true enough of Status Quo, who filled the venue with like-minded customers over the weekend. A day or two earlier at the Gary Glitter extravaganza, the evidence suggested that boys will be old men will be pantomime dames.

JASPER REES

NEW RELEASES

HEAVY PETTING: An amusing cockful of clips from Amuscan was admission films mused with concential receiving their first fundings. SCA Cinema (071-630:3847).

 MAMI BLUES (18): Curricy strater hosting no-more, much my all-out characters are a delight. Also Bathwin as a tampaging as-com; Frad Ward as a seedy cop; Jenniter Jason Leigh as a cell-gri caught is the face. Produced by Jonethan Demma. Campa Paraton Street (171-5300531). THE NEVERBIDING STORY PART 2

UP A reversable of Story Pater 2 (UP A reversable, but the plot is a familie and an unitieable chief actor, Jonethen Brands, spale sease of the fun Carmons: Pulham Road (UP-307 2898) Heymentet (071-839 1527) Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Warner (071-439 0791) Williamiers (071-979 2013) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3320).

THREE SISTERS (12: Chalchov updated to an Italian university town in the 1900s.
Sparies by from all three achieves (Ferny Archard, Canna Sasson, Valena Collect), yet the film ethys in the goar. Decilor, Merganethe van Trotte.
Praceiera (1971-198 4470).

CURRENT An Angel AT MY TABLE (15): Jame Cartifich's excellent film accord too New Zantand water Jones Frame. Renot: (371-537 8402).

THE BIG PICTURE (15): Genial seine on Hollywood movemeting from two alumni of The a Chose Tap, Chosepher Guest and Michael McKeen; with Kevin Becon as a young Genetics on the make. Cannons: Tottanham Court Road (071-636 6146) Fulhern Road (071-370 2538).

BLUE STEEL (18: Tough, block-spalered police their reion a ferminal ment from director Kathyn Bigelow. Camon Culond Savez (071-625 0210) Odeons: Katelingson (071-622 0644/5) Miscosine (071-600 6111).

COME SEE THE PARADISE (15): Alan Perhan's romantic deems about the Arma Insurrent of the Apparises stare Prest Harbor, handsomely mounted. THE COMPORT OF STRANGERS (78):

Pluper Everett and Natissha Richterdam Pluper Everett and Natissha Richterdam Pluper Everett and Vance, Island pres to the verped Catalogue Versen, Laborico psychological drams. Cerson Mayfer (171-49) 3757).

◆ DEATH WARRANT (16): Action victor hing Jean-Claude van Damme as an

sorting out love, guilt and mamage. Bevillohing performance by Josette Senon. Stational (Lytostoni), South Bank, SE1 1971-1-22. ZSS2, Underground/EPI: Waterloo, Tonght, 7 YDpm, mart today, 2 15pm. Running tone; 2ns; 55mms.

C) BOOKENDS: Disappointingly emply tale of two Isterary blokes: Microel Hordem and Disable Lenden by to find some content. Apollo, Sheftesbury Avenue W1 (071-437 2553) Underground: Procedily Mon-Fn, Bpm, Set, 8:30pm, met Set, 5pm. Fluttning Ister Zhes. I THE BOYS NEXT DOOR: Tom

LI THE BUTS NEXT OUDCE Ton Certifin's patronising view of the mandally ill-adjusted. Fine acting, with Szeve Guitscherg, Transfer from Hempstead. Cornect Thesites, Perion Street, SWI (971-867 1945) Underground, Piccacilly, Mon-Thies, Spin, Fin, Sat, B.Stpm, mass Fin, Sat, 5.Stbom, Revening Black Zins, 10 bases, Entite December 23. C) THE COUNTRY WIPE: Acomingly heavy-handed, old fashioned products though Foreign Feeding has live stylen.

Manned, Pubble Dock, ECK (071/410) CCCO), Underground, Backfriers, Mon-Pri, 7.45pm, Set, Spm, mets Thurs, Spot, Sat, 4pm.

The GUYS NAMED MOE: Mentellous jezz musical packed with Lous Jorden numbers. An evening of joy.

Lyric Theatine, Sharbesbury Avenue, W1 (V1-47) ESQ. Linearuses. Translate Micro-Fe, Bpm, Set. Spm and 8.45pm. Running Sme: 187 45mms. CI GASPINE: John Sonder Section and Jim Caster in Sen Elbert's greenistic careedy. Remain over the sep but folly of sought. Theatre Royal, Hymaniset, SW1 (071-530 SB00). Underground: Piccadily. Mon-Thoms, Bon. Fr. Set, 8.

HIDDEN LAUGHTER: Heanth Gorden frei first week) and Peter Bartworth in Saron' Gray's thought-providing play Yuadanta, Saron', WC2 (071-835 6997). Undergrouth Charing Cross. Mon-Fn, 7.45pm, Sat, 630pm, rests West, Spiz, Sat, Spiz. Running time. 2019 15come.

EI WITO THE WOODS: Ser max of harytakes, grassiner than Gainste in the limit half, turns elocity thereoff. Phoenix, Channig Crose Road, WCZ (871-240 9551), Underground: Tottenham Court Road Mon-Set. 7:30pm, mats: Thuris, Set., 2:30pm. Punning time: 2the 50mme.

☐ JUST SO: Just a so-en musical on the Kipling tales: songs pleasant, costumes charming, story oddly pale.

IRCHESTRE REVOLUTIONNAIRE ET GOMANTIQUE: John Elot Gerdiner's nei period-retrument onchestra gives an al-schumenn concert feetung the Manfeed Overture, the "Spring" Symphony, No 1 and passes! Malentin Blood at the Pland

Concerto. Cusesi Elizabeth Hall, Soom Barris, Landon SE1 (071-929 9800), 7.45pm

GREAT DRICHESTRAS OF THE WORLD SERIES: The Ord water do Paris workLD Schees: The Occurre de Paris under its chief conductor, Semyon Sychica teches Berlicc's Roman Carrier Overture, Mehler's Symphony No. 1 and Saint-Saint's Perio Concerto No. 2 in G minor with planish Jean-Philippe Collerd. Birribican Hall, Sin Simer, Landon EC2 (171-538 8891), 7.45pm.

BREACT Future inheritures from the Boswell tamby as the popular TV as-com comes to the London stage for a liceled live-seed extent. As members of the Breach

CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol (*) on release across the country.

undercover cop in prison Bloodthristy applicitation drama, director, Daran Sarafien. Cannons: Oxford Street (071-636 0310)

THE EXCRACEST IN (18): Unwanted.
 Preactions sequel which tree to make up in ranting acting what it lacks in shocks.
 Cannon Tottlenheim Court Road (071-836)

PLATLINERS (15): Kieter Sutherland, Julie Roberte and Kewn Bacon as medical students probing the boundanes between death and life Director, Joel Schurnacher, Carrenss Chelles (071-622 5350)
Shaftesbury Avenue (071-636 8651) Cdeonte: Kartengon (071-626 6541) Maczonine (071-836 6111) Swiss Cottage (0426 914 086) Whiteleys (071-732 3303/6321).

 GHOST (12): Jerry Zucker's
 Honorestural (trailer, Buzerre, incr aupernatura uniaer. suzarre, a socialista absorbing while it less? Cannons: Baker Street (071-935 9772) Futham Road (071-370 2636) Empire (071-497 9999) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324).

GOODFELLAS (18): Martin Scortese's gangster spic following a New York hoodium's resident flat. With Robert De Nillo.
Camoo Ruthers Bad (071-070 2537)
Curton Whet Bad (071-036 4505) Screen on Same Screen (071-036 2772) Whiteleys.
(071-792 3003/5334).

HISNRY AND JUNE (18): Anala Nin's passionate affair with Henry Miller in bohamien Pans recreated with a grandous flar by director Philip Kaulingen.
Camon Fullmen Road (071-370 2839) Empire (071-87 9889) Norsing Hill Comment (071-7870S) Screen on the Green (071-28 3820) Whiteleys (071-792-3303/3324).

HOME ALONE (PG): Flucity kell left stone at Chancens werds off burnting burgians Broad, mechan-troded Americal family fain from water-producer John Hug with Mecaulay Culton, Joe Pesci. A big U.

he. Camden Padewisy (071-257 7034) Cannon Chaises (071-352 5095) Haymaricat (071-839 1527) Chdurd Sonset (071-836 0310) Colores: Kertaington (071-826 6310) Colores: Kertaington (071-826 634(5) Switzs Cottage (071-722 5035) Mezzarine (071-800 6111) Werner (071-80 (071-72) Whitesings (071-723 3033/054).

THE HOT SPOT (15): Reging sented free and duplicity in a larry Texas town,

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of current theatre in London House full, returns only I Some saats available ☐ Seats at all prices

Tricycle. 289 Kilbum High Road, NW6 (971-338 1009) Underground. Kilbum. Mon-Sat, 8pm, net Sat, 4pm Running time 2hrs 30mins. Ende January 12.

☐ THE MYSTERY OF IRMA VEP: Socol Gothic methodrams, ranging between the furnically furniy and the feebly frantic. Ambassadors, West Street, WC2 (071-866 111). Underground: Lesceter Square. Mon-Set, 8pm, creat-Thurs, 3pm, Set, 4pm, Ransing tree. Zee.

INCOME SEES THE VIDEO: Cells Inne. Stephen Tompleneon in Mertin Crisp's well-informed it patchy gimpes at the most voids in market research. Theatre Upstairs. Royal Court Theatre, Sonne Squere, SW1 (071-730 2554). Underground: Stoane Squere. Mon-Set 7 30pm, met Set, 3.30pm. Running time: 2hre. Exce Security.

☐ OUT OF ORDER: Donald Sindan pulls, Moral Wiles profes, in thiss:
Ray Cooney faror, over-plotted, under-designed.
Stehasbury, Statesbury Avese, WC2 (071-379 5389) Underground: Holtom Mon-Fn, ipm, Set, 8-30pm, mass Wed, 2-30pm, Set, 5-30pm. Fluming time: 2trs 18 mans.

PRIVATE LIVES: Kellin Stater, Joan Coline and Sare Crows of Coward's correctly. Alderych, Alderych, WC2 (ITT (338 6404), Linderground: Cowen Garden Mod-Fri, Spin, Six, B. 20pm, meta Wad, Spin, Six, Spin, Rumsing with. Zibis (Scales.

THE REAL DOM JUAN: November carriary Spanial claims twodermally diagod by Outord Stage Company. John Michie plays the lusty Dan. Rivernatic Ritudios, Chiep Read, W6 (081-748 3354). Underground: Hammensreith. Mon-Set, Rom. Endis Settlectey.

O THE REHEAPSAL: In McDlermid's Comen) of Anouth's seduction play.
Garright, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (07)379 5107). Linderground: Liscosser SquasMon-Sut, 7-45pm, mate Tues, 3pm, Sez,
4pm. Running bine. 2ms 30mns.

ET THE ROCKY HORROR SHOW: screen armened by blood, blow their account centering rock musical. Piccadilly, Denman Street, W1 (071-867

TODAY'S EVENTS femily are present avospt Jonethan-Morris who plays Adren. Dominios, Totte-them Court Rosd, Landina WC1 (071-580 9562), 7.30pm.

> presents an entertaining version of the popular tury tale set to Reselvi's music with characteraphy by fattle feature about William Margan. Previously on tour in the provinces, the production contains much of the provinces, the production contains much of lasts chemisted remands of the Constitute temperate with possibly the most, gruesome pair of ugly distant. Social & William, Rossibary Avenus, London 8C1 (071-278 8918), 7.30pm.

CMDERELLA: The London City Guild

THE ENCHAUTED TOYSHOP: An original musical play (not a pantomime) writtle especially for children between the ages of delicously evoked by director Dennis Hopper Don Johnson as the diriter who unearitis a home!" is nest. Cannon Chelosa (071-352 5096) Prince Charles (071-437 8181).

● THE LITTLE MERMAID (U): Disney's much-touted version of Henri Chinsten Ancercan's farities.

Octeons: Kensington (071-602-6644/5) Swiss Cottage (071-722-5905) Warner (071-439-0791) Whiteleys (071-792-3303/3324).

THE TIMES TO

8.50 Dayone

0.05 Brain

10 05 Chikira

00 News 12-3

Single of the fire Single of the fire

Fitness C U2

Gelfing from Sent ...

One O Clock Need

Trianner shi a " ...

Hay'on web "e

30 Neighbours

15 Westimes !*

10 A Year in the - "F

Christmas Ed ..

WITH YELD IN

50 The Include 5 Mil. 35 The Entrusias

John garama.

lΩ See Hsar' : □□

Portugal a leaf

Dance of the

News 350 6431

waek slack of a

) News 375 445 Te

news 350 443.75

O Catchword

of runa 42.5

Chuck Cont drama scott de la

handiui ... - . . .

Directed di 4m. :

7.30-8.00 Angle Algorithm Martowe Angle State Communications of the Communication of the Comm

ty four 10 Kg- 1 - 1

Agua Bea: 152

Morrory Concer

Monday Confedence

PAC

4.35-5 (C

DER

THAL

NADA

V VARIATIONS

surrende 📬 ...

charrer:

Westmington - '-

Sehind the Head Tax

Roomson and and

by Treman

Advice S

proadcaster and a

The Travel Show 3 .

Junor establishment

guide "1 KA-" : " -

Film Geron ma 🗀 ...

Show Jurising

10 102 4 2

5 Under Sal

business !

BEC

METROPOLITAN (15): What Stiffmen's Mickedly monic comedy of manners set among one Christmas holiday Cannon Chelsea (071-352 5096) Lumlere (071 836 0591) Screen on the Hill (071-435

♦ MY BLUE HEAVEN (PG): Steve Martin as an incomplete criminal placed under the wing of a stall-needed FBI agent (Rick Morania): Ownstalland Camedy. Warner (071-439 0791).

 PRESUMED INNOCENT (15): Alan J. Pakula's meeting, thoughtful version of Scott Turon's basisetter, with Harmon Food and Griss Scacott. Carnon Totterham Court Road (071-636 61-61) Warner (071-536 0701) Whiteleys (071-

THE SHELTERING SKY (18): A chilling novel (by Paul Bowles) filmed with a warming visual sweep by Bernardo Bartoluca with John Marcock and Desay Monor.
Odeon Lelcester Square (071-830 6111).

TEENAGE MUTANT NINUA TURTLES (PG): Noisy, chamiless feature-length advert for the new pop culture lad. Odeons: Kenteington (07-502-6844/5) Merble Arch (071-723 2011) Swiss Cottage (0455 214 035) West End (071-500 5252/7615) Whiteleys (071-792 3303/3324)...

TIME OF THE GYPSIES (15): Noisy account of Yugoslav gypsy youngsters conscripted into an army of thiswes. Dezzing set-paces, but the disjoining remains saps the film's energy. Camden Plazz (071-485 2443) Challen Cinema (071-351 3742).

VAMPITIE'S KISS (18): Women bites
Mari schen Hwarty agent, agent becomes,
varrages Awkward ma of horror, comedy
and psychological drame, with Nicolas Cape,
Janness Baste, Grandor, Robert Berman. Cennons: Oxford Street (071-530 0310) Person Street (071-530 0831),

A WORLD WITHOUT PITY (15); Life and leves of a Parissen layabout; a provising debut by young French director Enc Rochant.

with disaming performen Grander, Mineste Ferner). Renote (071-837 8-922).

1118). Underground: Piccadilly Circus, Men-Thurs, Spin, Fn, Sal, 7pm and 9.15pm.

LI SCO ES FROM A MANIFABE AND Howard and Penny Downe in Bergman's ben-marker that controlly sled after in pranter from Chuchester Wyndriam's, Chering Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1118). Underground: Lecester Square. Mon-Set, Spm. mats Thus, Spm. Set, 4pm. Running time. 2hrs 20mms. THREE SISTERS: Three Redgraves in admirable if over-busy production. Vancous and Lynn cutstanding as the older gris. Cuent's, Shaffeebury Avenue, W1 (071-734 1166). Underground: Piccardly Carous, Mon-Sat, 7:30pm, mate Wed, Sat, 2:30pm.

I TIME AND THE CONWAYS John Plowinght and lots of other Oliviers in Priest dutish play, set in 18/18 (Iwice) and 1828. Old Vic, Waterloo Road, SE I (071-528 75/5). Underground: Waterloo, Mon-Fn, 730pm, Set. 7.45pm, meta Wed, 230pm.

Set, 40m. Running limit: 20th Stores. ☐ TO: The buetle of Lancastere pub the unevenly caught by Jim Certwaght's role e-apping cast of two. Young Vic. 66 The Carl. SET (071-928) 6363). Underground/Birl. Wesetts: Tues-5 7.30pm, met Sat, 3pm. Running lime: the James. Ends Saturday.

WHAT THE BUTLER SAW: Incest, aspic of Joe Orion's wil. Not quite a topchass production but well worth award. Numpusand. Avenue Road, NW3 (071-722 9001). Underground: Series Cortage. Mon-Sal. Sprn., met Sal, 4pm. Running brns. 2ms.

Spm, met Sei, 4pm. Running trms. Zhrs.

LDNG RILMNERS: Z. Albert Person

Singular: Witstenst (071-857

1119). E. Aspects of Lover: Prince of
Wales (071-839 5972). Z. Blood Brothers:
Albery (071-834 1317). E. Cetts: New
London (071-455 0072). ... Man of the
Moment: Globe (071-437 7867). Z. Me and
My Girt: Adelphi (071-436 7811). E. Les
Machaber: Person (071-436 7811). E. Les
Machaber: Person (071-436 7811). E. Les
Sides: Person (071-436 7811). E. Les
Groß J. The Mousetrags: Si Mertin's (071536 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-636 7811). E. Cettin (071536 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-636 7811). E. Cettin (071536 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-636 7811). E. Cettin (071536 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-536 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-537). E. Cettin (071530 1443). E. The Phentom of the
Control (071-579 1443). E. Centin (071530 1443). E. Centin (071537). E. Cettin (071538). E. Cettin (071539). E. Cettin (

Forbiction Planet: Cambridge (071-379 5899) | Run For Your Wite: Ductines (071-836 8845) | Shiring Valentine: Date of You's (071-835 5120) | A Stop of Seturdey Night: Arts (071-838 2132) | Sharing's Express: Apolio Victions (071-838 8655) | The Women in Brack: Fortune (071-838 2238).

three-to-nine with a fraditional storyline about a toyshop which comes to life. Forture Theatre, Rusself Street, London WC2 ((071-638 2238/6280), 11am, 2pm, 4pm.

FRON MAIDEN: Heavy-metal kings return with an ear-blowing evening of sorcery and hard rook; head-benging and leathers optional. Wembley Arana, Empire Way, Wembley Middlesex (081-900 1234), 7.30.

COCOPIT CRICUS: One of the first crcuses to open in London presented by Circus UK with an althuman, trapaze, acrobatic, seriessi, trainpoining, clowing, pole act/musical show. Two other shows are due to open shortly at the Wembley Centre (Gerry Cortle) and Bettersee Park (Austen Bonnett Bronossi, Cockpit Theebre, Gateforth Street, Edgware Road, London NW8 (071-402 5081), 1pm, 230pm, 7.30pm,

WORD-WATCHING Answers from page 20 EXOGAMIA

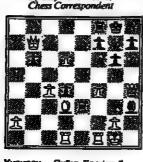
more about him later.

(a) The custom of taking wives from outside the clan or group, from the Greek exo out + gamein to marry: "The First Consul as fertility god, a wandering Priapus. A great man was expected to scatter besterds abroad. man was expected to scatter bastards abrow War might be an instrument of exogamia." ESTRADE

(a) A slightly raised platform, from the French estrade, and cognate words in the other Romance languages: "The teacher should have his deak on a mounted estrade or CLOAM (a) Earthenware, clay, or made of such, from the OE clam mud: "He spied certain letters invisible until the closm was wetted."

(a) A person who steals antiquities from tombs in Peru, Bolivia, and Chile, from the Quechna knaca holy place: "They include priceless items from another tomb at Sipan,

WINNING MOVE By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent



Yusupov — Guiko, Foreign & Coloniel Hastings Premier 1989/90. Can you see how the White resistance can be ended here? Solution tomorrow. Top Grandmasters at this year's Hastings Premier Include Speelman, Larsen, Chandler and Sax. (Information: 0424 442500)

ENTERTAINMENTS

CRIMENUM C 071 836 3161 ct 071 240 5258 ct 1st cal 071 240 7200 (24b/7 day) 071 379 444 ENGLIER NATIONAL OFERA TON'T 7 00 FELLEAS A SELLEASDE TOWN 7.00 COM FAR TUTTE ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 071
928 8800 (INC CC)
ENGLISH NATURAL BALLET
Peter Schaufus: Production of
THE NUTCRACKER
GPENS DEC 21 7.28 DEC 22 2.38
8 7.30 DEC 24 2.30
(No Peris Sun or Doc 25)

Solution to yesterday's position: 1 Qe7+ Kg8 2 Rg6+ Kh8 3 Qf8+ Kh7 4 Qg8 mate.

AMERICANORS 671 836 6111/2 or 836 1171/ (24h) 497 9977 or (bkg fee) 379 4444/ 071 793 1000 Croups 336 1171 Eves 8 Mais Thurs 3 844 "ATDAK WAYE OF PRIL." D Medi "Rolous" (2d. "Fall Abod OPERA & BALLET THEATRES ADELPIE 071 836 7611 CC 071 793 1000/071 379 4444 First Call 24thr cr 071 497 9977 (no bkg fee) Grps 071 930 6123 NOW BOOKING TO JULY 91 ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
Nightly at 7.30 Mais Wed
at 2.30 & Set 4.30 & 6.00
THE MAPPENT EMON IN
TOWN Sunday Express THE MYSTERY
OF IRMA VEP
by Charles Lodges
"WITHAGEOUS" D EXERCISE
"RELABIOLS" TOORS
Alternates Perform Thurs Med
NO FERS 24, 25 DEC, Dec, 26 4 & 8
MUST CLOSE IAM 5 ALBERY BO & CC (no feet) 857 1115 CC (no feet) 857 1111/379 4444 big fee 793 1000/497 9977 BEST MISSICAL SWET AWART 1983 WELLY MISSICAL APOLLO 071-437 2863 cr 379 4444 6 071-793 1000 cr (bkp feel 071 240 7200 Mon-Fri 8 9st 5 6 8.30 EXTRA MAT 27 Det at 580. No peris 24, 26 Dec "44,080000.1 FURNITY Ind on Shis WELLY RUSSELL'S
BLOOD BROTHERS
with STEPHANE LAWRENCE
"ASTONESHING...A Millershee in
British Rituelade" 5 EXD
...Brings the audience in its feet, and
Even 7 48 Mark Thurs 5 Ser 4
EXTER AMAS MAY DEC 28 AT 4 ROYAL OPERA HOUSE (71 240 1056/1911. Standby into 836 6903. S C 65 smboth each gwall on the day. THE ROYAL OPERA TON'T 7.00 Ble Floderman THE ROYAL BALLET TOWN 2.30 & 7.30 The Materialism MICHAEL DINSDALE HORDERN LANDEN
"TWO SEVELLING
PRIFFCEMANCES"-S TERM
BOOKENDS
A CONEDY BY
SELTH WATERROUSE
DIrected by MED SELECTION
"TULL OF BOOM JONES" LPWYCH 071 836 6404 cc 071 93 1000 (No Fee) & 24hr cc 836 SABLER'S WELLS 071 278 9916
First Call 24km 7 days 246
7200 From Toril to Jan 8, Even
7.30, Sal Mat 2.30 EXTRA
MATE 25, 27 Dec at 2.30, No
purts 20, 25 Dec LORADON
GITY BALLET Clederalia

CAMBRIGHE O71-379 8299 CC
O71 379 4444 QNGr no Blag Fred
O71 497 997702401/071 793
1000 CB. Feess Qno 071 240 7991
"Be la and flock..." The Times
CBEST MUSICAL Flows
ORETURN TO THE
PORBIDDEN PLANET
"The breaked, beliefed
musical" C Lients
"Wendling and bridged D high
Men-Tru 0 Fri S Sat 6 8 350
AEI Sonot 528 50 Fri 5 pm catty
CBOCKE 250 Dec 4 4 Juny
"Shows and bridged D on the
No Perf 244 6 28 Dec.
26 Dec 3 pm & 8 pm COMMON B.O 071 867 1045/1111cc Abo CC Go big Rei 071 379 4444/497 9977/ 793 1000 THE PETER MAAL COMPANY WARREN MITCHELL LLINCH The HOMECOMING
By MAROLD PRITER
Directed by Peter Hall
Press from 3 January,
Press Might 10 January,

COMENY THINATES OT 1 -807 1 ONG C 807 1111 CC (WIED blue Der COT) 793 1000, 071 240 7200, 579 A444 Plan to Thur Spin, Pri & Sat 5.30 & 6.30, De 20 at 2.30 a 6.30, The County of the County of the County of the County State of the County of t THE BOYS NEXT DOOR
The BOYS NEXT DOOR
The most continue ind on
Sun "the most continuely irreblar
show in the West End" D. EXD
"Emphasing benefith" Countries Xruss Sched: 24th Dec 8 pm., 26th Dec 2.30 & 8 pm. EASON MUST DID DEC 28 1088MON BO 071 580 9562/ 3845 OC 071 579 4444 (771 497 3977 (24 hr 7 days) 071 795 1000 bis for Gps 071 240 7945 DROWY LAME TREATHER BOYNE, or Glas (ee) 24hr 7 days 971 579
A4A/240 7200 Grps 831 6628
MISS SAIGGON
**BEREALS COME AND 60 TEMONE WELL STAY* 5 The
Eve 7 46 Mats Wed 6 Sat Sec.
Check days for relating A few bairony seas usually available. Lalecomers not admitted until the historia. Due to hupe demand, there will be A 69DCTAL XMAS
MAT on Man 31 Der et 35m
FOSTAL BROSS NOW MEMORA
ACCUPTED OWILL 20 ARME. ***94

BOCKERS 071 836 8243 (or mobile fee 579 4444/240 7200) 071 793 10001 Groups 930 6125 Thesity of Council Company MILLIAM LUCAS IS WILLIAM LUCAS IN
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE
WRITER and Directed by
RAY COCKEY
LONDONS LONGEST
FUNNING COMEDY
Directors 2.00 mint Three 2.00
Seturdays 5.30 & 8.30
Ross Eco Perf or small Notes the Park or usual SPRING OF VIOLES SO, a cc 636
54.22 cc 636 9637 cc 636
54.22 cc 636 9637 cc 636
54.64 737 4444/73 1,000
56.65 737 4444/73 1,000
56.65 737 4444/73 1,000
56.65 737 4444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 737 444/73 1,000
56.65 FORTUNE Box Office & ct 071 836 2238 24ter cr bing fee 071 497 9977/071 793 1000

THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adeaded by Signific mediatrix
a BRELLIANTLY EFFECTIVE
SPEC CHILLING INd
"Take Transmissory" T Out
1000RAY FOR ROWSORY DAMAY '91
NOW SOCKING TO MAY '91
NOP FOR SOCKING TO MAY '91
NOP SOCKING TO MAY '91
NOP SOCKING TO GO.
2 Jan 3.00 & 6.00. PRESTRICT MASS THAT P UNITED JOS. TO SHOW 11 UNIT TO SHOW 12 UNIT A PORT. SHOW A 4 PORT. SHI 12 UNIT A 1.30 per THE ENCHANTED TOYSHOP

Total 20 y 444
25.50-68.50 Bit on 071 836 2236 GARRION BIG & CC 071 379 6407 or 379 4444 one bag feet 240 7200/793 1000 (bing feet) Gray 930 6123 THE REHEARSAL by JEAN ANOUEN "A VERY HOT TICALT" T Out Even 7.45 Sat 4 & 8 Mai The 3 OLOUE THEATHE BO (CC)
(7): 437 3667
MENT COMENT OF THE THAN
EVENING STRONGE THANKS
GARTH HART IN
MAN AVENDORS'S MAN ATOKNOSHIPS

MAN OF THE MOMENT

Typ 7,45, Wed 3 Seb 5 6 5.00

Imas Weshills Forth Dec 24, 25

Dec 26 4 25 et 7,45 Dec 27 et 1,6 5 7,45, Dec 27 et 1,6 5 6 1,50

LAST FOUR MEZAS

HAYMARIKET THEATHE

ROYAL B.O. 071 930 8800 NO

FEE STILLY CONTAINS

SILLY COW

By SEN SLYON

STARRING DAWN FRENCE

MON-FRE EVES SOM.

SAT EVE SASIM MATS WED

SOM & BAT SASIM

MANASTTE ETITELTES 0856 ASSOCI ETI BAR 2244 2411 CC 379 44440M Peul 437 9977 084 Per Chou Sales 330 6123 ANAST HANTOM OF THE PHANTOM OF THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA DAVE WILLETTS
MASHENOTON CURRECT
See Barriet stage Curistine
of certain surformance
of certain surformance
of certain surformance
of certain surformance
of certain series and
accordance of the certain
octor certains series
accordance
octor certains sold
EACH PERF GUEUE DABLY LORDON PALLADUM BO & OC 071 457 7578 071 457 2006 OC 28ths 071 457 977 the his feed 071 755 1000 071 379 4464 (the ABU Groups 071 260 7941 RUSS ABBOT'S PALLADIUM MAD HOUSE

The New All Insurince Speciments with Sale Speciments. Line Speciments with Sale Speciments. Line Speciments and Company. Even 7-30 Mans Dec 18, 19 & 22.30 Dec 26-Jan. 6 Invite daily 2.30 & 7-30, and to the speciments. No perty Dyc 24, 25 & 31 POW 12 WEIGHS GREET
LORDON PALLADERS BO & CC
071 437 7573 071 457 2056 CC
260s 071 437 9057 080 by 160
071 793 1000 071 379 4444 (his
lest Groups 071 240 7541
RUSS ABBOT'S
PALLADIUM MAD
HOUSE
The New All Inspiret Succession
with Bath Emberg, Line Mannell
and Company
Evis 7.30 Mats Tomorrow & 22
250, Today at 70, Dec 26 - Jan
6 Inviter daily 2.30 & 7.30,
180 Perts Dec 24, 26 & 31
17.50 000
180 Perts Dec 24, 26 & 31
180 Perts Dec 24

SEW LOSON Druly Lane WC2 20 971 GC5 C072 CC 408 6079 CD 408 1657 (Ab above to measurement of the second company and from the Auditor Second Company 305 6123 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSEL TISE ANDREW LLOYD WESSEL THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSEL THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSEL AWARD WINNERS BURSCAL AWARD WINNER MISSICAL
CATS
EVER 7 45 TOP 8 SM 5.00 & 7.46
LA TECOMERS NOT ADMIT
TED WHILE AUDITORUM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROBERT.
BAYS ORD IN G. 45
MISSI SOURCE THEU OCT OF
SMICE SALATS AVAR, MODE SMI
THE LONGER YOU WAIT
THE LONGER YOU'LL WAIT

A YEAR MANIMUM SHITTIN GRI 741 2511 (CC no big fee O71 836 3464) Vommun Ferfer 1882 Howel Calo Bill Boo't by C. S. Lowde Calo Bill Boo't by C. S. Lowde Calo Bill Book 1941 8700 1941 Charles Calo Pat Stori Plac 188 HAMOUVER SHOW 9.1500 LYNG, Shake Ave UT. 457 3696
OF 24th's Cop Dieg free 379 4444
"BORE & PAINCE PRINCERS"
DIEG MAD
FIVE GUYS
"AURED MOS
"A JOYCUS WALLOPING SHIT"
GURTHER "The lotal province justifie".
There Out the Out the Out the Fri 8.00 Sat at 6.00 & 8.45) MATTONAL THEATTHE BO 671 SEE MATTONAL THEATTHE BO 671 SEE SEED Groe UT1 620 GT41 24 hr or long fact GT1 497 9977 TON'T 7.15 TORROY 200 & 7.15 THE CONCENT MINE TORROY 2.15 & 7.20 AFTER THE FALL MADE: TORROY 7.20 SAMECHAR AT LIMBERT FAMILE TON'T TORROY 7.20 THE SEMPL OF TORY TORROY 7.30 THE SEMPL OF

GLB Vist Bear Office & CC 071 928
7616 CC thing feet 940 7200/579
4444/795 1000 Grap 970 6128
Bit 4,00 & 7,48
Bit 4,00 & 7,48
A great advers of the very perof her power? Som Expt in
TIME & THE CONWAYS
Cliricals by Richard Office
Express To SE A SELL-OUT
Daily Express

6LD VIC Box Office 4: OC-071, \$28, 7616 CC thing hee) 240 7200/379 4444/793 1000 Cros 930 6123 https://doi.org/10.000/37. 8m 4.00 4: 7.49 2048 PLOWMORTH "A great actress at the very peak of lar person" Son Exp: In TIME & THE CONWAYS Directed by Richard Cliniar

MEMBERYES TO SE A SELL-OUT

Daily Express

No perio Dec 24 & 25.

Dec 26 at 7.30 pm only.

Disc 26 of 7.30 pm only.

PALACE THEATHE 971 4.54 0909

24thrs or 579 4444 (http fee) 497

9977 (http fee) Group Sales 9.30

6123 Groups 494 1071

THE HOULD'S HOUT POPULAR

BUSHCAL

LES MISERABLES

THE HOULD'S HOUT POPULAR

DISC 7.30 Males Thu & 681 2.30

NO DERF DEC 2471 & 28714

EXTRA MAT DEC 31 AT 2.30

LESCOPHOTO DISC 2471 & 28714

EXTRA MAT DEC 31 AT 2.30

LESCOPHOTO DISC ASTRIC BALLY

FOR SETURNS PRINCE SUMARD 07: 734 9051 Fire Call 24 or 335 3464 Tricketmasser 379 4444 K Province 07: 793 1000 (bits fee) Groups 240 7941 Mon-Sal 7.48 Mals Thu & Sal 2.30 CHILDREN OF EDEN THE NEW MUSICAL AND SERVICES TROM
TOMORROW

WINDOWS BO 071 867 1084 or the bing feet 867 1111/579 4444 or thing feet 877 1111/579 4444 or thing feet 971 1753 1000/071 497 9977 CREPS 200 7941 EVEN BOS STOLAN LINES BUILD A STANFOR FATSY INSULATION PATSY INSULATION PATSY INSULATION FOR THE CONTROL OF THE WOODS A BENEVILLE AS PARTIES A BENEVILLE FOR THE STANFOR THE ST PICCAMILY 671 957 1116 or no hisp fee: 867 1111/671 793 1000 671 379 4444 (Sebras/hisp fee: 671 977 9977 (Sebras) "ROCKING BYTO THE: RAUGHTY NUMETES" D Mind With Richard 678/hor's marked THE ROCKY HORROR Directed by Room Leavere
"BAD BAD FUR" D Billion
THE PERFECT PARTY
OUTING PART IN 30

PLAYHOUSE BO & cc 071 839 4401 cc First Cali 24hr 7 day 836 3464 (no big fee) 579 4444/793 1000 (bigs fee) Even 7,30 Main Thore/Set 2.30 Even 7.30 Main Thurs/Stat 2.30
CAPTAIN BEAKY
AND HS BAND IN
HEAVEN'S UP
THE FABULOUS FAMILY
MUSICAL
STATING
PATRICK LACK MICE
CARCILL WILD BECKEY
WENE & DINE AT BHAWS MI CROUP PLAYHOUSE

PRINCE OF WALES TO 971 239
ST72 OC FPM CAL 24RF 7 Day
ASPECTS OF LOVE
DIVIDING TO COTTORER 12
LOS STATS AVAIL FOR WED MAT
OF THE DAY AT THE R. OFFICE
NO PETS 24, 25 Dec 26 7.45
27 & 31 at 5 & 7.45 vanessa

LYNN REDGRAVE REDGRAVE THREE SISTERS

Invested by GOBERT STURE
Was 7 30 Mains Wed & Sel 2.
No acris 24 & 25 Dec
EXTRA MAT 4 SAR 2.30 ST MARTHS 071-836 1443. Special CC No. 579 4444. Even 8.0 Ture 2.46. Se 8.0 and 8.0 JUTH YEAR OF ACATHA CHRISTE'S THE MOURETHAP Extra mat. 26 Dec at 5pm

12 FEB - 23 MARCH ONLY
WANDSWILL 60 & CC 071 936
9967 CC 071 793 1000 Uso Rep. 2
24 hr Cr 626 2428 / 579 4444
(Big teel MobiFir Ever 7 45
Mais Wed 3.0 Sab & 0.0 & 6.30
HARRAM GORDON
PETER BARSWORTH
HIDDEN LAUGHTER
**SEECH GRAY'S BEST PLAY FOR
YEARS** D Telegraph
"SOPPLIES," WEITINEY STIBLES
Xang Weds Des 26, 25 No Perfs
25 22 23 27 48, 306 27 47 4.0
8 7455 Dec 28 4 5.0 8 8.36 WINTERNAL BO & CT (no fee) B67 1119 Ct 867 1111/379 4444 (ao fee) 497 9977/793 1000 ALAN AYCKROURY'S ACENNALY PUNNY THIS ABSURD PERSON

BOYAL SEARCEPLANE
COMPANY
STRATFORD UPON AVON 60769
250025 CC Mon. 586 9am. 5pm)
ROYAL SHARESPLANE
THEATHER
RECHARD II
TON 7.30
TON 7.30
Ment/Ticket/Hotel package 0789
414599, RSC 12487 cc box office
Uning feel 071 497 9977.

#14999, #SECTI 24thr or box office thing feel OT1 4879 9977.

####TERSHEY BO OT1 379 8399 fcc No Bup Fee OT1 379 4444/071-795 10001 (071-497 9977 Bing Feel Gray Sto 6123 Theater of Comedy Comment of Comment of

SINGULAR

SINGULAR

"leasure the vision" but the
"I CHALLENGE ANYONE NOT
TO LAUGH OUT LOUD" Today
Eve 9 Water Thurs 5 Set at 4 50

EXTERN WAY DEC 26 AT 4.30 WYNEMAMS 071-857 1116 cc
071 857 1111/071 579 4444 05
bbg fee) 071 497 4444 05
bbg fee) 071 497 4444 05
cy 179 37 1000 fbbg fee)
671 793 1000 fbbg fee)
671 793 1000 fbbg fee)
672 873 1000 fbbg fee)
673 1 MARRIAGE

FINELY TUNED PERFORMA

OF A VERY HIGH

CHALITY DISK MAD

LIMITED SEASON

CINEMAS CIRCON MAYFAIR Curzon St 071 466 8865 Curistopher Walken. Rupert Everett Natchan Richardson. Helen Missan The Computer of STRANGERS (16) Progs at 2.00 (not Sun) 4 10. 6.20, 8.40 (not Sim) 4 10, 6.20, 8.40

CURZON PROCEEX PROCEEX St.

CHARTES Cross Red 071 240

OF Chartes Cross Red 071 240

OF Chartes Cross Maou Micro

(15) Guiste, resonant, fumny
and cross full full full full full

2.00 (not Sun) 4.10 6.20 8.40 CURZON WEST PMS Shaftmeery
WI 071 439 4905
Robert De Niro, Ray Liotta
in Martin Scoreser's
9000PELLAS (18) Props at
2.15, 5.15, 6.15. TO PLACE YOUR

VICTORIA PRIACE 071-826 1317
CC 071-379 4444/240 7200/071
793 1000 fising feel Groupe 073
820 6123
BUDDY
"The Stately Swittens" Sun
"The Stately Swittens" Sun
"The Stately Swittens" Sun
I have this above "Sun Exp.
BUDDY
100W IN IT'S 200
SUN EXP.
SUNDAY 100W IN IT'S 200

ART GALLERIES

ROY MELES GALLERY
29 Bruton Street W1.
CHESTMAS EXHIBITION
Major Patrings From E300
071-495 4747

HE LEVENTS GALLERY 30 Bruton St. London W1. (071-493 2107) Hoose Control Tro DUBLIFFET, 7808 CONTROL 20th December 1990 Mon-Pri 10am - Spm.

ADVERTISEMENT THE TIMES TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 4000

ø,

which resulted in the resignation 12000s, but 2007 naturals was have asked for it for in 1958. In ling dougy stamp مكذا من الأصل

er be realisue if they wish to of the gradual

tragery is .. ggested :: : using 🔯 gas and mi home were

Courty will be p : 25.99

113 0.0000 ene of enhance 12000 ---100

27 TH

Ticular shows from a bleak ompetatively s finding buy the insulatarket spekes. the signs for araging "Sell.

erak pesterday Electricity of public. The Tessure group n Jim Smith gang the poselectricity to Aarming 👊

dioxice. Ter led the topthey were to sed on cass

minne death ne regita Gled Matte $= (\gamma_1 - \lambda_1^2) \in \mathbb{N}$ $\sim 10^{-754}$ Min of will $\leq \pm n 2.07$ 1121517275 ್ಯ- ಅಧಿಕ್ರದ

1.05 St David's Hall Lunchtime 12. 23

and 8; in E flat minor, Op 39 No 5; in E flat, Op 33 No 7; in A minor and in D. Op 39 Nos 2 A minor and in D. Up or Nos i and 9): Lyapunov (Barcarolle in G sharp minor, Op 46): Tchalkovsky, arr Grainger (Flower Weltz, The Nutcracker) 2.00 Muse Weekly (r) 2.45 Verser for Toylory Christers of 2.45 Voices for Today: Choristers of Worcester Cathedral Chor; Donald Hunt Singers under Doneld Hunt and David Brookshaw perform Britten Concession Designation of Carenony of Carols, Op 28);
Wes (Psaim 150, Praise Ye the Lord; Psaim 67, God Be Merciful unto Us; Paalm 90; havened his anitio oneite

BBC 1 6.30 Ceefax
 6.30 BBC Breakfast News with Nicholas
 Witchell and Jiff Dando
 6.50 Daytime UK. Alan Trichmarsh and Judi Spiers in Birmingham and Adrian Mills in Manchester preview the morning's events

9.00 News, regional news and weather 9.05 Brainwave, Lassure and Idestyle quiz hosted by Andy Crain 9.25 Dish of the Day from the Rev Roger Craces, 9.20 Bassas Today Shores Cressey 9.30 People Today, Phone-in about money matters, and another assignment for Matthew Collins News, regional news and weather 10.05 Chedren's BBC introduced by

Simon Parkin begins with Playdays
(r) 10.30 Burnylp, Cartoon (r)
10.35 People Today, includes, at 10.45
Health UK in which Martyn Lewis consults Claire Rayner on advice she would give to those facing large family gatherings and all the accompanying stresses and strains. Plus tips about how not to over-include during the ive season

11.00 News, regional news and weather 11.05 Kilroy. Robert Kilroy Silk hoels a studio discussion on romantic gestures11.45 Before Noon. More calls from viewers and the Brainwave quiz

12.00 News, regional news and weather 12.05 Rosemary Conley's Diet and Fitness Club. More advice on getting into shape 12.20 Scene Today. Live from Pebble Mill, with Alan Tilchmarsh and Judi Spiers 12.55 Regional news and weather 1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip

Christmas. Episode one of a three-part

year in the life of an American family (r)

min-senes that traces un event-fill

with MTV video-jockey, Julie Brown
10.50 The Invisible Men (r)
11.35 The Enthusiast: A Celebration of
John Betjerman, Celebrities pay tribute
to the late Sir John Betjerman (r)
12.30 See Heart (r) 1.20 Greenclaws (r)
1.35 Under Sail, Two aspects of

BBC 2

Hayton, Weather 1.30 Neighbours, (Ceefax) 1.50 Going for Gold, European quiz game

8.15 Westminster. A round-up of

business from both houses 9.00 A Year in the Life: The First

10.30 After Hours includes an interview

Portugal's seafaring history (r)
1.56 A Carol from Ely. "Once in Royal

David's City" sung at Ely cathedral 2.00 News and weather followed by

Show Jumping, Highlights of last week's action at Clympia 3.00 News and weather followed by

4.30 Sehind the Headings. Robert

5.00 Advice Shop tocuese on the plight

of runaways 5.30 The Travel Show Guides, Penny

guide to southern Celifornia.

drama about Geronimo and his

handful of Apache braves who, after surrendering to the US Army in

return for a promise of land and food, are cheated out of their supplies.

6.00 Film: Geronimo (1962) starring Chuck Connora. Exciting wester

Directed by Amold Leven

Westminster Live 3.50 News, regional news and weather

Robinson and Loyd Grossman are joined

by TV-ern presenter Meya Even and broadcaster and author Shyama Perera.

Junor with the concluding part of her

8.00 News

2.15 Film: The Long Hot Summer (1985). First of a two-part made for televis adaptation of William Faulknes's classic novel about Ben Quick, a direction with a reputation for trouble. Set in the quiet southern town of Frenchman's Bend, Ben's arrival is most Litwelcome, especially when he finds favour with one of the lown's most respected lamikes. Starring Jason Roberds, Don Johnson and Cybill Shepherd. Directed by Stuart Cooper. (Part two on Thursday at 12.15pm)

3.50 Forget-Me-Not Farm 4.05 The Chipmunics. Cartoon 4.20 Happy
Families. Mass Jump the Jackey,
part two. Comedy senes about the cardgame characters 4.35 Now Then. An introduction to the world of archaeology. Tony Gregory and Paul Birkbeck visit a dig at Flag Fan near Peterborough and find out what life

was like in the area 3,000 years ago 5.00 Newsround 5.10 Grange Hill. Last episode in the drama about life in a London comprehensive school (r).

(Ceetax)
5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceetax) Northern treland. Sportswide 5.40 inside Ulater 6.00 Six O'Clock News with Pater Sissons and Anna Ford, Weather 5.30 Flegional News Magazines Northern Ireland: Neighbours 7.00 Trivial Pursuit. Rory McGrath hoets the last in the senes of the quiz show

based on the popular board game. (Ceefax)
7.30 EastEnders. London scap set in bustling Albert Square. (Ceefax) 8.00 The Good Life. More comic self-sufficiency in suburble with Richard Bners and Felicity Kendal as the couple who have given up the ret race and Penelope Keith and Paul Eddington as their upmarket next door neighbours. Margo has grand plans

7.40 Days of Feer, Days of Rage.

• CHOICE: The Guyana-born w

Mike Philips, who has lived in Britain since 1954, reflects on the

contradiction between Europe as a centre of culture, civilisation and democracy and its treatment of

the cathedral, the university and the

immigrant's bitter charge that the city is trying to not itself of its blacks before the Olympic Games open in 1992. Stories from Berlin and Rome further illustrate Phillips's argument

that for 40 years, immigrants, refug and guest workers have helped to

oflowing unification. Asians and

stranded without papers or rights.

kitchen over the festive period. Plus

Nick Brett, editor of the Page 7 mes.

sar's Mastercook competition

9.00 Cool it. A comedy special written by and starring the rubber-faced comedien,

presents the prizes to the winner of this

documentary on the Glen Perva Young

close with vital decisions for two of the

unwitting stars of the series. On second

Offenders Institution comes to a

thoughts, perferpe not then

taly's ben on immigration are

8.30 Food And Drink Christmas Special.

give mother a day off from the

Atricans who arrived in Rome to best

Michael Berry shows how the family can

rebuild European economies, only to be dumped when they are no longer in

demand. In Berlin the position of Turkish workers is threatened by the arrivel of refugees from eastern Europe

palace form the backdrop to an

immigrants. His report opens in Bercelone, where cultural icons such as

for Christmes but finds herself short on provisions when the trades people let her down. It is a case, or bottle, of pee-pod burgundy to the rescue (r).

(Ceefax) 8.30 A Question of Sport. Devid Colemen hosts the light-hearted aports quiz. The teams are led by regulars Bill Sesumont and Ian Botham with quests runner Yom McKean, footballer Tony Cascanno, awimmer Zara Long and Wayne Shelford, former captern of the All Blacks. (Ceelax)

P.00 Name O'Clock Name with Michael Buark. (Ceetax) Regional news and

II.30 Never Come Black, Compulsive drame set in the early days of the second world war. in this, the second of two parts, journalist Desmond Thene (Nathaniel Parker) has been tortured and nearly killed for reasons he does not understand and now he has to prove that he is not a murderer Also stars James Fox (r) (Coefax)
Wales: Went in Week Out 10.00 Never
Come Back
19.45 Film 90 with Barry Norman, Barry

casts his critical eye over Almost an Angel which sters Paul Hogen as a dead burgler who setume to earth as an enget, and Tom Brook talks to Sylvester Stallone in New York about the latest Rocky, his fifth, and what the movie business has in store for the

inuecie-bound actor 11.15 Spensar: For Hire. American se starring Robert Unch as a tough Boston private eye. An investigation into the murder of a young woman, shot dead at the wheel of her car, leads Spenser to a compt evangelist whose interest in the victim seems suspicious 12.00 Weather, Wales: Film 90 with Barry Morman 12.30am News and waster

> unwitting, for Perks has curningly structured The Sentence in the larm of rision adep opera with its ability to develop characters through running stones. Over the past few weeks we have got to know more and more about the bencembered homesock Smith, and perhaps come to sympathise with him, and we want to be talk his time. The same applies to Willson, who mystenauety abeconds only two days before he is due for perole and is due to face the governor. Turning from form to content, the question that has cropped up throughout the series is how effective the system is. Part of the answer emerges tonight



Robber-based comedians Phil Cost (\$100pm)

10.20 283 Useriul Ideas from Japan.
Another instalment revealing some more quirky and novel aspects of Japanese life
10.50 Newsnight
11.15 The Late Show investigates how

the Holocaust has been portrayed in the cinems and interviews directors Marcel Ophule, Louis Maille and Costs-Gevree 11.55 Weather 12.00 Behind the Meedlines, See 4.30.

ITY LONDON

6.00 TV-ents 9.25 Keynotes. Music quiz with Alistair Divell 9.55 Thames News and weather 10.00 The Time . . . The Piece. The last in the senes of the topical discussion show

chaired by John Stapleton 10.40 This Morning, Family magazine show presented by Judy Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Money and legal methors are under discussion with Annie Ashworth on hand to help with viewers' problems. Maggie Philbin is also giving advice on the best and worst of Senta's grottoes in her testive edition of Checkout. Plus buying at-minute presents includes national and international nava hasdines at 10.55 and regional news at 11.55 followed by national weather

followed by national weather 12.05 Rod, Jene & Freddy with traditional nursery rhymes 12.25 Home And Away. Australian scap about a couple and their loster children 12.55 Themes News and weather 1.00 News at One with John Suchet

1.20 Wish You Wers Here . . ? Judeth Chairners celebrates the 150th anniversary of Cunard with a Carribbean cruse aboard the Current Countess, and there are visits to Hawkinge (r) 1.50 A Country Practice. Australian drama set in a community health clinic in the

2.20 Take The High Road. Scottish soap set in an eventful Highland village 2.50 Talkabout, Game show hosted by Andrew O'Connor 3.15 Nove handlines 3.20 Thurnes Hows handlines 3.25 Families. B-contiventu

soep inlong Australia with the north of England 01 Engand
3.55 Huxley Pig. More animated
adventures of the day-dreaming pig
4.10 The Dreamanna. Cartain
tentasy sensi charting the eternal fight between good and evil

4.35 Sylvester. Fun with the cat and the

cangry (r) 4.40 Children's Ward. Drama set in the children's wing of a hospital Lee Jones welcomes the chance of a kidney transplant but is not too keen on the

5.10 Blockbusters. Bob Holness asks the Questions in the general knowledge quiz for interrapers 5.40 News with Fronz Armstrong (Oracle)

5.55 Thames Help with details of the Housing Advice Switchboard

6.00 Home and Away (r) 6.30 Thames News and weather 7.00 Emmerdale. Annie restores Joe's confidence when he finally receives a long-awaited letter from Kate Nick and Elsa take in lodgers for Christmas, and an injustice is done when the Ray Charlton makes a skip over Seth's

age. (Oracte) 7.30 Thames Reports: Essex Women, Teresa Gorman, Tory MP for Billericay, deplores the lack of women at the top of her party and reporter Bell Wigmore talks to British day-Impoers to the French hypermarkets 8.00 The Bill: Out of the Blue. Sun Hill is

alive with gossip when Chief Supt Brownlow hears that DCI Wray and WPC Acktand have been having an affair (Oracle) 8.30 Strike It Lucky, Michael Barrymore

hosts the quiz show with the £3,000 9.00 Boon: The Tender Trap. in the last in the senes. Ken finds himself in way over his head when he takes on what looks like a simple case of adultery A crippled ex-racing driver thinks his unte is having an affair and asks Boon to find proof Starring Michael Elphick, Charyl Campbell and Art Mate. (Oracle)

10.00 News at Ten with Julia Somen and Figna Armstrong (Oracle) Weather 10.30 Thames News and weather 10.40 Dress Gray. First of a two-part drama about the scandal surrounding the Ulysses S Grant Miktery Academy after the death of a young



Holbrook (left), Bridges and Baldwin (10.40pm)

cadet A sinister cover-up is engineered by the academy's commandant Starring Lloyd Bridges, Patrick Cassidy and Hall Holbrook, Concludes tomorrow Followed by News headknes 12.30am Prisoner: Cell Block H. Australian drama set in a lemale

detention centre for terminal hams 1.30 Video View Manella Frostrup presents the best in what to rent and buy during the testive season plus a review of the year which features clips of things that have not gone quite as planned Followed by News readlines 2.00 60 Minutes. Award-winning

American news magazine
3.00 Donahue. The chat snow host talks to people who have dramatically walked out on their partners. Followed by

News headines
4.00 Entertainment UK The last weekly guide to the latest in entertainment from all over the country
5.00 ITN Morning News with Anne Leuchars Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Sing and Swing with jazz stars of the Thirtee and Forties (r)
6.20 Business Delly
6.30 The Channel Four Delly
9.25 The Art of Landscape, Relaying music and natural images
11.00 As it Happens, Richard Jobson and

a camera crew spend the week in Israel lo look at life them 12.00 The Parliament Programme 12.30 Business Daily 1.00 Sesame Street

2.00 Third Wave. The series for older viewers looks at a group of senior members of German society who ave formed their own political party. 2.50 Film. The Constant Hundrand

(1954). The season of Rex Harrison films continues with this lively cornedy in which Harrison is an armou discovers that he is a multiple bigarnist. With Margaret Leighton, Key Kendall, Cecil Parker, Nicole Murray and George Cole. Directed by Sidney

4.30 Fifteen-to-One 5.00 Nosh's Ark. A portrait of Grey's Glacier in the extreme south of Chile (r) (Teletext) 5.30 Same Otherwoos. This lest in the

series of programmes presented by Libby Cross and Mark Todd which examines insues affecting disabled people, looks at Voluntary Service Oversess, and the Mouth and Fool Painting Anuits group

6.00 A Different World. Another comic visit to Hitman College
6.30 Vic Reeves' Big Night Out. Vic flosts this last show in the season and demonstrates what to do with

anwanted bark (r) 7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow and Zenab Badawi. (Teletax!)
7.50 Comment followed by Weather
8.00 The Great Moghuls: Aurangzeb — The Fall of the Empire. Bamber

Gascorgne looks at the tall of the Mognul Empire (r) 8.30 Suffam: The Heart of Islam, Last in the series looking at the traditions of



The accument Fether Bernard Lynch (9.00peo)

er CHOICE: In 1989 Father Bernard Lynch, an Irish Catholic priest, appeared In a New York court accused of sexually abusing a 14-year-old boy After a week the trial collepsed and the priest was acquitted. The supposed worthin could not even remainiber the year in which the offence was alleged to

have taken place and said the police had forced him into testifying. The judge was funous that a case had been brought on so little evidence. This carefully researched documentary pieces together the background to the altair and looks at allegations that the trail was an attempt by the FBI and the Catholic hierarchy to blacken Father Lynch because of his public support for gay and leabean rights.
Carrying interviews with all the main participants, including Father Lynch and the boy, the film throws disturbing light on how the law, politics and morality can become dangerously mixed 10.00 Film: The Gift (1979) Powerful and emotional story with Gary Frank playing a sailor who returns to his boyhood. home in Brooklyn during Christmas leave. Anticipating active service in Korse, he goes home to try to formalise his relationship with his girlfriend and gain a more meaningful relationship with his hand-drinking father. He fails in the first but, through coming to farms with his saciness about his griffiend, finds he gains the strength to deal with his nather's reticence. Glann Ford puts in a shining performance as his gravefly father. With Julie Hams and Allison Argo. Directed by Don Taylor 11.45 Soul Survivor, Second documentary about Fr Bernard Lynch in which he talks about now he maintains rath in a God who allows so much suffering

12.15am Lonesome Pine Specials. This last in the senes features Zachary Richard and the Zydeco Rockers. Ends at 1.25

8.00 Surrecore To Water Over Me (1987) Tanks assume Ton Berninger as a Feet You policemen and talk of love

with the women he is assigned to protect 10.00 highs. Mother (1986) A women strenges to task ner daugnter out of com-mitting strong Storming Anna Bancroft 11.46 king of the Gypones (1978) Eno Roberts seem in the account of a power

struggle among New York gypens
1.50am Out of Bounds (1986). A teen

ager moves to Los Angeles and finds him self pursued both by the police and a

ITY VARIATIONS

ANGLIA AN London except: 6.25pm-7.00 Anglis. Name 7.30-8.00 Anglis. Reports 1.30em Philip Manows: Private Eye 2.25 Corrors, The Ninth Art 9.00 The Investor Anglis Paports. Exercisement UK 4.30-5.00 Anglis Paports.

BORDER All London recept 1.50pm A Brush With Ashiny 2.20-2.50 Coronation Street 5.10-6.40 Home and Away 6.00 Lookeround Tonday 6.30-7.00 Bookbusen 7.30-4.00 Politically Yours 12.30am Film Brento 38ty 2.40 (ID Minutes 3.35 Night Brent 4.05 About Boom 1.35-5.00 Joblinder

CENTRAL As London accept: 8.25pm-7.00 Central News 7.30-8.00 Sladge Hammer! 12.30em Farr. The Crowd Roars 1.46 The Time Turnel 2.46 Femous Mystery Theatre 3.45 Profile 4.95-5.00 Central Jobinder 90

As London except: 1.20pm-1.50 Telkabout 2.50-3.15 Sons and Daughters 6.30-7.00 Graneds. Tonight 7.50-8.00 Flying Start 12.30am Film. Bronco Billy 2.40 60 Minutes 3.35 Night Best 4.05 About Smisin 4.35-8.00 Jobinder GRANADA

6.55am Wanther and News

7.00 Morang Concert: Debussy (Arabesques No 1 and 2. Zohán Kocsis, piano); Lerinox Berkeley (Divertimento in B

harmonic Orchestra under

fat. Op 18: London

7.20 Howes
7.25 Morrang Concart (cont):
Mahler (Pieno Cuartet
Movement: Domus);
Mendelssohm (String Quintet
No 1, Op 16. Hausmusik);
Saint Saäris (Air et danse
beochanale, Samson et Dalla

bacchanale, Samson et Da Montreal SO under Dutoit)

Handel (Concerto in D, Op 3 No 8; Ode for St Cecilia's Day)

No 6: Ode for St Cedera's Cay Bethlehem to Calvary and Back: Schütz (Ein Kind ist une geboren); Caplet (Epiphenie); M.A. Cherpentier (Desolatione desolata est terra, First Lenten Meditation); Biber (Mystery

Meditation); Biber (Mystery Sorala No 5 in C minor, Christ's Agony in the Garden); Holat (Good Friday); Robert Saxton (Missic to Celebrate the Resurrection of Christ); Messiaen (L'Ascension, Four Symphonic Meditations); Existehude (Chorale Prelude, Komm, heitiger Geist, Herre Gott); Bach (Cantata No 165, O heitiges Geist und Wassarbad); Chures Tournemise (Offertoire for the Feast of All Saints); Ture Rangström (Advent), Schütz (The Christmas Story)

12.00 Lister Orchestra under John Lubbock performs Biss

Lubbock performs Blass (Concert Suite, Checkme

Martinů (Echec au roi)

Recital: The pieniet Martin Jones plays Lyadov (Variations on a Pollsh Folk Theme, Op 51); Rachmaninov (Etude-tableaux: in C minor

and in G minor, Op 33 Nos 3

8.35 Composers of the Week:

the composer)

RADIO 3

HTV WEST

As London except: 1.80pm-2.20 The Sulfvers 5:40-5:40 Home and Away 6.00 HTV Name 0.80-7:00 Blockburses 7:30-8.00 Hursay For Today USA 12:30em Present: Cut Block in 1.30 Deminus 2.25 Film: Queen of the Preses 3:45 80 Minutes 4.36-5:00 About Onton

Phil Cool

9.50 The Sentence. • CHC/CE: Jeff Perks's

HTV WALES As HTV West encope 8.00pm-5.30 Wales At Six 7.30-6.00 A Wales Life

As London except: 1.50pm Coronation: Street 2.20-2.50 The Bullivaine 5.10-5.40 Horse and Away 6.00 Scottand Today 6.30-7.00 Scottand's Story 7.30-6.00 Huntly For Today USA 12.35em The Law and Henry McGraw 1.30 The Time 1.20 The Grand On Opry 2.55 60 Minutes 3.45 in Verse 4.05 About Swalin 4.35 Jobbson

As London except 1.20pm-1.50 Corone-tion Street 2.20-2.50 A Simply Delicious Crinistrees 3.27-3.55 Home and Away 5.10-5.40 Femilies 8.00 19W Today 5.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.30-8.00 Sector Herremail 12.35 Sem Film Fornco Bity 2.45 80 Minutes 3.25 Night Seet 4.05 About Britain 4.35-5.00 Farming Name

Lord, Thou Hast Been Our Dwelling Place; Variations on America for organ); Bernstein

America for organ); Bernstein (Misse brevis); Bernstein (Misse brevis); A.10 Berlin RSO under Bernsteil Klee, with Michele Campenelle, prano, performs Beethoven (Symphony No 4 in B flat, Op 60); Weber (Konzertstück in F minor, Op 79); Henze (Barcarola par grande orchestra)

5.30 Mamly for Pleasum with David

7.00 News 7.05 News Esr: 7.05 Therd Esr: © CHOICE: The quiet man of earth Aincen Maratum,

J.M. Coetzee ("I'm not very good at social life") not

surprisingly emerges as probably the quietest men to feature in Radio 3's evening

consistently demonstrates the strength of silence that is a feature of all his novels, that his interviewer, Paul Bailey, uncharacteristically drops

uncreascens way crope down into a low gear so as not to overtake him. The pag on which the interview ands is, of course, Coetzae's latest novel,

Birmengham Contemporary Music Group, which performs Mark-Anthony Turnage (Kai, BCMG commission – first performance); Messiaen (Couleurs de la cité céleste); 8,10 David Osmond-Smith syndres the heritoryund to

explores the background Berio's Laborintus II. 8.30

Berio (Laboratus II with Electric Phoenix) Live from the Adnan Boult Hall,

Derek Lister's play dramatises the Deals movement, one of the most curious artistic phenomena of the century.

Arp (Struan Rodger) tells the state of the birth in 1916, and

story of the birth in 1916, and

eventual dissolution, of the movement which favoured a

return to primitivism and chance Gerard Murphy plays Hugo Ball, the movement s

nader and Ball's mustress

Emmy Hennings is played by Julie Covington (1)
10.35 Upar Kerineth Saltto, violin,

Jonata in A minor, Up 23); John Mayer (Upsi, Impromptu); Maryas Selber (Violin Sonata) (1) 11.30 Composers of the Week: Martinu (1) 12.30am News 12.35 Close

Anthony Goldstone, piano, perform Beethoven (Viola)

Sonata in A minor, Op 23);

Birmingham 9.10 Drama Now: Dada and Co.

Age of iron
7.30 Simon Rattle conducts the

arts programme since its inception. He weighs his words so carefully, and so

Hoult

An London except 1.20pm Count to Count People 1.50-2.20 The Young Doctors 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Count to Count 6.30-7.00 Blockburnere 7.80-8.00 Soing Saint 12.30mm Film: Entire Force 1.50 Vivid 2.50 The Fugitive 5.50 69 Minutes 4.40 The Twinght Zone 4.80-6.00 Out of Limits TYNE TEES

As London except 1.50pm-220 The Young Octors 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Northern Live 8.50-7.00 Recommend 6.00 Northern U.H. B.50-7.00 Blooksumming 7.30-8.00 McNaby 12.30em Film: Branco Billy 2.40 60 Minutes 3.35 Night Pilight 4.05 About Britain 4.36-6.00 Jobshidas ULSTER

As London except: 1.50pm-2.20 Stres and Daugment 5.10-5.40 Home and Away 6.00 Str. Tonight 6.30-7.00 Stockbusters 7.30-8.00 Young Chemoons 12.35em Plim: Strongo Sily 2.45 (0) Manages 9.50 Hoper Baser 8.05 About System 4.35-5.00 Job/Frder

As London encept: 1,50pm-2.20 A Brush With Anticy 8,10-6,40 Home and Away 0,00 Calendar 6,30-7,00 Stockbusters 7,30-8,00 Pp Business (ID 12,55m Postay) and the Board 125-1,55 St. That 2,50 Maylo, Magic 1,00 Maylo, 140pc 2,00 Maylo, 140pc 3,400 About Braser 6,30-5,00 dobinder S-4/C Standard 1,00 About Braser 6,30-5,00 Standard 1,00 About Brase Starta: 6,00pm Sing and Swing 6,30 C4

Daily U.E. Semana Sevent 10.25 Files. The Man in Gray' 12.05 Semana 12.10 Public Y Corm 12:30 Newyddon 12:40 Siot Methein 1:00 Filmen to One 1:30 Business Dally 2:00 Down to Earth 2:30 The Lara Lam Show 3:30 Weigon 1:00 5:45 Heno 0:00 Traight with screen 1:00 5:45 Heno 0:00 Trace in a creation flow 5.46 Hone 0.00 Newyorking 6.10 Hone 6.40 Robot Y Cwm 7.00 Anyr tech 7.30 AC 8.00 The Wonder Years 8.20 New Holes 12.5 Final 8.30 The Golden Gris 10.00 Without Walls 11.00 Stocky Moments On Tour With Julian Clary 11.46 Soul Survivor 12.20 The Longeome 11.46 Soul Survivor 12.20 The Longeome

Star et: 12.50pm Talsabout 1.00 News 1.40
A Shush With Art 2.00 Parry Mason 3.00 Live
At These 4.00 News Biltowed by Economists
4.30 Knots Limiting 5.15 Cartoon Time 5.30
A Courtry Preciber 6.00 The Angelus 6.01
Sc-One 7.00 Fair City 7.30 Head to Toe 8.00
Chack Lip 6.33 News of Ear News 9.00
News 9.30 Today Tonget 10.10 Ares
Express 10.40 3t Economist 11.30 News

NETWORK 2 NETWORK 2 Starts; 2:30pri Boson 1.00 The Dan 1.05 Johan 6.30 Home and Away 7.00 Nuncht 7.08 Cursal 7.30 Glarace 8.00 Neval followed by Tas Streets of San Francisco 9.00 Only Foots and Horses 9.30 Neval located by Capasi N 11,10 Nas 11,35 Class

Henti's 84 Charing Cross

modest mesterpece
3.32 Richard Baker Companie
Notes (LW only) with Dr
Christopher Page, the director
of Gounic Vocans (x)

Hand although its writing, apparently, pre-dated Hanfi's

Besultira 11:30 The Young and the Residens 12:30pm Sale of the Cartery 1.00 Trus Cortessate 2.00 Another Word 2.16 Loving 2.46 Wile of the Week 3.15 Described 1.45 The DJ Ket Brow 5:00 Low in Specie: The Cave of the Weards 8.00 Fishing Ties: Dan't Go Changer 6.30 Sale of the Cartery 7:00 Low at First 99th 7:30 Football: The Zentin Data Systems Cop 10:00 Low at First Sight 10:30 Werewolf: Hootball: The Zentin Data Systems Cop 10:00 Low at First Sight 10:30 Werewolf: Hootball: 10:00 Story 12:00 Jack Absalom's Outback: King Intend 1:00em The Repairs 1:30 Pages from Sighted

SXY NEWS

© Vis the Astro and Marco Polo satellites.
Name on the fact.
5.00m International Business Report 6.30 Newsters 6.00 International Business Report 10.30 Newsters 6.00 International Business Report 11.30 The Francis Business Business Report 11.30 The Francis Business Business Report 11.30 The Business Business Business Report 11.30 The Francis Business Busines

SXY MOVIES e Vis the Aura seasons. 5.Claim Structure 10.00 The Four Musicipers (1974): The sequel to Richard Laster's *The Thine* ers, steering Oliver Reed and Regulai Walch 12.00 Capanin Blood (1985): Erroi

6.00 The Prisoner of Zenda (1937): An English commoner is select to stap in as 4.00 The Prisoner of Zende (1997):
An English commons is select to stop in at large size the rest lang at schrapped by the half-brother Staming Ronald Colmen and Massers Carvill

7.40 Entertainment Tonight

8.00 Design out Lieuture (1995):
Gorn Coun, John Mallowsch and Michelle Plante pite in the story of seduction
and some large in the story of seduction.

This lim he has been wort on heading ten's fine cool down following the death of a promi-nent policies. However, he linds with heading out and before swing a head 11.35 Ducking Classe (1985), hi high school student returns to class other a spell and the contract of the contract of the contract. school student returns to class siter a spell is an asylum and becomes a murder suspect. Starring Donovan Louidh 1.45am Foreign Body (1988) An Indian Browley and the service of the foreign and the service of the foreign to Starring Vision Bannayae.

4.00 Samma to Starring (1987) Two levyers decide to help their clerit's murder confisses, the Jownspecte accuse them of fesses, the Jownspecte accuse them of

tesses, the townspeople accuse them of conspiracy Starring Peter Coyote and Light Agestyn. Ends to 6.25 EUROSPORT 5.00 to States 10.00 International Major Sport 11.00 Three-Cushion Bilands.
The World Cup Irom Palma, Majorca 12.00 Eurobias 12.00 mismos 2.30 Tennas 4.30 Susfing 5.00 American College Football 6.00 Sowners Gases 8.30 Susfing 5.00 Wrestling 8.00 Boding 5.00 Wrestling 8.00 Boding 5.00 Wrestling 8.00 Boding 5.00 World Cup Stoney Men's Station Majorna Majorna News 17.30 Snooker: Dubm Classic

SCREENSPORT

PADIO 1 PM Stereo and MW 5.00em Cary King 6.50 Smon Mayo 9.00 Smon Baxes 12.50pm Remarked 12.45 Cary Davise 3.00 Sieve Wright in the Atternoon 6.30 News 30 6.00 July Branches 7.30 Mark Goodles's Evering Session 9.00 The Mighty Amis of Atlas. The Phases of a 47 June 2016 of 1.00 The Mighty Amis of Atlas. The Phases of a 47 June 2016 of 1.00 The Mighty Amis of Atlas.

PADIO 2 Sheet 7.20 Devel Jerneson 9.30 Kette Boyle 11.00 Jerney Young 1.05pm Devid Jecobs 2.00 Gloris Hismation 4.00 Boyle holtess 5.25 John Durn 7.00 Flywhold, Shyster and Flywheet The Marx Bordwark feet radio shows (3 of 6) (4) 7.20 Slevy Rece 9.00 The Sacophone - 150 Years 10.00 Ken Shuce 12.05em Jazz Parade 12.36 Venos Hell's Sold Gett Musec Show (4) 1.00-4.00 Et Recentle - th leg/4 Fichi

THE this Month, and 10.08, 11.09 Sport 11.08 World Service 11.58-12.054m Sport

All threatin GMT 5.004m Morganizagesh 5.35 News in German, Headlines in English and 5.56 Weether and Travel News 9.00 Newsettesh 8.30 Londres Matin 7.00 News 7.09 24 Hours, News Suthmany and Prescue News 7.30 New Ideas 7.50 Tales from Wises 8.00 News 8.09 News 4.00 News 7.50 Tales from Wises 8.00 News 8.09 News 9.30 Feature of the British Prices 11.00 News 8.00 News 8.09 Review of the British Prices 11.00 News 11.00 Newsettesh 11.00 Newsettesh 11.00 Newsettesh 11.00 Newsettesh 11.00 Newsettesh 1.00 Newsettesh 1

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY
TV CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE

TODAY 14 YEARS AGO. KNOCKANDO YOU REMEMBER?

Princess Anne is to be prosecuted for speeding on the M1. This is the fourth time she has been stopped in the last four years.

Talks collapse between the EEC and Iceland on the issue of fishing rights. Foreign Office Minister of State, David Owen, describes the situation as 'grave.'

The manager of Fulham announces that 30 year old George Best has successfully completed his 'probation' with the club.

At the Knockando distillery, another 'Season of Distillation' begins. The pure, natural spirit is poured into oak casks where it slumbers unmolested until the day it is deemed fit to be bottled, twelve or more years hence.

Both dates are recorded on the label. The difference between the two is the age of Speyside's most singular, single malt whisky.



THE VINTAGE MALT=

... Now York

4.00 Nove.
4.05 Age to Age: Barry Curtiffe tale, the story of the Co-operative Movement, one of the selections are bodies, and traces the history of the Christmes card. 4.30 Kaleidoccope: includes a.30 Paleidocoppet including previews of three new verticins of The Nutcracker by the Birmingham Royal Ballet, the Scottish Ballet and the English national Ballet, a look at which or tax-siden this Chantman, and a review of an exhibition by the French artest André Dennin at the Museum of Modern Art in Oxford (s) 5.00 PM, with Valerie Singleton and Hugh Sylves 5.50 Shapping Forecast 5.55 Weather 8.00 Sk O'Clock News; Financial Report

through Indonesia with a Christman wast to the Godess of the South Sees (a) 12.00 News; You and Yours with John Howard 12.25pm Cluste . . Unquote: Nigel Rees hosts the popular quotation game. This week, from the Wisterman Medic Centre, Bristol. With guests Cela Haddon, Bryan Magee and Derek Robinson (s) 12.55 Weather

Weather 1.00 The World of One with James

Forecast
2.00 News, Women's Hour:
includes an interview with
luria Maddeton, the lounder
and chief existency, who takes about training communities to work together; and there is an 3,00-4.00 Prime Minister's Questions (FM only)

3.00 News; Thirty-Minute Theeline (LW only): Out by Chnetmes. • CHOICE: Robert Stuart Tyler's "correspondence" play, consisting mainly of letters passing between a American officer serving in Viernam and the firm back home for which he report to work when his lour of Guty errors, is beset on an actual spetalery expensions chanced on by the author when he was a US metary eduser in Vietnam, it certainly has the

india's large and powerful urban middle class (r) 8.45 is Touch: Peter White pres 8.45 in Touch: Peter White presents the magazine for the visually handloopped 9.15 Kelendoscope (s) (broadcast at 4.30pm) 9.45 The Financial World Toright with Roger White (s) 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Toright with Peterson Kerstram (s) Pictiend Kensman (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedtime in My Wildom Drawns, by Limite Thomas (4 of 12) 11,00 The Radio Programme with Laune Taylor (8) (f) 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00-12.30am News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.39 Shopping Forecast respectable tradition of Helene

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kt-tz/285m; 1089kt-tz/275m;FM-97 6-99.8 Radio 2: PA-80-90.2 Radio 3: 1215kt-tz/247m; FM-90-92.4 Radio 4: 199kt-tz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kt-tz/433m; 909kt-tz/330m. World Service: MW 649kt-tz/463m, Jazz FM 102.2 LBC: 1152kt-tz/267m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1549kt-tz/194m; FM 95.8. GLR: 1458kt-tz/205m; FM 94.9; Mislody FM 104.9. from the CRIT chanced at all 7 case Dalmor. CAROT TEONARD Correspond to the second hattle small re-

SATELLIE

SKY ONE 6.00 ms. Amon and Marco Polo amongs.
6.00 ms. The Cu Kat Show, not Teerings Marth Hear Turnes 8.40 km. Peoperool. Information of the Properool. Information of the Properool.

2.30 Parliament LAW 4.30 Beyond 2000 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Newster 7.30 In-liament of Busses Report 6.30 The Frank Bough trigreew 19.30 Newster 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30 The Frank Bough Interview 3.30 The Frank Bough Interview 3.30 Beyond 2009 4.38 The Frank Bough Interview

12.00 Capanis Blood (1955): Errol
Plym stars as a 17th century doctor who
becames a practic
2.00pm The Cutch and the Duad
(1987): An ediptation of a Louis L'Antier
novel. Sam Elor mess as a grazied
facilitational wino consist to the set of a permicrolated lensity, hereford by Rasa
Capathase and Tom Contil
4.00 Cinderstat is Wonderworld
(1980): Anterested the of a young girl and
the videoused letote, where leves are
disturbed by a ceitily fortune totler and her
despriser

is the the warm satellite.

7.00em Boung from the Forum 8.30
Happotrome 9.00 innemational Ottshove
Powerboating from Key West on Florida
10.00 Argentimen Football 11.00 Show
Junging World Cop from Borthaute
12.00 fee Hookey 2.00pm The Sports Show
3.00 Hong Kong Invitational 3.30 US
Professional Boung 5.00 Pro Six Tour 8.00
Rughy 7.30 Sport on France 8.00
Professional Homeson 8.00 West Streets Classes 11.00 West World of
Sport: Normanical 8.00 High Five

6.00em Twenty-four hour

BADIO 5 Homery Edition R.00 Take Five 10.25 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 for texture (as Factor 4) 11.25 Source Astory by Shares MacKey (r) 11.00 Sport 11.02 Citizans (as Radio 4) 11.25 Source Astory by Shares MacKey (r) 11.00 Sport 11.02 Citizans (as Radio 4) 11.25 Source 10.00 Sport 1.05 As Radio 3 2.00 Sport 2.05 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (broadcest at 10.25em) 2.30 World Serves, lect 3.00 Sport 4.00 Sport 4.05 bygones: The true story of a women's fight for acceptance by her local charged 4.35 Five Andre 7.20 Chargeman Takes. The Fir Tree, by Herric Charles Anderson 7.35 Newstreen Disperson Anderson 7.35 Newstreen 2.30 The Angeweightine First love Tel (3/45 900 883 9.30 Htt Tie North, incl 10.09, 11.00 Sport 11.08 World Serves 11.58-12.05em Sport

LIFESTYLE

Ton Breek 5.30 WICRP in Cincinnet 6.00

THE MOVIE CHANNEL Vis the Merco Polo satellite.
1,50pm The Movie Show
2,20 The Trust about Women (1868):
Lauretce Hervey stars in the falle of an ellitery man immissions about he romestic escapedes in the second of the second of

THE SPORTS CHANNEL In Visite Micro Poto sessitis.

1.35pm Sportsdash 1.30 Record Today 2.00 taken Footon 4.00 department 6.00 American Sports Cereicade 6.00 Sportsdash 6.00 Eportudes 6.00 The Mach Event National Sportsdash 6.00 The Mach Event National Sportsdash 6.00 The Mach Event National Sportsdash tonet Football League Sealte Seanswill Denver 10.00 Sportscheid, 10.30 Wres-

THE POWER STATION e Vie the Marco Polo existin. 7,00am Twenty-one hours of music

RADIO 4

(s) Stemo on FM 5.55em Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Bnefing; Weather 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day, with the Rev Peter Rend 6.30 Today, with Bnan Rechead and Peter Hobday, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 6.30 News 0.55, 7.55, 1.57 Weather

Woather

8.00 News

9.05 Call Nick Flore: 071 630 4411

10.00 News; Medicine Now with
Soof Wath

10.30 Morring Story: Laura's Son, by
Gereth Williams: Read by
Gereth Armstrong

10.45 Daily Service (s)

11.00 News; Citizans (s)

11.25 From Our Own
Correspondent: Reflections of
life and politics abroad

11.50 Tales of Earth and Water
Nigel Bartey concludes his
anthropological ramble
through Indonesis with a
Christinus wast to the

Naughtie 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping

Report
6.30 Phylog the Plag: Cool Heads.
Alax Shearer's why
observation of East-West
clipionsory With Directals
Landson as MacKenzie (5 of 6) 7.00 News 7.05 The Anchers 7.20 File on 4: The last in the sense, with reporter Eric Robson 8.00 Scence Now: What makes a scientific best-adier? (r) 8.30 Southern Voices, Part 5: Tales of a Hybrid Bourgeoise. A series of abritish about the Third World. Home Bhabhs. da on the values of

and some actioning we just before the Franch Receiving HISSO Circ 10.00 Sudden Impact (HISSO Circ Emmood revers in the role of Ding Henry

Ţ.

 \mathbf{cc}

ofti Th

eve the

Glamour of flying comes down to earth

From Charles Bremner IN NEW YORK

IN the old days when BOAC flew the Atlantic, packages were some-thing you tied with string and air hostesses wore white gloves, only two American airlines invoked the glamorous aura of world travel -Pan American and TWA.

Now, if the British and American governments approve, both the old flag carriers will all but disappear from the Blue Riband routes from London to the United States. Last month, Pan Am World Airways, the company whose aircraft still use the radio call-sign "Clipper" in honour of its flying boat days, agreed to sell most of its London routes to United Airlines for £195 million. On Sunday, Trans World Airlines reluctantly signed away all its London routes to American Airlines, the giant domestic carrier, in return for £320 million. "It's a major dismantling of the TWA system," William Kutzke, an industry analyst, said.

Like Pan Am, whose giant Boeing sea planes used to "fly down to Rio" and the other glamour spots of South America, TWA was one of the early success stories of American aviation. Founded in 1925, it was built up by Howard Hughes in the years after the second world war. In the 1950s, TWA's Lockheed Super-Constellations, the last of the great propeller-driven airliners, plied the globe and symbolised the elegance of a golden age. The airline, now owned by Carl Icahn, the takeover entrepreneur, is now one of America's weakest. With an ageing fleet and debts of \$2 billion (more than £1 billion), it lost \$54 million in the first nine months of this year,

This has not prevented Mr Icahn from trying to buy Pan Am. Yesterday he renewed an attempt, rebuffed last month, to unite the two airlines using the money from the London routes. The London deals underscore the desperate plight of the weakest American airlines at a time when the industry has hit severe turbulence and flying, at least inside the



Air elegance: breakfast in bed on TWA's 1948 all-sleeper service and the "Clipper" Boeing Stratecraiser in Loudon a year inter

United States, has turned from a pleasant experience into an ordeal. Thanks to delays, cancellations,

overbooking and bad service, travelling between American cities often bears unfavourable comparison with the rigours of using domestic Indian or Soviet In terms of safety, U.S. airlines

remain near the least accidentprone, though some of the biggest carriers fall behind the top foreign national flag carriers. Pan Am was cited as the least safe U.S. airline in a survey of the past 20 years published on Sunday by New York Newsday newspaper. It came 47th in accident-rate, one place above Alitalia and 10 behind

British Airways.

The state of the American airlines has spawned a cottage industry for the cartoonists and talk-show comedians. The airline pilots' union, battered by the mockery, has taken to running

advertisements to repair their

After a decade of cut-throat competition that brought domestic fares down to a fraction of what Europeans pay, a handful of strong carriers have risen from the debris of mergers and bankruptcies. American and United, the two healthy giants, are now locked in a duel to win international routes and the loyalty of travellers who have associated United States lines with grumpy cabin staff and antique aircraft.

The British government is likely to look closely at the terms of the Pan Am and TWA buy-outs to ensure that they conform to the rules of the Bermuda 2 agreement which governs the London routes. Under the treaty, only British Airways, Pan Am, TWA or their "corporate successors" may fly transatlantic routes out of

British decision, page 24



Political sketch

Still hanging on to familiar attitudes

AS THE new home secretary -Kenneth Baker - strode in for the old debate - capital punishment - it struck your sketchwriter that, by opposing the death penalty, Mr Baker has thrown away the greatest weapon available to a progressive home secretary in a Tory government. All you have to do is support hanging. This frees you to take whatever liberal measures you please. Nobody will notice, if you are "sound"

on hanging. Yet nobody need swing. For there is as much chance of hanging being brought back in Britain as there is of the Isle of Wight detaching itself from our planet and flying off into space. Hanging is simply not going to happen. Both its "supporters" and its "opponents" at Westminster know that. No parliamentarian who proposes capital punishment considers it a political possibility. None who opposes it considers it a real threat. They are all just striking attitudes.

Nor do journalists who write about the controversy imagine

they are reporting anything that matters. We know we are not. The whole thing is an elabo-rate confidence trick upon the British public. By jabbering away excitably for a few hours every year on a subject that we can at least understand and which does not involve government expenditure, the effort of serious debate is avoided. MPs are not obliged to visit prisons, do sums, conduct research or weigh priorities; and journalists are not obliged to write about anything difficult. The hanging debate is sustainable entirely in terms of general principle and personal anecdote, while giving an impression that Parliament is taking crime seriously, and the press are taking Parliament seriously. Everyone is happy.

The Commons, then, enjoyed a merry hour - indeed, a merry six hours - yesterday debating the return of capital

I write this some three hours into the debate. I can already tell you the outcome, of course, as can everyone in the Chamber: but I can go further: I can tell you all the arguments that

will be used. They are the same ones as last year.

Arres Signer Signer

Cantons, its

Canton San

nen-telli-

had been a six

such invaria

matter, whi.

COUNTY (\$17.70)

cred the cart.

cates did n

International

Association 1

Mr. See

SOOT 25 To 55 2

sharehere. The

shares stalled at

Southerr

Southern beauti

intermodes al.

per cention the

per cent mis-

over the prof. 1

Gestetner.

Gesteinungen in

поиложий посучал

THE POUR

fice equipm

from £250

ជារៀវភាគ នេះ ។

October, A

raises the t

US dohar

1023),-; ***

8. l p.

its empatica. year 220.

execution Co

spiemer:

the and c

is being

Proponents of the death penalty for special categories of murder will deploy the argument that, if a category of person especially inclined to commit murder, or be mur-dered, can be defined in law, then murder should be made a capital offence specifically for them. Thus (for murdering the same victim in the same way) a "terrorist" would hang but a greengrocer escape. And (at the hand of the same villain) a lollipop lady can die unavenged but a prison officer killer dies knowing his killer will, too. The argument is that officers need the special protection the nitimate sanction can give. The murder-victim who was not a

prison officer, didn't. Opponents of the death penalty will argue that human life is sacred. Later, in defence debates, they will vote to spend taxpayers' money on weapons of mass destruction.

John Greenway (C, Ryedale) has already opened the debate, with his proposal that the death penalty be applied specially to people who kill policemen. Mr Greenway is an ex-policeman.

Andrew Hunter (C, Basingstoke) has yet to propose his own amendment. Mr Hunter is an ex-classics master, and will presumably be proposing the ultimate deterrent for people who kill classics masters.

Roy Hattersley has found it in his heart to spare the lives of those who kill prolific novelists and pious moralisers; and my own proposal - that the death penalty be brought back solely for people who say "what are you planning to do for Christmas this year?" - has yet to be advanced.

A spirited speech by the home secretary has foundered on an unhappy Freudian slip. Citing groups who have not made and their mind about hanging, he meant to include "chief police officers". But he said "chief political officers," by mistake Mr Baker has already spokenmysteriously of new initiatives he plans to launch. Now we know what one of them is.

MATTHEW PARRIS

Councils act to prevent Sunday trading

By RAY CLANCY

LOCAL authorities began seeking injunctions in the High Court vesterday to prevent shops opening illegally next Sunday, the last before Christmas. MPs, shopworkers and the Keep Sunday Special campaign called for an end to the "blatant flouting" of the law

Many councils, which have a statutory duty to enforce the shops act to stop illegal Sunday trading, said that they were going to prosecute shops that open but it could take weeks for

the cases to come to court. However, other councils said that it was not worth seeking an iniunction because those who were trading were not persistent offenders. Teams of enforcement officers were out on the streets at the weekend to gather evidence against retailers who opened. Thousands of shops have been opening on Sundays to attract last-minute Christmas shoppers to boost sales hit by inflation and interest rates.

The Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers,

which represents 400,000 retail and wholesale industry workers, said many managers and shopworkers were against Sunday opening but the decisions were being taken at boardroom level. In some towns, firms were bussing in students and school leavers because regular staff were refusing to turn up on a Sunday, the union said.

Audrey Wise, Labour MP for Preston, said that shoppers should show goodwill to shopworkers by refusing to shop on Sunday because the issue was

not about need but about greed and unfair competition. Angela Rumbold, Home Office minister of state, said that the government would try to regulate the law if the two sides could come to a compromise. In a Mori poli for the Shopping Hours Reform Council of 1,774 adults in England and Wales from December 6-10, 77 per cent said they did not

want Sunday trading laws

Leading article, page 13

Wales. Wintry showers in east and southeast England, with

rain, sleet or snow. Wales and northern England will be

cloudy with rain, turning to snow over the hills. Scotland and Northern Ireland will be cloudy with rain, turning to sleet or

snow over high ground. The far north and west will be brighter

and drier. Outlook: cold but brighter with wintry showers.

WEATHER

ABROAD

Model queen in need of a miracle Continued from page 1

the celebrations organised for the 500th anniversary the expedition which led to the discovery and evangelisation of America. Others say such a beatification. which would also coincide with Jewish commemorations of the expulsion, and visits by their descendents to Spain, "extremely insensitive" and could Jewish-Catholic threaten relations.

The Right Rev Gerald Mahon chairman of the Bishops' Committee for Catholic-lewish relations, said he was writing to the

Cold, cloudy and mostly

dry in much of England and

AROUND BRITAIN

.06

cloudy bright cloudy surery surery cloudy bright fog rain cloudy bright fog cloudy bright fog cloudy

Bunny cloudy dull drizzle cloudy bright cloudy ability cloudy rain bright bright cloudy cloud

719

Vatican to express his concern. "Beatification would be very damaging to Jewish-Christian relations. She is not a suitable person to hold up as a model to Christians."

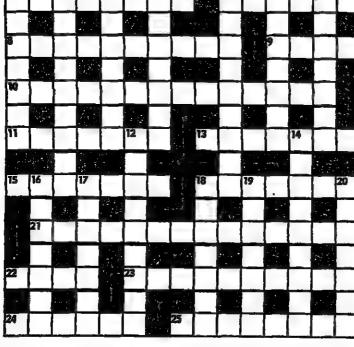
Samuel Toledano, a spokesman for Madrid's Jewish community, said: "She's a symbol of intolerance. It WOULD DE A ST wards." Queen Isabella's conquistadors subjugated tribes all over the Americas

Sir Sigmund Sternberg, chairman of the executive committee of the International Council of Christians and Jews, has written to

the Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity to express concern."We are not even asking them to stop it, we are asking them to shelve it for the time being and do more historical research said. "There is so much bed feeling. It is completely insensitive on the part of the Vatican."

Dr He chairman of the Islamic Society for the Promotion of Religious Tolerance, said: "Muslims and Jews were forced at the point of a sword to convert to Christianity of die. She is more of a demon thank saint."

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,480



ACROSS

1 Woman originally given pot plant (3-5).

5 Polish language spoken here (6). 8 Rich tart in attractive display

10 Help oneself from the plate and cause amazement (4.3.7). 11 Take time in payment for

13 Doorman aimed at the head (7).

15 Sandwich produced without hesitation in refreshment room 18 Punt by half-back at the right moment (7).

21 Feigned sympathy when school outing does damage (9,5).
22 Junior barrister doesn't start what he shouldn't do (4).

Solution to Puzzle No 18,479 V C TROMPLE A AFTERCARE ARRAN AIDED HEADSTONE B N CORONER DEFIANT AIIDED I TE SERPENT EASTERN

have asked for it for in 1958. In ling dodgy stamps.

23 'Be mine!' - that's shattering from a student of philosophy

24 Barchester chaplain, initially decent, went slowly downhill (6). 25 Very short celebration of French

DOWN

(10)

1 Pop art damaged by petroleum (4-3).

2 Eggs, perhaps, that can crack easily? (9). 3 Award for teaching method that captivates class (7).

4 Not a mistake to trip over the painter (7). 5 The sort of peach that is the cheapest (4-5)

6 Prayers said to have been written by Chopin? (7). 7 Run to sink (7).

12 Pinched plot - that's grave (6, 14 Affected, like an old woman one may have bats in the belfry

16 Gruff, like a soldier? (7). 17 Novelist failing to finish Moll Flanders, for example (7).

18 Strobe light at first goes out boost it (7). 19 Make a chemical measurement, but treat it inaccurately (7). 20 Think one may incur a charge

Concise crossword, page 15

WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct? By Philip Howard EXOCAMIA L Marrying out L Scented spind L Boasting ESTRADE . A lunge at fencing LOAM Earthe b. Past participle of to climb c. A rustic fool HUAQUERO

b. An edible potato cactes Answers on page 18

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and

roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code. London & SE traffic, ro C. London (within N & S Circs.) 731 M-ways/roads M4-M1732

ectional traffic and re-National motorways West Country East Anglia North-west England

M25 London Orbital only

741 AA Roadwatch is charged at 33p per minute (cheap rate) and 44p per minute at all other times.

Weingth
Metel
Metrim
Mexico
Miser
Mi Beigrade
Berita
Bermadn
Stertita
Bermadn
Stertita
Border's
Brussete
Budspel,
B Alres'
Calro
Cape Tis
Colorac
C Tenedije Tekyo Toronte Tunte TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code.

LONDON Venterding: Temp: mark 6 ann to 6 pm, 5C (41); min 6 pm to 6 am, 1C (349). Humidity: 6 pm, 9 per curk. Rain: 24ftr to 6 pm, trace. Son: 24 to to 6 pm, Mc Bar, mean sen level, 6 pm, 1,025./ millions. hullers. 1,000 millions=29,53n. HIGHEST & LOWEST MANCHESTER

Greater London
Kent, Surrey Sussex
Dorset, Hants & IOW
Devon & Cornwall
Wits, Glouis, Avon, Soms Berks, Bucks, Oxon. Beds,Herts & Essex ... Norfolk,Suffolk,Cambs West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent 709 Shrops, Herefds & Worce 710 Central Midlands. East Midlands Dyfed & Powys
Gwynedd & Chwyd
N W England
W & S Yorks & Dales N E England Cumbria & Lake District S W Scotland 721
W Central Scotland 8 Borders 722
Edin S Fite/Lothlan 8 Borders 722
724
724 S.W. Scotland ... ss,Orloney & Shetland ... 728 **GLASGOW** Veathercall is charged at 330 per

170 4 LIGHTING-UP TIME

HIGH TIDES

2.12 1.49 7.49 11.33 6.15 6.15 12.05 10.49 6.55 6.25 6.25 6.26 123 123 123 11.4 5.1 5.2 4.2 5.7 6.7 6.7 6.7 6.7 237 1.51 8.02 11.54 7.47 6.35 11.58 5.05 1.33 12.29 11.12 6.42 7.04 3.15 NT 6.7 4.1 12.1 3.2 11.2 5.1 6.3 4.9 7.0 6.3 5.2 AM 11.44 10.13 HT 839 4.6 6.6 3.9 5.5 2.1 2.12 6.45 5.35 6.16 5.11 7.27 4.6 5.8 4.3 8.9 4.9 11.58 11.36 11.19 6.52 NOON TODAY

Information supplied by the Met Office

which resulted in the resignation 12utus , out 1019 neronness --ا مكذا من الأصل

YESTERDAY 4 39 c 2 36 c 2 36 f 2 36 c 4 39 c 4 39 c 10.00 12.43 7.02 11.53 7.10 4.19 12.24

German mar-2,8675,47,1994 Exchange ince. 93 2 🛶 🗓 STOCK WARKET FT 30 Share 1690 2 (411) FT-SE 100 2157 9 (−10 €. 2585 89 (47 92 -

New York Downtones Tokyo Nikke: A.ge 24087 91 -23-55 Closing Prices . Fag. Major indices and major changes INTEREST RATES London, Early Talle :

Omonth Birth a City Prime Date of Thomas Tracks of Thomas Date of 30 tes 00:31 CURRENCIES

is less your to be death by n special the representation of the represen r will depressioned that if a support that if a to murder to the can be described in let iurder should be the Thus cross management ocer estate 2 2 (2) 4 of the same belief

g his ki too h -viction to be a has to: officer, dier : menus of the desir by largue the manual Later, j-- itage & hey will rs' month in warm destruction Problem ady open to the Propies income

ay is an a lar W Harley 135 yet - 277502 & endmen :: assics many and we iply of the same as

E. \$1 9290 E. DM2 8975 E. SwF12.4575 E. FF19 7501 E. Yen256,84 E. Index:93.2 ECU 20.710432 E. ECU1.407594

London Fixing: AM \$376.85 pm-\$376.30 close \$376.60-377.10 (£195.00-New York: Comex \$377.55-378.05*

NORTH SEA OIL

GOLD

Brent (Jan.) \$27.45 bbl (\$27.70)
* Denotes latest trading price TOURIST RATES

, howard his ankle earlie

BUSINESS AND FINANCE 21-26
LAW 28,29

Cantors, the furniture group.

The person was being ques-

tioned by City of London

Fraud Squad at Bishopsgate

believe to have been forged.

Cantors said it had become

aware that invalid share

certificates for the company's

A non-voting ordinary shares

A statement from Cantors

said: "Transfers lodged with

the registrars and purporting

to effect three large trans-

actions were accompanied by

such invalid certificates. The

matter, which emanates from

a source outside the company,

is being investigated by the appropriate authorities."

came through more than one

stockbroker, came to light at

the end of last week, when

Barclays Registrars discov-

ered the names on the certifi-

cates did not match those on

the shareholders' register. The

International Stock Exchange, the police and The Securities

Mr Nicholas Jeffrey, chief executive of Cantors, said the

statement had been issued as

soon as possible to allow other

sbareholders to check their

certificates. The size of the

attempted dealings is not

known, nor is it clear if anyone

has lost any money. Cantons A

shares stayed at 113p and the

Southern climbs

Southern Water has raised its

interim dividend by almost 18

per cent on the back of an 18.5

per cent rise in pre-tax profits

over the pro forma figure from

its privatisation prospectus a

year ago. Tempus, page 21

Gestetner ahead

Gestetner (Holdings), the of-

fice equipment group, announced pre-tax profits up from £36.2 million to £52.1

million in the year to end-

October, A final 6.4p dividend

raises the total from 7.0p to

THE POUND

STOCK MARKET

New York Dow Jones

Closing Prices ... Page 25

major changes Page 22

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 14% 3-month Interbenk 14%-14*1e% 3-month eligible bilts:13*1e-13*1% US: Prime Rate 10% Federal Funds 7*16% 3-month Treasury Bilts 6 84-6 82%* 30-year bonds 106*1e-106*32*

CURRENCIES

New York: £. \$1.9291" \$ DM1.4863" \$: \$wFr1 2747" \$: FFr5.0588" \$ Yen133.20" \$: Index 60.9 \$DR £0.739882 £: SDR1.351586

Tokyo Nikkei Avge

24087.91 (-261.59)

Major Indices and

US dollar

93.2 (-0.3)

FT 30 Share

1690.2 (-11.0)

FT-SE 100

2157.9 (-10.5)

2585.89 (-7.92)*

1.9290 (-0.0110)

German mark

2.8675 (-0.0134)

Exchange index

Tempus, page 23

ordinary shares at 700p.

Association were alerted.

The transactions, which

had been discovered,

The share certificates are

police station last night

مُكذا من الأصل

BUSINESS

Executive Editor David Brewerton

TUESDAY DECEMBER 18 1990

merger of this size would have

needed an awful lot of

management time and neither

The economic downturn

"The move would have

You cannot push an idea

Midland is struggling to

make a profit this year, after

heavy bad debt provisions. In 1989, Midland made a

pre-tax profit of £616 million

before write-offs against Third

World debt. After write-offs, it

suffered a £216 million loss.

Hongkong Bank recently announced a 21 per cent profit fall to HK\$1.53 billion (£101

million) for the year to end-

merger in the future once the

banks had recovered from

their present downturn. "A lot

of work has been done," he

said, "and the relationship is

strong. But we are not count-

ing on a merger like pie in the

sky. It is there in the back-

solutely did not believe" the

Hongkong Bank would merge

But John Gray, Hongkong

Bank's finance director, said

they would look at other part-

ners in Europe, "We still need

In the City, analysts said

Midland was now vulnerable

to a takeover. While many

candidates have been dis-

counted, a large European

bank might be attracted to

Midland's strong position in

a third leg to our stool."

with anyone else.

Sir Kit added that he "ab-

ground."

Sir Kit did not rule out a

has caused a collapse in profits

and a surge in bad debts at

been dangerous," said Sir Kit.

both banks.

Arrest HK Bank and after shares Midland drop enquiry By GILLIAN BOWDITCH AT LEAST one person has merger plans been arrested in connection with a scheme involving invalid share certificates in

By Neil Bennett, banking correspondent, and Lulu Yu in hong kong

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation have abandoned their

merger plans. Hongkong Bank is instead reorganising itself into a British-registered holding com-pany to quell fears about its future after 1997 when the crown colony is due to be

banded back to China. In a joint statement, the banks said it was not the right time for a "closer strutural association". They blamed difficult economic conditions and the uncertain state of financial markets.

All the Hongkong Bank shares will be transferred to a new British-registered holding company, HSBC Holdings plc, and shareholders will be offered one share in the new company for every four in the bank. The bank's listings in Hong Kong and London will be replaced by HSBC.

William Purves, the Hongkong Bank chairman, said HSBC would be managed and controlled in Hong Kong, have its headquarters there, and be subject to regulation by the colony's banking commissioner. As a non-resident company of Britain, however, it would not be liable to British tax on income and

gains derived outside Britain. "We have been in Hong Kong for the last 125 years. This is not the moment to turn our back on Hong Kong. We have no wish to leave Hong Kong," said Mr Purves.

He said the present group structure, with the bank acting as holding company to more than 500 subsidiaries and operations in 48 countries, was cumbersome, with commercial disadvantages.

ingly frequent questions about our plans and future from

Rate fears

undermine

the pound

By COLIN NARBROUGH

MIDLAND Bank and the overseas regulators, banks and land's chairman, said neither investors. The concerns on bank was ready to merge. "A their part may be misplaced, but they cannot be ignored,"

Analysts expected plans for of us felt we could support that the Midland merger to be called off, but were surprised by Hongkong Bank's swiftness in finding a bolthole in the form of an overseas holding

company. The message is clear, despite what the bank is saying. It is a thinly disguised act of no confidence in Hong Kong and there will be much psychological reaction in the short term," said Mr Vincent Kwan, banking analyst with Shearson Lehman Hutton.

Hongkong Bank is not renewing the standstill agreement on the 14.9 per cent stake it took in Midland three years ago. This leaves it free to sell the shares after the agree-

ment expires on Saturday. But despite this, the bank said it was a "supportive and long-term" Midland shareholder. Hongkong Bank has suffered a book loss of more than £180 million on its investment in Midland. The banks also said they

would continue their joint ventures, including business cross-referrals and staff Sir Kit McMahon, Mid-



Nadir sent to Brixton prison after failing to meet record £3.5m bail



Pledged £500,000: Ayesha, Asil Nadir's twicemarried and twice-divorced ex-wife yesterday

By ANGELA MACKAY fresh fruit, electronics and hotels group, was held over-

bail of £3.5 million. of theft and false accounting amounting to more than £25 million. Fourteen of them relate to PPI and Unipac Packaging Industries, a wholly-owned subsidiary based in northern Cyprus, and the remaining four concern false accounting in PPI cash books.

The Turkish-Cypriot businessman, who in 20 years built PPI from a small East End clothing concern into an international company with businesses in Britain, America, Japan, Turkey and northern Cypnus, was arrested at Heathrow on Saturday, on his return from Turkey, and charged late on Sunday.

At Bow Street magistrates' court. Sir David Hopkin, the chief stipendary magistrate, Sir David Hopkin, granted bail of £3.5 million, of which £2 million was a cash deposit from Mr Nadir, and £1.5 million from up to five sureties. Mr Nadir is due to reappear in court on January 28.

But by late afternoon, the sureties had not been settled and Sir David refused an offer to release Mr Nadir into the care of a partner of his solic-

itors until the money arrived. The magistrate accepted a pledge for £500,000 from Ayesha, Mr Nadir's ex-wife, which she said could be paid for by the sale of jewellery and antiques, but Sir David re-jected a £450,000 offer from Tijen Atun, Mr Nadir's niece. who said she would have to sell her home. Sir David said

ASIL Nadir, the chairman of Nejat Ugursal, a long-standing Polly Peck International, the family friend, was unsuitable but he could reapply today. Further bail offers will be night in Brixton prison after he failed to meet his record heard at Bow Street from noon

today. Procecuting for the Serious Mr Nadir faces 18 charges Fraud Office, Lorna Harris opposed bail and said the charges were samples. However, Sir David accepted the offer made by Edward Jen-kins, Mr Nadir's counsel, to make the cash deposit and sureties of up to £1.45 million. Sir David increased the amount of surety to £1.5 million.

> Conditions of bail specify Mr Nadir should live and London's West End. and that he should report daily to

Savile Row police station. Sir David also ordered Mr Nadir to surrender "all passports, British and otherwise." adding that he was not "to documents, including air or rail tickets or anything."

Wearing a navy suit, Mr Nadir stood silently during most of the hearing, which lasted about 15 minutes.

PPI, Mr Nadir's company, is in the hands of administrators who were called in after the company's 70 bankers were owed £1,3 billion. Richard Stone, of Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte, one of the administrators, said Mr Nadir's arrest was unfortunate and not belpful to their job of achieving the reconstruction and survival of the group.

The administrators said a big proportion of the cash reputedly held on deposit in Cyprus had been invested in property, largely hotels, on the island and in Turkey

Charges in full, page 24

passport held before

told to surrender his passport to Clifford Chance, the solicitor, by a magistrate on Friday. Clifford Chance, which acts for Chase Manhattan and not Mr Levitt, already held Mr Levitt's passport pursuant to an ex-narte order made in camera initiated by Chase.

Mr Levitt borrowed £16 million from Chase to buy a 20 per cent stake in his financial services group from LIT. This stake was later divided into four equal parts and sold to Chase, Legal & General: General Accident and Commercial Union for up

The man, who is near retiring, had invested in the fund for years. After hearing that the Levitt Group had gone into liquidation, he checked with the insurance company to be told the company valued the fund at £500,000 less than he had paid. The whereabouts of the missing money is not known and the investor spoke yesterday to the Serious Fraud

Levitt's

CHASE Manhattan Bank obtained an order which deprived Roger Levitt, the chairman of the Levitt financial services group, of his passport well before the bankrupt businessman was charged on Thursday with two counts of theft totalling £665,000. As part of his conditions of £500,000 bail, Mr Levitt was

to £7.35 million each.

Meanwhile, some investors who took out insurance policies and pension schemes via the Levitt Group, which went into liquidation last week, have discovered discrepancies after checking with insurance companies which invested the money. One man who had invested in an executive pension plan through the Levitt Group has discovered a £500,000 shortfall.

Shanks merges with Rechem pany at £171.6 million. Shares managing director of Rechem By MARTIN BARROW

SHANKS & McEwan and Rechem Environmental Serfell to £11.88.

in Snanks, suspended at £12.35 and £12.93, returned at £12.35 and fell to £11.88.

© Caird Group, the waste disposal company that surface the fell to £11.88. disposal company with an anticipated market capitalisation of more than £400 million.

The merger involves an allshares offer by Shanks for Rechem, supported by Rechem directors, who speak for 42.4 per cent of the company. Investors are being offered one new Shanks share for every two Rechem shares,

with a partial cash alternative. The offer values Rechem shares at 646.5p, against a suspension price of 574p last

Shanks' main business is vived a £78 million bid by the collection and disposal of waste in landfill sites round the country, and the treatment bulk liquids. Rechem toxic chemical waste and has incinerators at Pontypool, Gwent, and Fawley, Hamp-

shire, near the Esso refinery. Directors of Rechem will hold 7.6 per cent of Shanks' enlarged equity base, having agreed not to sell their shares before January 1992. Richard Biffa, the Rechem chairman, wil become deputy chairman

honour dividends due to preference shareholders, adding specialises in the treatment of that distributable reserves would also cover dividends for ordinary shareholders. The company has named John Ashton, formerly group fi-nance director of Coats Viyella, as non-executive chairman. A group finance director is being sought to replace Christopher Parker, who will remain as company secretary

Severn Trent this year, has

denied that it will be unable to

Banking on Rechem, page 23

Thursday, and the entire com-Malcolm Lee will continue as ARROWS



recognised childrens' charities.

Through our combined efforts, substantial sums have benefited such marvellous institutions that represent the premier childrens' charities, with events held at prestigious venues Entry to the Top 1000 is free, Our diary for 1991 includes:

Soccer, Golf, Cricket, Tennis, Clay Shoots and others—all with surprises attached. The prize monies we offer go direct to recognised childrens' charities. All children deserve by birthright a quality of life that includes

health, education, protection, comfort and shelter. Join with us to do what we can to contribute towards that. If you would like to participate contact:

ARROWS @ LIMITED

Please send an application package for the Arrows Top 1000 Companies.

ARROWS LIMITED FREEPOST Arrows House, Dunham Mount, Dunham Road. Altrincham, Cheshire WA14 1BR. Telephone 061-941 2500. Telex: 667052. Arrows G. Fax: 061-928 6948. _ _ an blumm, altted uvone, risk , e hed cale II. see

By WOLFGANG MUNCHAU GENERAL Electric Company (GEC), the electronics group, s facing a lawsuit from The

ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT STERLING was weak on foreign exchanges after a gloomy Confederation of Brit-

ish Industry trends survey forced market operators to Sterling closed in London at DM2.8675 yesterday, a fall of

1.34 pfennigs from its closing rate on Friday, reducing the possibility of an early monetary easing.
It retreated against the dollar too, ending at \$1.9290, a fall of 1.10 cents, reflecting the firming of the American cur-

rency after the US and Iraq postponed plans for direct talks. On its trade-weighted index, the pound finished 0.3 lower at 93.2. The Bank of England is

clearly unhappy, though not alarmed, about sterling's weakness, a point made by Robin Leigh-Pemberton, the Governor, on television on In spite of intensified pres-

sure on the government to cut interest rates to prevent the recession deepening, money market rates firmed by as much as 1/s point, with the key three-month rate closing at 141/8-14 per cent. But the market was thin and confused. suggesting no serious upward pressure on base rate.

Paul Chertkow, chief currency strategist at Citibank, said the pound was in the "pre-Christmas doldrums".

GEC sued by **Hughes Aircraft**

Hughes Aircraft Corporation alleging GEC helped sabotage Hughes's bid to build radar systems for the European Fighter Aircraft (EFA).

Hughes, a subsidiary of General Motors, has filed its suit in a federal court in Los Angeles and is seeking damages worth at least \$600 million on the grounds that GEC and four related companies have inter alia allegedly broken a confidential-

ity agreement and improperly used Hughes's technologies. GEC and Hughes were originally part of a consortium led by Telefunken System Technik, a Daimler-Benz subsidiary, to provide a radar system largely based on Hughes's technology for the EFA, a new generation fighter aircraft that

is being developed by a fournation European consortium. In January, GEC-Marconi bought Ferranti Defence Systems, which was leading a competing consortium on the basis of its own ECR 90 system. GEC Ferranti Defence Systems won the contract in May amid a dispute between the German and British gov-

GEC yesterday rejected the charges and said they would papers from Hughes this morning, and they will be carefully studied. We believe there is no truth in the allegations."

The radar contract is estimated to be worth well over £1 billion to Ferranti and will provide about 2,000 jobs until the end of the decade. However, these calculations

were based on the original assumption that the EFA would eventually go into production, when it was estimated that Britain, Germany, Italy and Spain, the four participating countries, would together buy 765 aircraft.

However, doubts are grow ing over this after German government sources indicated Germany will pull out of the the prototype in 1992. If this decision is confirmed, it might jeopardise the

entire project.
The EFA, which is to replace the existing Tornado fighter aircraft, involves four European companies: British Aerospace and Deutsche Aerospace, a Daimler-Benz company, with a stake of 33 per cent each, Aeritalia with 21 per cent and CASA of Spain with 13 per cent.

The German government has come under increasing pressure to scrap the project be vigorously defended. The altogether, the cold war hav-company said: "Our legal ing ended and because of the department received the rising costs for unification.

Ensuring life after the Turtles Wildlife Fund, the organisation for the By Jonathan Prynn

MUTANT Turtles may come and go, but Tom and Jerry are for ever. Mosaic Investments, the holding company that owns the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle copyright throughout Europe, is lining up the venerable cat and mouse double act to fill the gap left when the Turtle star begins to wane.

Next year is the 50th anniversary of the cartoon series, an event expected to be accompanied by a massive product merchandising campaign. Among other long-running and reliable performers in the Mosaic stable are Dennis the Menace and Desperate Dan. Not yet in the same longevity league but still showing remarkable staying power are the characters from the musicals, Cats and Starlight Express. Mosaic also earns

preservation of endangered species. Despite announcing interim pre-tax

profits up 74 per cent to £3.35 million and a halfway dividend increased by 19 per cent to 3.5p for the six months to end-October, the company's interim figures include only a small contribution from Mutant Turtle sales. Royalties from the Turtle name are

calculated only every three months, so Christmas sales will not be known until the end of March. Mosaic typically takes between 1 per cent and 2 per cent of the take. However, with high streets reporting roaring sales of almost any goods bearing the animated amphibians' name, analysts are pencilling in £9 million pretax profits and up to 20 per cent earnings growth for the full year.

ranging from windscreen wiper blades to property marketing, taking in stainless steel stockholding and ice-buckets en route. The company brings in entrepreneurial talent through acquisitions of small companies, while maintaining a

But despite the benefits of the charac-Converget Promotions the character ing massive smouth in the order market

close rein on capital expenditure and a virtually debt-free balance sheet.

ter merchandising deals, adult rather than childish pursuits may provide the biggest long-term growth potential for the group, which owns one of the leading nufacturers of spirit optic dispensers. With all pubs and restaurants in Britain required to meet new imperial optic measure specifications by the end of next year and to convert to metric measures two years after that, analysis are forecastcompanies operate.

The internal CBI survey

shows that almost four com-

panies in ten regard the avail-

THE TIMES TO

distant

incore, resid in the

when the H.

a bank

rien. sc

footings.

branches

Office in

Midland

domestic

world. insignification

AT FIRST 4

million appears

देखा भी करण

more detail.

agreed

sub-section

comparies

ceras aless

тепше ...

Mainp'ess

Yelsey

prepared

earnoi 🗀

in 25 47.9-

Hughes C.C 2.

Now State

inture Lag.

which has a

of USINE!

pusitioss **

renowned for

sciettes, fur in-

versy over an arm

Pontypoul on the co-

with Petro

pany, http://doi.

chlomna :: .

tined for -1

រំបន់ជនដែល

ordines can be

of its waste co

- are evident.

ciean and :::

has surprise

Shanks, S. S.

the mergin

diny work.

eagerness (*

If the cross-

The Compan one new that

Rechem share.

Cash alternation

represents an ellipse 30, based on an

ings of 21.5g g · . .

lofty multiple of the All this for a con-

estimated -:- . year the offer

ionstate

2 profess 4..."

unsucces

mol of

Leigh

chemical days.

terms $\phi(S_{-n})$

Environ: --

ply readle

Shares 17

Minority mopped up by Really Useful

REALLY Useful Holdings Andrew Lloyd Webber, the composer, used to take his company private this year, has reached agreement with the interests of Robert Holmes a Court, the late Australian businessman, on the blocking stake the latter bought during the buyback.

Mr Holmes à Court's Stoll Moss Theatres took a 6.7 per cent stake in Really Useful Group (the quoted vehicle) and refused to accept the 233p-a-share offer from RUH. It has now brought to an end the long-running wrangle between the two companies by accepting a new offer on

Mr Lloyd Webber can now compulsorily acquire the remaining shares. Mr Holmes à Court's motives in becoming involved with Mr Lloyd Webber's interests were always enigmatic but were thought to centre on a wish to buy RUG's Palace Theatre to add to his interests in London's theatreland.

But advisers to Mr Lloyd Webber insisted that no deals had been done between the two companies. although already there are business links and Lloyd Webber productions have appeared at Stoll

Circaprint loss

Circaprint, the manufacturer of printed circuit boards, re-ports a pre-tax loss of £2.8 million for the year to end-August, compared with a profit of £510,000. No dividend is being paid (2.4p). Bernard Stroud, the chairman. blamed "extremely difficult" conditions, particularly in the second half, and start-up costs at the factory in Northern

Cargo success

Cargo Control has received \$8.82 per cent acceptances for its recommended offer for Automobiles of Distinction. the Third Market vintage car dealer. The offer, which is unconditional, remains open.

Pay data seen as barely adequate, reports CBI

BUSINESSES largely regard "barely adequate" for their tions in individual localities, see these deficiencies in the information on pay avail- purposes. While a further 10 say 54 per cent of companies. able to them as inadequate - per cent said it was clearly while 53 per cent regard inadequate, the remainder information on total pay, including the government's would only go as far as desofficial statistics. cribing the data as adequate. An unpublished study by

The survey results show the Confederation of British several areas where com-Industry found considerable panies regard the available disquiet among companies information on pay as lacking, about pay data, which the from offical government sour-CBI's report on the survey ces such as the monthly earnsays are important to the way ings figures and the annual New Earnings Survey, the "Good manpower planning CBI's own bi-monthly pay and cost control depends, Databank survey, and private inter alia, on sound pay sector pay analysts such as statistics," states the report.

Incomes Data Services and

Industrial Relations Services. The biggest information gap able information on pay as is pay by particular occupa-

including basic rates and bonuses, as the most lacking.

Pay for particular industries and services is seen as a gap by 48 per cent while other gaps include incentive schemes (47 per cent), grading systems (33 per cent) and part-timers' pay (19 per cent). The CBI comments: "Given that pay bargaining at local rather than national level has generally been increasing in recent years, it is not surprising that firms report growing needs for

information on pay remedied, and the survey shows a clear preference for pay information work by non-governmental organisations.

Dividend

passed

at Anglia

Homes

By MATTHEW BOND

ANGLIA Secure Homes, this

time last year the first

housebuilder to make big

writedowns on its dev-

elopment land, has not felt the

need for further provisions

But that did not stop the

company, which specialises in

building retirement homes

from reporting near-doubled

pre-tax losses of £8.9 million

in the year to September.

joint ventures with Anglia.

an extent unknown in pre-

Last year the company

wrote down the value of its

land bank by over 30 per cent. This year, despite further falls

in land and house prices, the

company says there is no need

to write down values any

further. But it has been hit by

The biggest of these is £4.5

million of interest that in

better times would have been

capitalised on undeveloped

land. But with no increase in

land values, this interest is

now being written off and

forms the largest part of a £6.5

Land may not have been

written down, but the value of

unsold apartments has been

by f i million. After selling 443

appartments in the past year

(455), the company had 722

at the year-end, with a further

149 under construction. A

further £1 million has been

provided for redundancy

costs, the company baving cut

is workforce from 145 to 69 in

million exceptional item.

provisions elsewhere.

vious housing recessions."

Half the businesses surveyed would like to see more pay information provided by employers' organisations, while 30 per cent would like government surveys, either compulsory or voluntary.

The CBI interprets this finding as indicating greater confidence in statutory-based government surveys; the survey shows that 57 per cent of companies said only about Companies would like to pay data was reliable.

Gatt chief seeks to revive trade round

By COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

ARTHUR Dunkel, director- confident of getting the talks has called negotiators to a meeting on January 15 in an effort to revive the suspended Uruguay Round talks on freer world trade.

In the meantime, Mr Dunkel, who has long given warning that farm and trade ministers would be unable to muster the political will to reach an accord by the original end-1990 deadline, will be discreetly visiting key capitals to lobby the leaders capable of taking the talks forward.

The ambitious round, in progress for four years, broke down this month in Brussels over the failure of the European Community and the United States to narrow their differences on agricultural

David Woods, the Gatt spokesman, sought to emphasise that the meeting of the coordinating committee called by Mr Dunkel for next month was only an informal gathering of ambassadors.

general of the General Agree-moving," he said. However, it ment on Tariffs and Trade, might "help kick off the negotiations in a serious way",

Since the round was sus pended, there have been no substantial signs of movement in the positions adopted by the main players in the crucial area of farm support.

An attempt by John Major, the prime minister, to make the EC summit in Rome focus attention on resuscitating the Gatt talks appears to have yielded little. The commission has been instructed to step up its efforts to restart the round, but the formal summit statement indicated no retreat by the EC leaders.

Mr Major said it was clear that not all the concessions and changes had to come from the EC. "Others must move as

Amid the acrimony that completed units ready for sale accompanied the breakdown of the talks, Mr Dunkel was asked to find a way out of the impasse, as it is feared complete failure of the round could prompt trade wars and "We have an awfully long seriously slow the world way to go before we can be economy.

Unlike McCarthy & Stone, its market rival, which last week reported an increase in

average selling price, Anglia's prices were down. The average price per unit fell from £82,000 to £71,000. But Mr Edmondson said there was the first glimmer of the market improving in some areas. Although gross margins slumped from 15.4 in 1989 to 8.8 per cent last year, the

strategy of maintaining sales has been successful in cutting borrowing. From a peak of £51 million in March, net borrowings have fallen to £35.5 million. Shareholders' funds are £32.1 million, giving gearing of 110 per cent.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

France wins go-ahead on Saab-Scania aid

THE European Commission will tomorrow give France the go-ahead to subsidise construction of a truck plant by Sweden's Saab-Scania in western France, commission sources said. But the subsidy approved will be substantially smaller than the Fr300 million the French government originally planned to grant the Swedish truckmaker. One source said the commission would approve less than Fr200 million as the total amount of legitimate state aid towards Saab's total Fr1.7 billion investment.

Last September, when the Commission objected to the proportion of the investment the French authorities planned to provide, Sir Leon Brittan, competition commissioner, was empowered to negotiate a settlement rather than open an official enquiry. Commission experts said the bulk of the subsidy is in the form of regional development aid.

Electronic Data jumps

Anglia is passing its final dividend (0.75p), as it did ELECTRONIC Data Processing lifted its taxable profwith the interim (1.25p). Commercial Union, the inits from £1.04 million to £2.1 surance group, owns 12.2 per cent and since April has had million in the year to the end of September on turnover of £16.65 million (£16.03 mil-Peter Edmondson, chair-man, said: "In 1990 the houslion). A final dividend of 2.225p makes 3p (2.65p). Earnings a share more than doubled, from 8.45p to 17.38p. Michael Heller, the ing market in the South succumbed to a state of near paralysis and any hope of a revival during the second half chairman, was confident that the improvement in evaporated when interest rates remained high. In truth, the profitability would continue. situation has deteriorated to

Brasway sales slide by 13% BRASWAY, the tube and

bar manufacturer that issued a trading warning in September, has reported profits down from £1.6 million before tax to £650,000 for the six months to end-October. Earnings fell from 1.42p a share to 0.56p. The interim dividend is maintained at 0.24p. Turnover fell 13 per cent to £19.7 million, with all divisions reporting a decline in sales.

Quiligotti interim dip

QUILIGOTTI, the Stockport company that manufactures, supplies and installs terrazzo tiles, saw pre-tax profits dip in the six months to end-September from £1.21 million to £1.08 million. Sales rose from £10.6 million to £12.8 million and earnings per share fell from 2.72p to 2.41p. The interim dividend is unchanged at 0.76p.

John Riordan, the group's chairman, attributed the fall in profits to the downturn in the British construction industry and the start-up costs in America. "Overall, current trading remains at an encouraging level and the board is confident that, by maximising the opportunities available to the group; it will be able to report satisfactory results for the year," he said. The shares were unchanged on the unlisted securities

Tootal moves Hilclare seeks into Hungary

TOOTAL Group, the textile company, is to set up a joint venture distribution firm in Budapest. The company, Angol Cerna, will initially be jointly owned by Tootal and Borker, a Hungarian textile firm, but Tootal will seek a majority stake once this is permitted by the country's foreign ownership laws. Angol Cerna will be capitalised at about

USM listing

of lighting products, pro-poses to move from the thirdmarket to the unlisted securities market through said introduction by Charlton Seal. Dealings are expected to begin on Thursday. The third market is set to be phased out by the end of this year. Annual results to end-March showed pre-tax profits of £322,000 and earnings of Sp a share.

Provisions at Melville

PROVISIONS against investments have reduced the net asset value per share of Melville Street Investments, the development capital company, by 8 per cent from 160p to

147p during the six months to end-October. George Philip, the chairman, said the provisions had been made because of the slowdown in the economy. "There is, however, considerable strength and maturity within the fund and this should be of benefit to shareholders in the firture," he said. Two of the company's investments went into receivership during the period and two new investments, were made. Pre-tax revenue for the period was £559,000. compared with £512,000 last year. The interim dividend is increased by 50 per cent to 1.5p and the company has said that the final dividend "should not be less" than the 3p paid. to shareholders last year.

Halifax is acquitted in information case By SARA McCONNELL

THE Halifax Building Society registered under the Act", was man's International Leisure growing that this meant that the management or running of Crown Court of using personal information in contravention of the Data Protection

The case against the society, charged with "knowingly or recklessly holding personal

lower market here.

big stories or share news."

The Nikkei index closed

down 261.59 points, or 1.07 per cent, at 24,087.91 after hovering above 24,000 points

- a key support level - all day.

points on Friday, mainly on

selling tied to the settlement of

December share index futures

contracts. But the index was

827.01 points up on the week

on a general belief that interest

rates had peaked. Turnover

was only 270 million shares

against 800 million on Friday.

● Hong Kong — Profit-taking

in moderate dealings, fuelled

by market talk, drove prices

down to a sharply lower close.

The Hang Seng index plunged

73.77 to 3.051.92 while the

broader Hong Kong index slumped 48.59 to 2,000.22.

Turnover eased to HK\$693.69

million (£46 million) from

HK\$717.05 million on Friday

● Frankfurt - Prices fell 3.1

per cent as worries about

fading chances for peace in the

Middle East disturbed a mar-

ket thinned by end-of-the-year

factors. The Dax index

Sydney — Weaker overseas

markets and the Reserve

Bank's failure to cut interest

rates sent stocks to their

lowest close in six weeks. The

All-Ordinaries index ended

• Singapore - Prices closed

lower with the Straits Times

industrial index losing 16.75

to 1.171.58. The decline was

due to Friday's drop on Wall

Street, lower regional ex-

14.3 lower at 1,295.7.

have asked for it for in 1958. In ning uougy samps.

dropped 46.51 to 1,475.87.

The Nikkei lost 293.47

sense" by Mr Justice Biofeld. A Halifax spokeswoman

confirmed that the society had been awarded costs, expected to be in excess of £50,000. "When the need arises we use data for the purposes of crime trace fraud. All banks and for months wanted to shed its mund industrial and financial prevention when not properly building societies do this."

Germans invest in ILG

By HARVEY ELLIOTT, AIR CORRESPONDENT

UNCERTAINTY surround- ments, the ILG holding com- ILG said last night that the when it was announced that its major shareholder had sold its 49 per cent holding in the investors.

Arthur Dunkel: finding a way out of the impasse

Omnicorp Advisory Sercomputerised information to vices, a Swiss company, has going to Harpener, the Dortstake in Hudson Place Invest- holding company.

ing the future of Harry Good- pany. Speculation had been changes will have no affect on was found not guilty at Leeds dismissed as "complete non- Group was ended last night Mr Goodman faced a difficult the company, although Michtime in keeping his fastexpanding empire together.

Now Asko, the German company to two German retail and service holding company, has taken a 19.5 per cent stake, with the remainder

ael Crippa, deputy president of Asko's subsidiary, Comco Holdings, will join the board of Hudson Place Investments. The remaining shares in ILG are held by Mr Goodman, individual board members and a number of British financial institutions.

STOCK MARKET

WORLD MARKETS Index falls Prices depressed by CBI survey 261 points and uncertainty in the Gulf in Tokyo Tokyo PRICES closed easier in un-

from a pre-Christmas malaise and the latest survey from the Confederation of British Inexciting trading after being dustry, which forecast an unday. Fresh worries about the happy new year for Britain's Gulf sent Wall Street and oil company chiefs who expect prices lower and the dollar the recession to intensify with higher against the yen on further falls in output. Senti-Friday, setting the stage for a ment was not helped by more uncertainty in the Gulf and an Wayne Rayner, a dealer at Sanyo Securities, said: "There initial decline on Wall Street did not belp. has been nothing in the way of

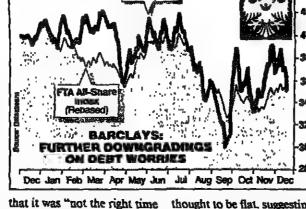
The FT-SE 100 index traded in a relatively narrow range, before closing 10.5 lower at 2,157.9. The FT index of 30 shares shed 11 to 1,690.2. Volume only managed to reach 333.8 million shares. Gilts lost in quiet trading, disappointed by a weak pound making an early cut in interest rates less likely. Genuine investment interest was limited, so it fell to special

situations to generate activity. On the bid front, confirmation of the £172 million offer for Rechem Environmental Services from Shanks & McEwan, the construction and waste management group, which brings together two of Britain's leading waste dis-posal groups, left Rechem up 6p to 580p and Shanks down 105p £11.88. The all-share offer values each Rechem share at 6461/20.

The clearing banks were depressed as analysts cut their forecasts amid bearish warnings from the banks. Fears mounted that next year is going to be as tough as, if not worse than, this year, affected by bankruptcies in the manufacturing sector as the recession deepens.

concerned about worsening debt positions. Barclays fell 13p to 349p, with Warburgs cutting its full-year forecast from £1.1 billion to £875 million, although this is at the lower end of expectations.

Midland eased 4p to 209p after confirmation that it had changes, sharp uses in oil abandoned its merger with the



for a closer structural association". Others affected included National Westminster. off 13p to 269p, and Lloyds, down 11p to 286p. Standard Chartered slipped 8p to 260p. Electricity shares gained continued support with premiums again above 50 per cent on the partly paid offer

price of 100p. Trade is expected to pick up when private investors are sent their allotment letters this week. 2.8 million shares were traded.

Yorkshire rose 4p to 163p as

thought to be flat suggesting a real decline of about 10 per cent. GUS A led the falls, sliding 38p to £10.50. Dixens lost 5p to 135p, while Ratners slipped 6p to 179p and Boots fell 7p to 323p. Next, settling after last week's bear raid, rose ½p to 14p. Southern Water climbed !p

to 247p after a good set of results with interim pre-tax profits of £50.5 million and a better than expected dividend. Northumbrian rose 1p to 278p and Yorkshire climbed 3p to 265p, but Weish lost 2p to

277p. The water package was

Racal Electronics hardened

Ip to 188p after a last-minute

block deal which saw 9 million

unchanged at £25.80.

The Goodhead printing, free newspaper and design services group firmed 1p to 61p after the news that the group had recently won magazine-printing contracts, worth £2.5 million annually, for its Portbury works near Bristol, bringing the plant close to full capacity. Further developments, which should ease gearing, are expected soon.

while Manweb firmed 2p to 172p. East Midlands slipped 1/2p to 144p on 2.6 million shares. Midland eased 1/2p to 142p on a volume of 2 million.

Northern lost Ip to 145p. Norweb slipped 2p to 147p. Seeboard rose 2p to 149p. Southern was unchanged at 1461/2 as was London at 143/2p. South Wales fell 11/2p to 164p, while South West slid 21/20 to 149p. The electricity package was unchanged at 1493p.

The stores sector continued to be subdued despite a weekproviding a bright feature in an otherwise dull property sector. Land Securities fell 9p to 530p, while MEPC lost 10p to 493p and Redland fell 12p to 563p. Kleinwort Benson is believed to have cut its current

forecasts for FKI, the electrical products and engineering group, from £50 million to £45 million, although Panmure, the house broker, is understood to be looking for £53 million. The shares slipped 4p to 46p.

Despite being affected by a dismal British market, the ERF truck manufacturer recovered 15p to 123p, driven forward by a combination of bid rumours and African order hopes. Better than expected figures

from Gestetner, the office equipment group that does the bulk of its business overseas, helped the shares climb 8p to 207p. The company reported pre-tax profits of £52.1 million for the year to end-October. Sandy Morris at County Nat West WoodMac is looking for profits to rise to £63 million in the current year. Electronic Data Processing.

the computer distributor, rose 8p to 79p after good full-year figures and a confident trading statement. MTM lost 16p to 131p after

the news of the boardroom shake-up and BAT Industries slipped 7p to 591p after brokers' comment on Eagle Star's property exposure.

NFC eased 4p to to 116p shares changing hands, push- before today's full-year figing Racal's total volume for ures, with the transport and the day to 16.7 million property group expected to Analysts said that the trade announce pre-tax profits of had all the signs of the first leg about £95 million, against of a bed-and-breakfast deal. 190.2 million. However, most through which investors sell eyes will be on NFC's exposhares on one day to buy them sure to the sterling-dollar exback the next to have the change rate, the domestic shares out of the books for tax property market (through its Continued bid speculation tuating oil prices.

Gulf fears send Dow sliding

BLUE chips fell during the morning, affected by fears about the Middle East amid the continued deadlock on American-iraqi talks.

The Dow Jones industrial average dropped by 14 points to 2,579.81. Declining shares outnumbered rises by about seven to two in the general market. President Bush said that he hoped talks with Iraq would take place. William Seidman, the head

of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, said the bank insurance fund would probably lose \$5 billion next year and that the fund is weak but solvent. (Reuter) MAJOR CHANGES

RISES: SA Breweries
FALLS: Rediand 5621/sp (-12p) Computer People 105p (-15o) BBA 1121/sp (-71/sp) A Karshaw 450p (-10p) Assoc Brit Ports 1971/sp (-10p) Eurotumnet Units 3221/sp (-12p) BAT 5901/sp (-7p) J Smurfit 500p (-10p) Barclavs 349p (-13p) Standard Chart 260p (-8p) MEPC 4921/sp (-10p) Land Sec 530p (-8p) Closing prices
MAJOR INDICES
New York: Dow Jones

S&P Composite 325.35 (-1.47)* Yokyo: Nakei Average ... 24087.91 (-261.59) Hong Kong: Hang Seng FT-SE Eurotrack CBS Tendency Sydney: AO 1295.7 (-14.3) Frankfurt: DAX 1475.87 (-46.51) . 5038 08 (-44.29) 429 28 (-6.08) 466.4 (-10 1) Zunch: SKA Gen Gold Mines Fixed interest

WALL STREET Dec 17 Dec 16 missey dices

Principal Torchinerk Toys A Lia Transperi Transperis Transperis Transperis Transperis 他的情况的现在分词是他的现在分词的是一种是一种的。

Legless with laughter DESIGN Surv Minte ters Design 15 Tork Craton Lodge owned by Him traumas of the warded the Queen's pintada. n June, Joviei 1. for the pay.

which resulted in the resignation 1 aurus , but 1 ory menumers with

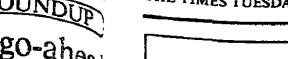
the global ambitions of Midland Bank were finally

put on hold at the weekend.

a decision which will cheer

shareholders, except those who

were hoping, against all probabi-



will tomorrow give France muction of a iruck plan superved will be substant the Swedish truck maker in the legismate states and log-superved l

Braswav sale Slide by 13% BRASWAY has tube, bar manufacturer thanks dar manufacturer that we have the six to be for 1.42p a share 0 0.56g 1.42p a spare to 0.56p interim on the first spare tained at the fell 13 per tent to 5 million. We have all dry

reporting a destine in the rompany that manufables, saw pro-tal profits a from £1. The same and t

airman, atte- "ed gatt British company of the act I and the d on the and the land

Hilclare seek HILCLARE f lighteny - The uses to minimize the iarkei 👝 🥫 🗓 tarket wurttes transport rat. Dealer and to began and mark. saved but the same

enfightt. Lites

r Strate 1 S 58 . . .

han e office (Later) nd or a little in the

lity, for a quick offer from Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Midland's biggest shareholder has realised it does not need to merge to make its Commission unjected to the French authorities plantilement rather than one experts said the bell produced by development and distance from Hong Kong this can be done by swapping shares in the bank for those in a British incorporated non-resident hold-ing company. Come the time nal development and when the Hong Kong kitchen gets too hot and the overseas regulators begin asking questions

about the group's status, the structure will be already in place. This leaves the future of Midland as confused as ever. It is a bank which is shrinking and will continue to do so. It will shrink from its overseas involvement, shrink the balance sheet footings, shrink the staff and the branches and shrink its head office functions. The once great Midland, biggest bank in the world, will become a regional insignificance in Europe but a the envelope plan for life beyond domestic retail significance. All the aborted merger. It gets into

Midland shrinks for shareholders

this is likely to be of benefit to shareholders, who have suffered more than enough from Midland's grandiose plans of the past. At the very least, it makes it unlikely that Midland will need or attempt to raise fresh capital.

But Sir Kit McMahon, one of the diminishing breed of chief executives who also doubles as chairman, now has to face the reality that Midland has either to deliver, or be delivered to a more successful competitor. Neither time nor circumstances are on his side and he knows it. Midland is still important enough in the British corporate market to catch a cold when industry sneezes. It is never far from the table when corporate disasters strike. Bad debts have become a familiar part of everyday life for Midland folk and it is far from certain that the worst, so far as corporate Britain is concerned, is over.

Midland does have a back-of-

COMMENT

DAVID BREWERTON

shape at home, attacking the cost base and moving the armies of back office staff quartered in every branch into low cost centralised administrative factories. It continues to develop and refine its retail offer, more strictly controls its risk asset levels. At the same time, it develops the wholesale and fee businesses in Europe. Survival is not a problem, and given a fair wind in the economy, neither is modest prosperity.

But the decision to call off the Hong Kong merger does put Midland into double jeopardy. It takes away a prospective partner which might have given the bank a semi-independent future. And it leaves a substantial share block in the hands of a holder who

might, given the right offer, be prepared to sell Midland to the highest bidder, despite the protestations of support offered in yesterday's statement. Hongkong Bank does, after all, have its own shareholders to consider.

Tiny's hand

etirement is not a thought which readily crosses Tiny Rowland's mind as he ponders his 74th Christmas and as colleagues continue to admire his poise and stamina.

But Lonrho, where Mr Rowland is chief executive, has an inevitable succession problem which one day must be addressed and the name of Gencor, the South African mining group, refuses to lie down.

A Lonrho-Gencor marriage would create a mining empire with a market capitalization of £4 billion and which would rival RTZ on the world stage.

But, a Lonrho-Gencor wedding smacks more of a festive fable than a plausible reality if only because such a definitive tie up would tip Lonrho firmly into the mining camp - after years of smartly counter-balancing group assets with non-mining interests - and firmly into a still whiteruled South Africa.

For Gencor's part, Gencor's chairman, Derek Keys, has formally denied it is considering merging with Lonrho.
Meanwhile, Lonrho continues

to muddle the investment waters with Mr Rowland quoted as saying: "If it suits Gencor, we will be merging. Lonrho will be taking over Gencor if it happens," Such double talk leaves the market confused. While Lonrho might in Lonrho looks premature, at best.

time have territorial ambitions in the "new" post-apartheid South Africa, that time is not yet here.

Lonrho, which has trod a long road in traditional black Africa. is unlikely to do anything that will put that long-standing role in

black Africa at risk. There will always be areas of co-operation within the world of mining where even corporate foes find common cause to tackle costly development projects.

Lonrho and Gencor, both independently minded and aggressive, already co-operate with cross shareholdings on the platinum front in South Africa, where both have contiguous platinum metal mines. Common business sense suggests there will be other areas of mutual benefit between the two.

Gencor, though very much a South African concern, continues to expand on the international front with strategic investments in TransAtlantic Holdings, mining interests in Turkey and Brazil, oil and gas stakes in the North Sea and mineral sands interests in Australia.

But talk of a full merger with

AT FIRST glance, £171.6 million appears to be a great deal of money to pay for two chemical waste incinerators. A more detailed study of the terms of Shanks & McEwan's agreed bid for Rechem Environmental Services simply reaffirms this view.

Shares in Britain's quoted sub-sector of waste disposal companies have continued to defy gravity during the economic downturn, despite concerns about their environmentally-sensitive activities. Multiples of 20 times earnings have long been hard to justify on fundamentals.

Yet Severn Trent Water was prepared to put its hardearned reputation on the line in an ungainly and ultimately unsuccessful scramble for control of Caird Group, while Leigh Interests and HT Hughes decided to face the future together. Now Shanks & McEwan,

which has contributed a touch of typically sound Scottish business sense to a sector not renowned for its social conscience, has decided to link up with Rechem, a Welsh company, hit, in turn, by controversy over shipments of polychlorinated biphenyls destined for an incinerator in Pontypool on the Karin B, and a profits warning.

In addition, Rechem's relationship with neighbouring communities and local authorities can best be described as fraught. Its very origins - BET was delighted to accept an offer in 1985 from the managers of its waste disposal interests to form what is now Rechem eagerness to keep its nose clean and let others do the dirty work.

If the choice of bedfellow has surprised followers of Shanks, so have the terms of

the merger. The company is offering one new share for every two Rechem shares, with a partial cash alternative, valuing Rechem at 646.5p a share. This represents an exit multiple of 30, based on last year's earnings of 21.5p a share. Even on estimated earnings for this year the offer still represents a

lofty multiple of 17.

Why Shanks is banking on Rechem for waste success



Looking for merger success: Peter Runciman (left) and Roger Hewitt of Shanks & McEwan yesterday

222 224 22

The same of the sa

at the end of the last financial months the scramble for land-£11.25 million and has a pen- overcrowded Southeast of chant for getting on the wrong side of the City and the media. Hence its volatile shares,

between 445p and 700p. Peter Runciman, the chairman of Shanks, is no stranger to controversy. In 1986 be sanctioned the acquisition of London Brick Landfill from Hanson Trust for £33 million, a price that mystified out-All this for a company that siders. Yet within a matter of commercial logic of a com-

year boasted net assets of just fill sites, particularly in the England, had begun, and prices took off. The Hanson deal transformed Shanks from which this year have traded a sleepy housebuilding and construction business into a top waste disposal company

24 To 100 (0)

that has never looked back. Can that success be repeated? Mr Runciman and his managing director, Roger Hewitt, are convinced this will be the case, pointing to the

pany that can offer an allround service. Until now Shanks has concentrated on landfill, while Rechem's skills lie in making hazardous chemicals safe for their immediate disposal,

Shanks intends to place greater emphasis on the treatment of special and hazardous waste, a business that enjoys higher profit margins than the less sophisticated landfill operations. Shanks handles about 150,000 tonnes of liquids, sludges and special wastes a year and is able to dispose of some of the treated products in licensed containment sites. Surplus toxic waste is transferred to other op-erators, including Rechem, for

treatment and disposal.

Only a clutch of new incinerators is likely to be built in Britain over the next decade but Shanks' financial strength may help Rechem undertake developments on the Continent, where waste incineration is in its infancy.

Only time will tell whether Shanks has the grit that will be needed to integrate Rechem without too many hitches. With an equity base enlarged by 36 per cent, some dilution of carnings seems inevitable.

The two companies' styles of management are also poles apart. Rechem directors have pledged not to sell their Shanks shares, which amount to 7.6 per cent of the enlarged equity base, until 1992. Richard Biffa and Malcoim Lee, chairman and chief executive respectively, have agreed to continue managing the business, with Mr Biffa as deputy

For other shareholders the situation may not be so satisfactory. Shanks' investors who believe their company is overpaying may not carry enough clout to stop the deal going ahead. The board of Rechem speaks for 42.4 per cent of the company and has given its consent. Other Rechem shareholders may not be so happy about receiving new Shanks shares that are unlikely to set the City alight until all the questions relating to the merger are answered.

MARTIN BARROW

Core business virtues run still but deep at Southern Water

SOUTHERN has turned out to be the sheep in wolf's clothing among the privatised water groups. Billed as the aggressive diversifier, it has instead proved to be among the most cautious of the ten in moving beyond its core busi-

ness and allied services. The non-core businesses contributed only about £20 million of the £127 million turnover in the six months to September 30 and most of that was arm's length sales to the core business. Further moves are planned, but William Courtney, the chairman, stresses they will probably be modest bolt-on acquisitions.

Diversification rapidly ceased to be fashionable among investors in water shares, as the solid virtues of the core business became more apparent. With sheep back in fashion, Southern's image should have gained strongly from the unexpect-

This has not happened. The shares at 247p are still the second lowest priced of the ten privatised groups, though this mainly reflects the relatively tight terms of the original issue in an affluent shareowning area of the country.

tional increase of almost 18 per cent, among the highest of lion in the year to end-October the group. But even this compare with £36.2 million earned only a 1p rise in the previously, and although they shares on a day when market are heavily affected by the movements were neutral.

A modest 11 per cent rise in

up to the mark at £50.5 million pre-tax, an increase of year, they mask organic sales 18.5 per cent on the pro forma figure for last year. This suggests about £97 million pre-tax for the full year and earnings of about 53p per

Assuming the final divi-

TEMPUS

dend is raised in line with the interim, this leaves Southern shares among the most modestly-rated in the sector. yielding a prospective 7.4 per cent in their fully-paid form and selling at only six times likely earnings.

Water shares have per-formed well of late and recent French sales of other companies may be a pointer to more profit taking. Within that context, however, Southern looks sound value for a company that has to bear fewer risks on its investment programme than most.

Gestetner

THE LOW rating accorded Gestetner's shares appears to have more to do with the market's perception of prosedly measured pace of its pects for the bettered office moves into unregulated ven- equipment sector and the fondness of its Australian management team for the more exotic type of financial instrument than any inherent weakness in the business.

The shares, as high as 258p after the interim figures in the summer, have slumped as low as 171p within the past month Southern has partly re-dressed the balance with a some encouraging full-year maiden interim dividend of figures yesterday left them 8p

Pre-tax profits of £52.1 milacquisition of the Hanimex A modest 11 per cent rise in photographic distributor in operating costs left profits well 1989 and Nashua's non-American business earlier this growth of 11 per cent.

The profit line is more complex because Hanimex, with its strong reliance on retail markets, has turned out to be a severe disappointment. Corrective action came too in the ground, an act unprece- misgivings.

late in March, and Hanimex contributed just £11.1 million in the latest year, against £7.4 million in the previous three months.

Action taken included the disposal of huge amounts of stock at fire sale prices, halv-ing margins to little more than 5 per cent. Meanwhile, office systems, the original core business, saw trading profits up by £20 million to £61.9 million, about £12 million of the improvement coming from a first-time seven-month contribution from Nashua.

The most conservative foremillion, puts the shares on a multiple of little more than seven times future earnings. The current year will be tough. Gesteiner says; but it has promised to pay off all borrowings while avoiding further acquisitions unless the prices on offer reduce even further.

Concern remains about Gesterner's accounting poli-cies and its treatment of its convertible loan notes, which give the Australian group AFP virtual control, as equity rather than debt. Such concern looks overdone, although the market may take further convincing.

Hanson

HANSON has broken with the traditional Christmas spirit of giving to others and instead has given to itself.

The donation is an accounting gift of several millions, the nature of which has raised analysts' eyebrows.

Hanson, more noted for deals than for financial balancing acts, has exceeded

dented in the world of mining. Specifically, Hanson has written up by £2.1 billion the fixed assets of Peabody Holding, America's largest coal group, for which it paid £653

million this summer.
The net effect of this and other accounting entries is to make Peabody's net worth equal its purchase price. There is, therefore - and contrary to what would have been the obvious consequence of paying £653 million for a group of assets with a net worth of £321 million at time of purchase no goodwill writedown. In turn, shareholders' funds are not diminished.

Eyelids had earlier started to twitch at Hanson's belated cast for the current year, £63 disclosure that it had increased group provisions for liabilities by £1.94 billion to £3.44 billion, of which £1.55 billion relates to potential liabilities to pneumoconiosis (black lung disease) compensation claims.

Now, eyes are not only wide open but blinking as the market - in a style unthinkable only a few years ago seriously questions the quality of Hanson's earnings. This in turn has already rubbed off on the share price, down a further 54p at 1934p yesterday.

Now that balance sheets are being questioned as a matter of course, Hanson's 1990 accounts have done the company few favours.

Hanson may have time on its side. It is capable of pulling a takeover out of the bag that will convince the market not all the magic has been lost. And in the meantime it retains a band of friends who will hear no criticism.

But on pre-tax profit estimates of £1.3 billion this year (£1.29 billion) and a price/earnings ratio of 9.6 (compared with a market itself in nerve by putting a average of 10), Hanson stock valuation on its coal reserves reflects the market's

but some analysis think AT&T stands a good chance

of winning. More than two-thirds of NCR shareholders

are big institutions that have never seen a NCR price close

Both companies' shares

eased 25 cents in New York

yesterday, NCR to \$88.625 and AT&T to \$30.375.

missed a \$90-a-share bid to be

paid in AT&T shares, and its

latest price to be paid in cash.

as grossly inadequate. Charles

Exley, chairman, has threat-

ened to resign should the bid

succeed and says AT&T could

not run the company without

the support of incumbent

management.

NCR directors have dis-

the \$90 a share cash offer.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Legless with laughter

DESIGN guru Michael Peters, whose company Michael Pe-ters Design is now owned by Craton Lodge & Knight which, in turn, is 49 per cent owned by Hillsdown Investment Trust - has not lost his sense of humour despite the traumas of the past year. Awarded the OBE in the Queen's birthday honours list in June, jovial Peters has only been allowed to use the initials for the past two months. Clearly enjoying the novelty. he wrote to a prospective client in Italy a few weeks ago and signed the letter, "Yours sincerely. Michael Peters OBE." The reply, which he has just received, was addressed to "Mr Obe." No doubt further cheered by the fact that Design Magazine, published by the Design Council, has just recognised his firm for having won more design awards than any other company in Britain during the past five years, Peters was equally amused when he was stopped by customs at Heathrow last week, after a business trip to Brussels. Having looked through his bag and scrutinised his passport, the customs officer then asked him to roll up his trouser legs. Laughing, and offering to drop his trousers instead, Peters was officiously informed: "This is no joke, sir." He dutifully complied, and was

instructed to stop just as he got hound his ankle carks "They

walking with a slight limp. I've got trouble with my cartilage. Next time I'll use a wheel-

FRAMED notice spotted by a reader in a Bloomsbury bank manager's office: "Golf is like a love affair. If you don't take it seriously, it's no fun. If you do take it seriousty, it breaks

AMID the rush of redundancies at City firms last week, two respected City figures slipped quietly away from their posts at Kleinwort Ben-

"It's a Christmas card

were apparently looking for a man with a wooden leg," says Peters, still laughing. "They stopped me because I was ceight", led by Charlie Hue while aso and he could be considered. known.

Exceptions to rule son, entirely of their own accord. Chris Honnor, a for-



eight", led by Charlie Hue Williams, reisgned to join another City firm, His intended destination is not yet

CLASSIFIED advertisement in The Hindu, published in Madras: "Wanted: science graduates for selling engineer-ing hardware and female stenographers."

Patten patter TEARING himself away from

his wolves - he has three in the grounds of his Berkshire home and they are currently being featured in a Banks Bitter television advertisement in the Midlands - Roger Palmer, a director of Kleinwort Benson, will today be hosting the firm's annual global investment strategy conference in its Fenchurch Street building. Apart from discussing the merits of Benson considers to be the two cheapest stock markets in the world - Palmer will also be welcoming back an old ten, who was booked to speak when he was still environment secretary, was once a political consultant to Grieveson door of a northern nightchub: Grant, in the days when he "Stripper required for Dance of was nothing more than a the Seven Veils. Must be able backbench member for Bath. to count."

"His personality hasn't

and came over and had a

Purée-ile EVENTS in the world of

banking are, it seems, growing so dire that analysts are retreating into a world of make-believe. IBCA, the bank rating agency, has just published a wildly ficticious report on Tomato Bank, a Japanese "souper-regional" bank with close contacts in the Green movement. The report claims that Tomato's slogan "lettuce be your bankers" was beginning to bear fruit, but criticised the bank for saladdressing its accounts. The bank also has some way to ketch up with its peers, despite pruning costs. Simon Adamson; an analyst, wrote the report in an idle moment, and it has caused much mirth among the staff there. But the investing in Britain and IBCA has stopped short of France - which Kleinwort sending the report put to its clients. "They might have taken it seriously," says Peter Munro, the marketing director, especially since there Kleinwort Benson friend, really is a Tomato Bank in Chris Patten, now chairman of Japan. Any connection is, he the Conservative party. Pat- of course insists, purely accidental.

NOTICE spotted stuck on the

changed at all ? case Dalman. ___ Capal I conapa ___ consequent amount of the consequent and the consequent and the consequent amount of the consequence of the consequent amount of the consequence of the conseque

BT may team with IBM in race for world dominance

A MAJOR international race to dominate the world market linking computers and telephone lines has been sparked by American Telephone and Telegraph's hostile \$6.4 bil-lion cash bid for NCR.

International Business Machines, the world's largest computer maker employing 18,000 in the United Kingdom, hinted yesterday that it may develop closer links with British Telecom in a move which experts believe will be the start of a global restructuring of the telecommunications industry during the Nineties.

It is understood the two are discussing what would be British Telecom's most ambitious international expansion. BT, headed by lain Vallance, would take over IBM's internal communications system and link it to its own international data network, Tymnet, bought from McDonnell Douglas, the aircraft maker, last year.

British Telecom also owns a 20 per cent state in McCaw Cellular Communications, the largest mobile telephone company in America. An alliance between BT and

IBM would enable them to offer leading corporations a worldwide and comprehensive communications services. An IBM spokesman said: "We cannot comment on any specific proposals and we are certainly not going to get into the business of owning a source of high-margin income America with 70 per cent of ances and joint ventures." common telephone carrier, for the telephone companies. but British Telecom is a substantial hardware and soft- nese telecommunications would launch a shareholder cents at \$55.75 in New York. ware from us and we buy a giant, offering computer net- fight against NCR to dismiss



those discussions as propri- phone company. etary and not for comment."

wire is among the fastest as an international force. growing parts of the computer

substantial amount of their work links between various the entire board. Victory in

"We are constantly talking previous three-cornered deal to them about a variety of in America, but this broke up business arrangements which leaving it with a 17 per cent they might find mutually stake in MCI, America's secconvenient, but we regard ond largest long distance tele-

Industry experts say linking over NCR, some experts esthe chip with the telephone timate it will rank behind IBM

the market, highlighted just

network market."

AT&T, the largest long dis-

Ms Wendy Abramowitz, technology analyst with Argus Research, the institutional research firm, said: "The computer companies do have the upper hand, because their products can use the phone lines whoever owns them. But the telephone companies have no way of building the hardware and software required to compete in the international

IBM said: "We are under no illusions. Although we are If AT&T succeeds in taking committed to the core business of computer manufacture, no company is going to be able to offer everything international corporations business and a lucrative tance telephone company in want and there will be alli-

IBM shares added 25 cents IBM already has two joint how high the stakes can to \$111.25 and British significant customer and buys ventures with NTT, the Japa- become when it announced it Telecom was trading up 37.5

PHILIP ROBINSON

valid claim on a valid policy.

Names at Lloyd's do not

That is why they are leaving.

mere 98 per cent. Tax relief is

allowed already against underwriting losses, what substan-tial difference therefore will it

make to the taxpaver if the

relief is provided en bloc or

·I suppose the taxpayer has

forgotten who subsidized all

apathetic and so unwilling to

accept responsibility, that we

now must recognise the ser-vice as being as useless as it

can possibly be, to anyone

such as our company, who are

aggressively chasing after

By all accounts, deliveries in the UK have become

equally lethargic.

Can any reader enlighten

me as to the person we can make our complaints to, who

may be remotely interested in

the sudden decay in service?

Better still, is there any

private company who would

be keen to provide a better

service, and who would take

some responsibility for their

An alternative would be if

any Government department

would like to investigate why

we are struggling with such an

inadequate operation, who are

allowed to be so insulated

from their responsibility to

Managing and export director,

over a period of time?

that third world debt.

1 Wandle Road, 5W17.

Yours sincerely.

COLTHURST,

exports.

Astaire to shame,

Yours faithfully.

JOHN MAXWELL.

British negotiators may decide fate of Pan Am and TWA

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

SIX British civil servants could this week decide the fate of Pan Am and TWA, the American airlines. In talks at the Department of Transport on Thursday and Friday, the British negotiators will be asked to scrap rules forbidding new airlines to operate to and from Heathrow airport and, by so doing, allow United Airlines to take over Pan Am's operations there and American to replace TWA.

If they fail to act now, their American counterparts will warn, Pan Am might be forced out of business within weeks and TWA may follow within months. Whitehall is unlikely to be moved by the pleas from America, where fears are growing that spiralling fuel prices and a worldwide recession could lead to the collapse of several leading airlines.

Robert Crandall, the chair-man of American Airlines, said his plans to buy TWA operations to Heathrow and to expand to Gatwick and Stansted depended on the British government agreeing to substitution at Heathrow.

He added: "We are only asking for ... the substitution of one carrier for another. It would be fundamentally unreasonable of the British goverament to decline."

To change the rules, however, requires by law a period of consultation. When this is complete, by the middle of January at the earliest, Mal-colm Rukind, the transport secretary, will be asked to make recommendations to Parliament, which, if accepted, will lead to full talks. The desperation of the Americans has handed British negotiators an ace in their efforts to reach agreement over improved access to American markets by British airlines.

Services between Britain and America are governed by a bilateral agreement known as Bermuda Two, which limits the number of routes airlines on either side can fly. British Airways says the agreement is unfair and that it should be able to operate to more American cities than it does, operate internal flights in America and be able to buy a large slice of an American domestic carrier. All such pleas have fallen on deaf ears because the American government was anxious to protect its airlines from what it saw as unfair foreign

ave a...



Deliberating on Heathrow's future: Malcolm Rifkind

and TWA in trouble, the balance of power has switched. United Airlines says that if it is to hand over £205 million Pan Am for Heathrow facilities, United must be 'allowed to substitute its aircraft on the routes now flown

by Pan Am. Last night, Ameri-

can laid down the same con-

ditions over its bid to buy

competition. With Pan Am the rules and waits for consultation to run its course, it runs the risk of being accused of killing off two leading American airlines. If the civil servants give way, there will be an outcry from other airlines, including Virgin Atlantic, Cathay Pacific and Air New Zealand, who will say they too should be allowed in. Heathrow could not cope with TWA's European routes. If the the added capacity the new transport department sticks to routes would generate.

'Going concern' doubt at Zurich

By MATTHEW BOND

investments

SHARES in Zurich Group, a going concern and the the troubled property and carrying value of parts of the motor dealing company, fell group's stock, work in 2p to 4p as the company progress and current asset 2p to 4p as the company

posted two sets of poor results. In the year to end-January, loss of £9.3 million, compared with a pre-tax profit of £3.5 million the year before. Michresults had been qualified by Touche Ross, the auditor, on two points - Zurich's status as

The full-year losses were struck after the company the company made a pre-tax made exceptional provisions of £6.6 million against the value of certain property developments, and wrote off a ael Dee, chairman, said the further £1.5 million of previously capitalised interest. Mr Dee said the company no LONDON TRADED OPTIONS interest. He also announced that the company was in talks with its advisers to look at

laries Dat Feb Apr Dec Feb Apr

Last December, four directors were forced to resign. Sal Lalani, who replaced Robert Noonan, former chief executive of Marier Estates, as chairman, himself resigned three months later, and was

la the six months to July, the company made a pre-tax loss of £1.5 million. There is no interim dividend, just as there were no dividends the year before.

Mr Dee said the interim losses reflected the continuing interest burden incurred on non-performing property development loans and the extremely difficult market conditions. The company has net borrowings of £18.7 million

The company believes it has now written down property values realistically, Mr Dee

Margins fall at Worthington

AJ WORTHINGTON (Holdings), the textiles manufacturer and knitwear importer, saw its pre-tax profits rise from £217,000 to £234,000 but its profitability fall on a

turnover of £3.58 million (£1.92 million) for the six months ended September 30. As usual, there is no interim dividend, but the board hopes to pay a final at least equal to last year's 0.625p. Earnings a faisified a document required share eased from 1.7p to 1.5p. for an accounting purpose, ALPHA STOCKS

596 | Longto

Recei Recei Tele Recei Tele Recei Recei

1,642 396 1,167 275 12,767

AOI .000

AUT 4222 959 Argon 1,807 ASDA 427 Agron 1,807 ASDA 609 BAA 609 BAA 609 BET 1,252 BTR 1,855 BAT 9838 Baszer 353 Benstd int 3,428

BUSINESS LETTERS

the problems at Lloyd's a) such information did not private individual makes a

have to be informed of the

not have to enforce restitution

A letter to the chairman of

the council asking to delay a

regulations are attempting to

eliminate not before time. The

new company will at least

provide an opportunity to

walk away from Lloyd's which

at present is denied to any

name with an open year. I

suspect a large number of names will jump at the chance. That risk itself will

provide the society with extra

ncentive to improve itself yet

further if it wishes to survive a

potential flood of resignations.

The idea should be applauded

continue to make a substantial

Sir, Can I plead with other companies such as mine, who

are pushing for export busi-

ness as the very lifeblood that

this country needs, to join me

and write to anyone who will

listen, about the appalling

service we are now getting

With a great deal of publicity, Parcel Force was launched upon we unsuspect-

ing industrialists, as a splitting

off from Post Office Letters,

and suddenly we, who had relied upon the "Air Parcel

Post" services, have found

products, such as samples,

often needed urgently by

prospective customers, not

being sent at the speed pre-

viously obtained by air, but

taking ten or more weeks,

which should be an expected

It seems impossible to find

anyone to whom one can

complain, as Parcel Force

blame delays straight away on

to Post Office Letter Services,

who are acting for them by

Our experience of this new

organisation called Parcel Force is that they are so

sub-contract.

maximum by Surface Mail.

Lloyd's has made and will

for both those reasons.

Postal block

from Parcel Force.

From Mr David Guyett

vital information in a re- fraud brought the reply that 47 Viceroy Court, insurance contract brought a they have to protect the Prince Albert Road, NW8

Indifference to Finding little support from Lloyd's Council warning signs

From Mr John Maxwell

Sir, Your editorial concerning which stated that:

interests shown by Lloyd's investigated

committee and is assured that findings and

finally disillusions him. He is to the name.

ing Lloyd's is interviewed by a

It is that broken promise that

an innocent lamb waiting to

be fleeced. A complaint to the

Ensuring a way out

Sir, I refer to your article

Digging Deep for Lime Street

(December 7); you imply that the proposed run-off reinsur-

ance company will not pro-vide any particular saving to

names and that the "good old

taxpayer" will in any case pick

up part of the tab for the

excesses, greed and lack of

judgement of some Lloyd's

I fail to see how anybody

can expect a new reinsurer to accept liability for the "old

years" at anything other than

a premium equivalent to esti-

mated losses. Such practice

Government place

From Mr Thomas Dumont

Sir, Mr Page's view (Business

letters, December 11) that the

end of the queue was to a great

extent shared by Sir Kenneth

They thought that the

Crown's claim to seneral preference was wholly unjustifi-

able and, in the specific cases of VAT, NI and PAYE, should

be substantially reduced from 12 months' back tax to three

months' (paras 1409-1427).

There has been no such

In time for the 10th anniversary of the Cork re-port, April 30, 1991, renewed

pressure should be brought to

bear on the government to go

to the end of the queue, or at

the very least adopt the Cork

committee's recommenda-

Letters to The Times Business

and Finance section can be

sent by fax on 071-782 5112.

From Mr Simon Shepherd

reduction.

tions.

Yours faithfully

11 New Square

THOMAS DUMONT

Lincoln's Inn. WC2

Cork and his committee.

overnment should go to the

in the queue

syndicates.

From Mr Henry Colthurst

(December 7) needed to ex- have to be disclosed (so much

the lack of concern of their decide if such a complaint is

all business is done on the d) if there is justification for

basis of "utmost good faith", the complaint the council does

council about concealment of cash call in case of alleged

From Dr Geoffrey Francis Sir, Lloyd's, and therefore its "names", will somehow have to find some £6 billion-plus between now and 1992 in order to meet their impending claims liabilities.

Lloyd's seems strangely, some would say supremely, indifferent to the warning signs flashing in the form of 1989 year losses posted by the UK insurance companies in the wake of UK and European storms, US hurricane, Cahfornian earthquake and US pollution/petrochemical claims. Worsening US liability and asbestosis losses are now to be followed by US savings and loans, Gulf aviation and one or two blood-

Under the arcane three-year accounting system, Lloyd's appears to wish to ignore the problems it is facing until 1992 and 1993. The burning question they seem unwilling to address is; where is the money going to come from? Lloyd's "asset base" com-

prises 28,000-odd individuals who, far from parting with real cash, put up a notional degree nlimited liability" wealth of £250,000 based on bank marantees or life policies, the former normally secured on those Lloyd's members

All this nominal "wealth" is backed by a Lloyd's central reserve fund of a paltry £400 million (soon to be increased to £1 billion), roughly equiva-lent to a mere fifth of the market capitalization of

Commercial Union! To add insult to injury, in the face of the claims armageddon of the coming few years, Lloyd's underwriting syndicates still merrily reinsure one another in a macabre, financial Russian roulette game of pass the parcel, presumably hoping that the "rob Peter to pay Paul who robs Peter again" theory will still somehow hold good.

Lloyd's faces not only the original losses from the 1989-90 disaster years, including the settlement of its own syndicate reinsurances, but also from reinsuring US and European companies' losses from these years.

It is not time that Lloyd's came clean over the whole issue before the credibility of the world's entire insurance industry suffers any further? Yours faithfully DR GEOFFREY FRANCIS 1517 NE 57pl

Fort Lauderdale Florida 33308

Bitter sales pitch

Sir. If Tempus (December 6. commenting on Bass results) really believes that "there are few signs out on the streets as Christmas draws close that people are drinking less" he has obviously not ventured as far as the streets of Berkshire. Offers such as three pints for the price of two, 20p off all bitter and lager on Wednesday nights and "happy hours" from 5.30 pm until 10 pm hardly support his belief. Yours faithfully,

R. E. POOLE.

90 London Street

Reading, Berkshire.

rent property investment market, relatively high initial yields are being achieved, this

1980 to 1989, show that Sir, Michael Boggis (Letters, annual income from these December 11) writes that properties averaged a yield of property unit trusts will plug 6 per cent per annum. These the very large gap between low initial yields of equities and the high yields of cash deposit annual returns compared with income returns from equities accounts or gilt funds. Whilst appreciating that in the cursituation is not always so.

Data published by the Investment Property Databank, based on property held by many of the major institu- liquidity in the property

from property as plugging the gap; more a case of offering a

and gilts of 4.7 per cent and 10.9 per cent respectively over the same period. I would hardly call the income return slightly higher yield for an intermediate capital growth. Authorised property unit trusts correctly aim to increase

High initial yields not assured with property unit trusts tional investors, for the period investment market; to allow individual investors to have

Yours faithfully.

DAVID GUYETT,

Cadley Hill Road,

DG Controls Limited,

the option of direct investment. They should not, ahead of their launch, be regarded as an opportunity to realise high yields as well as capital growth normally expected from a long-term property invest-

SIMON SHEPHERD, Whiteburn Holdings Ltd, 56 Poland Street,

Questions reply from the chief executive interests of the insured (not Of liability the name, note) but when a

From Mr S.L. Sidkin Sir, Following the coming into effect of Section 137, Companies Act 1989, the availabilplain that names are leaving in for "utmost good faith") the side-stepping by the such large numbers because of b) it is up to the council to underwriters would put Fred ity of liability insurance is being heavily promoted in response to the increasing burden on directors.

Council. A new member join- c) the complainant does not object to paying for losses, that However, many companies is the risk they accept. But should hold back from effecting directors and offi-cers liability insurance until when it comes to gross and negligent management, bending the rules or outright they have checked their cheating, they are entitled to memorandum and articles of the support of the council. association. There are two reasons for this.

First, whilst the Companies Act 1989 now permits directors' and officers' liability insurance, it is advisable to contribution to this country's include suitable provisions in sionalism to which your arti-income from invisible ex-cle alludes and which the new ports; its names have paid the memorandum and articles of association of the company substantial amounts of tax to enable such insurance to be even in the times of excess and greed when the tax rate was a

Second, under many articles of association, directors are matters in which they have an interest. Accordingly if it was proposed to approve one insurance policy protecting all of the directors, none of the directors would be able to

Yours faithfully, S. L. SIDKIN, Fox Williams, City Gate House,

39-45 Finsbury Square, EC2.

Power failure

From Mr J. S. Stephens Sir, is it not necessary investors in any limited liability company to be provided with the names of the directors of the company? The mini-prospectus sent to 7 million potential investors in the electricity distribution companies did not provide this information. Yours faithfully,

S. STEPHENS, Shelleys, High Drive, Oxshott, Surrey.

Weighty matter

From Mr Vincent Saunders Sir, I was thrilled to read in one of your columns that a certain Mr Levitt smoked only the finest Cuban Davidoff cigars, especially the Dom Perignon size, which retail at

£335 per box of 25. I am cure it will reassure the many investors, both private and public, in his Levitt insurance group, if you will now reveal enough of his very private life to demonstrate that he has traded down to Players Weights. Yours faithfully, VINCENT SAUNDERS,

3a Carthew Villas, W6

Shares in unbuilt

golf club for sale SHARES in a £6.5 million golf club scheme on the borders of Oxfordshire and Northamptonshire are being offered for sale today through Grant Thornton, the accountancy

It is offering 555 shares in the Croughton Elm Golf Club for £12,000 each plus £144 VAT. Three instalments of £4,048 are payable, with the first due immediately and the others in summer [99] and spring 1992. The shares are being sold prior to construc-

The 18 charges of theft Nadir faced in court

ASIL Nadir faced the following charges at Bow Street magistrates' court:

ASIL Nadir faced the following namely a Polly Peck Interpayment of £1.1 million on payment of £1.1 million on national cash book by making an entry therein which was, or Peck International. This was On or about June 10, 1988,

belonging to Polly Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968.

On or about June 10, 1988, stole the sum of £8 million belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to section I(1) of the Theft Act 1968.

☐ On or about September 8,

1988, stole the sum of £2 million national contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968.

Between September 8, 1988, and December 31, 1988, disbonestly and with a view to gain for yourself or another, or with intent to cause loss to another

may have been, misleading, false or deceptive in a material particular in that it concealed the destination of a payment of £2 million on September 8, 1988, by Polly Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. of the Theft Act 1968. On or about June 7, 1989, stole the sum of £4 million belonging to Polly Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1)

of the Theft Act 1968. On or about June 8, 1989, stole the sum of £4 million to Polly Peck International contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. I On or about June 9, 1989,

stole the sum of £8 million belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. On or about August 16, 1989, stole the sum of £3 million belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. On or about December 19. 1989, stole the sum of £1 million belonging to Polly Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968.

☐ On or about December 21, 1989, stole the sum of £500,000 belonging to Poliy Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1) 1989, stole the sum of £1.1 million belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to

section I(1) of the Theft Act 1968. 1989, and January 31, 1990, dishonestly and with a view to gain for yourself, or with intent dishonestly and with a view to gain for yourself, or with intent to cause loss to another, falsified a document required for an accounting purpose, namely a Polly Pock International cash book, by making an entry therein which was or Polly Peck International cash book, by making an entry therein which was or may have

Contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. On or about January 8, 1990,

belonging to Polly Peck Inter-national contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. stole the sum of £700,000 belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968.

D Between January 8, 1990, honestly and with a view to gain for yourself or another, or with intent to cause loss to another, for an accounting namely a Polly Per national cash book, by making an entry therein which was or the source of a payment of £700,000 on January 8, 1990, to ☐ On or about July 18, 1990,

stole the sum of £2 million belonging to Polly Peck International contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. ☐ On or about July 20, 1990

belonging to Unipac Packaging Industries contrary to section 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. ☐ Between July 20, 1990, and and with a view to gain for yourself or another, or with intent to cause loss to another falsified a document required

accounting purpose, namely a may have been misleading, faise particular in that it concealed tive in a material particular in Polly Peck contrary to section that it concealed the source of a 1(1) of the Theft Act 1968. **WORLD MARKET INDICES**

Index Value	Chi'go (E)	Yearly cir'ge (E)	Ch'ge (lc)*	Yearly ch'ge (lc)*	Delly chige (USS)	Yearly chige (USS)
The World 581.3		-31.1	-0.9	-22.4	-12	-17.5
(free) 111.1		-31.1	-0.9	-22.4	-1.2	-17.6
EAFE 1010.0		-35.2	-1.3	-23.8	-1.6	-22.4
(free) 103.8		-35.3	-1.4	-23.9	-1.6	-22.5
Europe 611.8 (frm) 132.5		-19.6	-14	-17.2	-1.6	-3.8
Nth America 415.4		-19.0	-1.6	-16.8	-1.6	-3.1
Nordc 1116.8		-22.8 -28.1	-0.5	-7.6	-0.5	-7.6
(free) 185.0		-21.4	-1.1	-23.2	-1.4	-14.0
Pacific 2224.5		-43.9	-1.0	-16.4	-1.4	-5.9
Fer East 3227.0	-1.1	-44.2	-1.3 -1.3	-37.4	-1.5	-32.9
Australia 230.8	-0.6	-33.5	-1.2	-38.1 -18.0	-1.5	-33.3
Austria 1381.8	-1.9	~7.0	-22	-2.0	÷1.1 -23	-20.5
Belgium 717.3	~0.8	-27.1	-1.3	-24.6	-1.2	11.3 -12.8
Carrieda 423.0	0.4	-29.6	-0.4	-15.8	0.0	-15.7
Denmark 1124.9	-0.3	-14.5	-0.2	-10.8	-0.8	2.2
Finland 65.1	-0.2	-43.5	-0.1	-39.8	-0.6	-32.4
(fron) 88.5	0.2	-40.5	0.3	38.7	-0.2	-28.9
France 601.9 Germany 732.3	-1.7	-25.6	-1.9	-22.0	-2.1	-10.9
Hong Kong 1836.1	-1.8 -2.0	~20.2	-2.1	-16.B	-2.2	-4.5
huly 265.2	-3.7	-12.7 -31.2	-24	4.4	-2.4	4.4
Japan 3388.8	-1.1	-45.1	-3.9 -1.2	-27.0	-4.1	-17.7
Nomerlande 737.5	-0.1	-22.0	-0.4	-39.2	-1.5	-34.3
New Zooland 51.4	-1.8	-50.1	-0.4 -1.0	-18.0 -40.0	-0.5	-6.7
Norway 1152.7	-0.2	-14.1	-0.5	-9.1	-2.0	-40.3
(free) 201.8	-0.2	-13.6	~0.5	-8.6	-0.7 -0.6	2.8
Sing/Malay 1472.1	-1.3	-26.2	-1.6	-20.3	-1.7	3.4
Spain 173.8	-1.6	~26.6	-1.3	-23.6	-2.0	~11.7 -12.2
. Sweden 1165.1	-1.8	-33.6	-1.9	-28.1	-2.2	-20.5
(tree) 169.7 Switzerland 715.7	-22	-29.9	-2.3	-24.1	-26	-16.1
6witzerland 715.7 (fme) 108.6	-1.3	-21.7	-1.7	-22.5	-1.7	-8.4
UK 643.5	-1.2	-22.2	-1.6	23.0	-1.6	-8.9
USA 375.9	-0.6 -0.1	-10.7	-0.6	-10.7	-1.0	6.8
. 0.00		-22.2	-0.5	-6.9	-0.5	-60
(c) Local currency.		Source: M	lorgan St	anley Cap	ital intern	etional.
RE	CEN	TIS	SUE	S		
EQUITIES		Pelice	in Gp			
Athenia Resources	37	Prote	use feet			33 38
Athericant Sint Cos Brabert Res	100 +2 155 -1	3 b	Health	20		141
CMW Group	31	Small	nes Ph			70 -1
Castle Calm (50p)	32	OHATO	Hatton	10	2	70 85 +5
ECU Tst EFM Java Tst	43 -	UM F	to Gwil nergy	1	•	90
Eidos	341 103	. Utd t	miorn			114
Excellour Gp	46	Unich	an.		٠,	103 17 ~1
Faber Prest Goloss Van	145	ang I	ре Арр		i	81 -3
Invergordan	53 +3 142	BICH	re e			-
Leading Ls New	2		its is:			
Lavercrest MMI	96	Encle	MAC N	P		20 +5
Malayala Capital	19 206.	Harve	nd (J) N	MARIAN MARIA		

Beszer 889 Grano Met
Benstd Int. 3.426 GUS 'A'
BICC 2.0x2
Blue Circle 1,227
BICC 620
Boots 1,753
BPB 618
Br Aero 225
Br Arways 1,524
Br Ges 3,310
Br Land 545
Br Petrol 2,903
Br Steel 4,998
Br Teleam 5,808
Bung 565
Burmelf Cast 37
Burton 182
Catty 1,252
Catty 1,252
Catty 95
Carton 201
Costs 2,364
Lioyds Abb

Doubleon Doubleon Doubleon Doubleon Doubleon Doubleon BECC Branch Parish Facility Comments Facility Co

E-K

FIT SEASON (MI)

TO SEASON (MI

43

1-R

5.\$

4.5 11.5

will comorrow give France, raction of a France, communication of will be substant the French sovers. ion the French Sweening is Swedish trucking kking ould approve has the first

ompany the manufactor 72p to 2.5 - 150 to

a. "Overall Trying and the read that

LCLARE lighting thet by unites 😁 🕟 roduction in - Dealthi Mgm um ತೆ ಕಾಚಾ sed out to til Abbreviole i Li

f legitimate state and top Commission objected in re French authornites place in mperition commissioner, mpetition community in thement rather traff (parties ease in half (parties)) experts said in out of ial development ad

a trading war is in Sign ber, has the median down from the before tax 1550 fbs. the six and so for the six of the

s. saw pre-12 Tolker. from 11 Tolker. irman, auch sed negritish const- 100 mg

rties available on the unitable on the unitable of the unitabl Hilclare Rek

MODEL TOP

Man Till Til in.

Burgaria di Pag

AND THE TELL STATES

79.7

 $K_{\rm c} = (3, 1)$

الأسائلون

Portfolio PLATINUM

From your Ponfolio Plaunum card check From your Portfolio Platinum card check your cight share price movements on this pare only. Add there up to give you your overall total and check this against the tailly dividend figure. If it matches you have won outinght or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming, came rules appear on the back of your card.

į o	your card.	appear on me on	
No.	Сомрану	Çale Greep i	8
-	Trees & British	7 ransport	
ᆜ	(CE) (CD)	Foods	
	Western Selection	Electricals	
4	Chancers	Banks, Distount	
3 4 5 6 7	طليطوادا	Basiding Roads	
	kant Of ireland	Banks, Discount	
	Macro 4	Électricais	
8	Town Centre	Property	
	Wesser Water	Water	
10	Portals	Industrials L-R	
5 11	Berkeles Gp	Building Roads	
맫	A pertract	Textiles	
Ш	First Tech	Electricals	
إنا	Cannon St	Industrals A-D	
띨	Routers (aa)	Industrials L-R	
鸣	Goodhead	Paper,Prost,Ad+	
<u> </u>	Tate & Lyle	Foods	
18	YKM	Building Reads -	_
벨	Elbref	Industrials E-K	
20		Industrials E-K	
끸	Utd Newspapers (na)	Newspapers Pub	
끨	Goal Pet	Ost, Gas	_
븨		Industruis A-D	
븨	Smith David	Paper Print Adv	

Becancals

Paper, Print, Adv

Drapery,Stores

Water

Industrals

Paper, Prant, Adv

Chemicals, Plus

Drapery Stores

Banks, Discount

28 API

30 CIA Go

32 Sthra Water

34 Ransomes

33 Yorkshire Water

35 Allied Colloids 36 Furth-RS

37 Fine Art Dev

38 Gunness (aa)

0 Union Disc

41 Kurk Save

29 Ccats Vivella (as)

Please take into account any

minus signs						
Weekly Dividend						
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.						
MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRE	940	Youth
						ı

Two readers shared the £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize yesterday. Mr William Pilkington, of Middlesborough, and Ms M Jackson-Roberts, of north London, each receive £1,000.

BRITISH FUNDS int Grown only Red Price Circle years years 1990 1199 - 1,400 - \$2000 SHORTS (Under Five Years)

98'4 83's Each 254's 1980 98's 98's 88's Tress 3's 1980 98's 98's 98's Tress 8's 1980 98's ... 0.00 0.000 ... 0.00 0.000 ... 1.30 71.899 Tream 84-1800
Tream 54-1901
Tream 54-1901
Tream 54-1901
Tream 54-1901
Tream 64-1901
Tream 64-1901
Tream 64-1901
Tream 64-1901
Tream 64-1901
Tream 64-1902
Tream 64-1902
Tream 104-1902
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1903
Tream 104-1904
Tream 104-1904 98% 977 855 888 986 886 986 986 105 88 - 10.2 - 3.00 - 11.0 - 0.000 12.400 10.867 11.760 11.300 11.300 11.831 11.800 11.769 11.253 11.764 11.764 11.262 11.262 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.264 11.265 11.

TEEN YEARS

27. 1990-96 97.
1994-1995 10334
1294-1995 1034
1294-1995 1038
1294-1995 1038
1294-1995 1038
1294-1995 1098
1384-1996 1198
1384-1997 1298
1384-1997 1298
1384-1997 1298
1384-1997 1298
1384-1997 1298
1384-1997 1298
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-1998 1234
1384-19

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS

95% 79% Conr 9% 2005 92%

116% 95% Trees 12% 2003-05 112%

84% 57% Trees 18% 2007 85%

1111 53% Trees 18% 2007 85%

115% 105% Trees 8% 2009 90%

115% 105% Trees 9% 2008 90%

115% 105% Trees 9% 2008 120%

125% 95% Trees 5% 2009-12 20%

125% 95% Trees 5% 2009-12 5%

127% 95% Each 12% 2013-17 115% -% 10.2 10.500
-% 11 0 10.62
-% 9.8 10.674
-% 9.8 10.675
-> 9.8 10.203
-> 9.8 10.203
-> 9.8 10.203
-> 9.8 10.225
-> 9.8 10.225
-> 9.8 10.225
-> 9.8 10.225 UNDATED

24 24 33 35 40 35 24 23 3 25 33 34 25% 29% Consols 51% 54% Conv 41 33% Consols 25% 29% Tress 32% 22% Tress 36% 29% War Ln INDEX-LINKED | INDEX.LINKED | 125% 110 | 17981 | 1.2% 1992 | 125% 110 | 1.2% 1994 | 174% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 1994 | 174% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 1994 | 174% 195% | 1.2% 195% 2000 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 2008 | 1.2% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 2011 | 105% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 17888 | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1.2% 195% | 1 126 115% -% 169% -% 136 -% 136 -% 136% -% 128% -% 120% -% 177% -% 115% -% 115% -% BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

Price Greek Yid

Bid Offer Chiegal day () 2 P/E | Proceedings | High Low Company

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES Stores dull

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began December 10. Dealings end December 28. §Contango day December 31. Settlement day January 7. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (as) denotes Alpha Stocks. (VOLUMES: PAGE 24). 1992 High Low Corassoy 1990 High Law Company Page Great Yes Big Other Chings dor p % P/E Page Grass VM Bo Littler Chings dor p % P/E Proce Gross YIII But Other Chrings day p % P/E 80 28 Bridgerd Cp
709 84 Bridgerd
101 53 Bedgert Gendry
72 30 Bretty Ber
253 303- is Bedge it Eng 4pp
250 1805 is Polytene
150- 111 is See Bedge it Eng 4pp
250 1805 is Polytene
150- 111 is See
150- 150 is See
150- 150 is See
150- 150 is See
150- 150 is See
150 is See
150 is See
150 150 is See
15 141 31 152 139 88 102 83 79 48

123 69 67 18 12 69 107 65

70 de 54

111

ii ii

331 87 88

40 137 ...

Ü

47

-i

美国民主党经历党经济本等的主义分别是不是实现的文化。

180 Laint
91 Laint
181 Lies (Arbur)
182 Lienner
183 Lienner
183 Lienner
184 Lienner
185 Alle Caracter (III)
186 Lienner
187 Alle Caracter (III)
186 Lienner
187 Alle Caracter (III)
186 Lienner
187 Alle Caracter (III)
188 Lienner
188 Lienner
189 Alle Arburd
189 Alle

ELECTRICITY

FINANCE, LAND

FINANCIAL TRUBTS

FOODS

《1945年日前1967年1968日(1945年) - 1945年 | 19

8588942 - Carred Gerry Land Control of the Control

22.2 77

1111

189 SSP1
37 Chickrows Robey
300 Colony
35 Counter Gry
35 Counter Gry
35 Counter Gry
36 Counter Gry
37 Counter Gry
38 Counter Gry
38 Counter-side
39 Counter-side
30 Colones
31 Counter-side
31 Counter-side
32 Colones
33 Colones
34 Counter-side
33 Colones
34 Colones
34 Colones
35 Colones
36 Colones
36 Colones
37 Colones
38 Colones
38 Colones
39 Colones
30 Colones
30 Colones
31 Colones
32 Colones
33 Colones
34 Colones
35 Colones
36 Colones
36 Colones
37 Colones
37 Colones
38 Colones
38 Colones
39 Colones
30 C 1804 100 East Allaments
Native 107 Senters Soot
144 107 Senters Soot
145 107 Senters Soot
177 107 Allaments Sent
187 107 Allaments Sent
187 107 Allaments Sent
187 107 Senters Sent
197 107 S

USE LINE (5)
36 LINE (5)
36 LINE (10)
36 LINE (10)
154 Annual (1)
154 Annual (1)
154 Annual (1)
155 Annual (1) FEST CONTRACTOR

| Color | Colo CHEMICALS, PLASTICS 173 103 AM Colons
11 200 Am Colons
11 200 Am Colons
11 200 Am Colons
12 Am Colons
12 Am Colons
12 Table
13 Colons
14 Table
15 Colons
15 では、100mmであって、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100mmでは、100 43787 (63277) 13839 1488 13877 11877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 187 41 127 24 227 87 31 1 93 74 91 54 82 81 81 82

ELECTRICALS 223 25.1 37 5.1 50 22 50 22 50 23 51 30 61 23 51 125 61 30 120 63 774 32 784 32 784 32 785 57 200 00 AS Chest
94 55 ACT Group
255 257 Advance
75 459 ASVan
35 3 Apparatus
779 428 Annus
779 428 Annus
779 428 Annus
78 Acto Sac
9 Tre Annus
46 9 Servent & Feudale
46 202 9 Sic (as)
222 140 Sick
223 140 Sick
224 145 Sick
225 145 Sick
226 147 Sick
227 148 Sick
227 148 Sick
228 148 Sick
228 148 Sick
229 148 Sick
229 148 Sick
220 158 Sick
220 158 Sick
221 148 Sick
222 148 Sick
223 158 Sick
224 Sick
225 148 Sick
225 148 Sick
226 148 Sick
227 Sick
228 Sick
228 Sick
229 Sick
239 Sick
239 Sick
240 Sick
250 S 105 14.7 15 14.7 12.5 12.5 12.5 17.4 10.5 10.5 10.5 10.5

TIALS A-D

115 125 -- 140 117 65
323 340 +1 185 55 113
128 128 -- 120 90 92 14
129 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 172 84 77
120 129 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 129
120 120 -- 120 120
120 120 120 120
120 120 120 120
120 120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120 120
120 120
120 120 120
120 120
120 120
120 120
120 120
120 120
120 120
120 120
1 THE NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

INDUSTRUALS A-D

S-Z

274 346 +114 12 120 0 +44 14 166 +45 125 135 +15 125 135 +16 125 136 +16 125 14 +46 265 267 -6 26 166 143 165 127 +13 22 Am Baid 11 Ang Amer 12 Ang Am 131 Shyodh 14 Sudin 17 Sudin 18 Sudin 18 Sudin 18 De Serv 181 Deskraid 38 Doorskool 48 Deskraid 48 Deskraid 48 Deskraid 7 13 20 857 200 33 72 485 International 2015 Processing MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

75 Applayed
476 is Associated (ed.)
376 Certyer
576 Certyer
57 Development Version
57 Development Version
58 Concept (ed.)
58 Certyer
58 Development Version
59 Development Version
50 Concept (ed.)
50 Certyer
5 NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS

Portfolio DAILY DIVIDEND £2,000 Claims required for +25 points Claimants should ring 0254-53272

1990 High Low Company Price Gress Yid Bid Ottor Chinge on p % PrE 70 31 Personn 14 6 Prints 121 61 Persons 125 55 Persons 125 34 Persons 125 34 Persons 125 34 Persons 126 24 Seet (sat) 126 24 Seet (sat) 127 7 5 Target Rue Pro-225 113 Trone Europe 125 313 Utranius Rui 163 111 Wenderde OVERSEAS TRADERS \$30 255 Antoligasta, 65 28% Booshad 152 55 Chalmgan 125 55 Finlay (James) 230 167 Incharge (sa) 350 290 Palmsan Zoch 250 28644 Do A² 59 61 Some Dorby 315 335 5 274 290 -52 577 2 52 570 -52 600 -200 233 -1 312 122 -1 312 127 -1 317 317 -1

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING 159 7a API
276 172 About Mund
85 3 Acus Brood
85 3 Acus Brood
274 139 Acus Brood
250 145 Acus Co
250 145 Acus Co
250 145 Acus Co
156 42 Bus Co
156 42 Bus Co
156 42 Bus Co
157 45 Acus Co
158 45 Bus C

PROPERTY

77 Abed Left
10 Arcades
16 Arcia
16 Arcia
16 Arcia
16 Bed Group
17 Beller have
17 Beller have
18 Bedferd
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
17 Bedser
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
18 Bedferd
19 Bedser
19 Bedser
19 Bedser
19 Bedser
10 Bedser
10 Bedser
10 Bedser
10 Bedser
11 Bedfer
11 Bedfer
11 Bedser
12 Bedser
12 Hermond
13 Bedser
12 Hermond
14 Bedser
12 Hermond
15 Bedser
12 Hermond
16 Bedser
17 Bedser
18 Bedser
19 Bedser
19 Bedser
10 Bedser
1 65 Meantflegt
175 Maintmeer
48 Maction (AM.)
175 More Polyndian
176 Desory Er
176 Person Prop
177 Prices Harfren
178 Prop
178 Pagalan
178 Pagalan

SHOES, LEATHER 36 45 ... 180 186 ... 17 20 1 ·1 275 280 ... 12 14 1 10 120 120 **TEXTILES** 156 50 1027 84 105 77 113 126 41 102 46 7.6 12.6 45 7.6 12.6 46 7.6 12.6 46 7.6 12.7 12.6 46 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.6 12.7 3 Acch Yest
305 Allest Yest
35 Becarrys (A)
41 Botton Fo
65 Br Honse
75 CHT Go
50 Br Honse
75 Br Honse
76 Br Honse
77 Br Honse
77 Br Honse
77 Br Honse
77 Br Honse
78 Br Honse 3125120 8000 1225 147 85 85 85 85 85 85 85 749 TOBACCOS

orrecorrections and the contractions of the contract of the co

Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecast dividend a Interim payment plassed if Frica at suspension of Dividend and yield exclude a special payment is Pre-marger figures a Forecast earnings o Ex other r Ex rights a Ex scrip or ahara split t Tax-free . . No significant data.

26 BUSINESS AN		4999	* THE TIMES TUESDAY DECEMBER
		ST INFORMATION SERVICE Bid Offer Ching the Bid Of	Ber Chang Yild Stat Office Chang Yild Bud Obles Chang Yild
ASSET UNIT TOURT MANAGERS BI, Indicational Rd, Boursmooth BHI BAL. The 8945 777374 Bladban, Calyrhood 199,9 116,90 - 3.5 9,80 Calyrhood 199,9 116,90 - 3.5 9,80 White Bond 193,4 25,40 - 4.5 1,19 Auton Practic 99,27 105,80 - 1,47 0,19 Auton Practic 99,27	25) MAMAGENERSTY Constitute Squares, Lundon Constitute Squares, Constitute Sq	60.44 74.28 -0.05 3.42 Equity Inc. 219.5 222.1 -0.2 0.00 MIDLAND UNIT TRUSTED 1 19.5 118.5 -0.1 3.01 Equity Inc. 219.5 222.1 -0.2 0.00 MIDLAND UNIT TRUSTED 1 19.5 118.5 Concent Physics 152, Epo-	March Stock St.
AUTRIANT MANAGEMENT (17) 10. Genery Terrison, Abardone Alley 103 10. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 10. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 10. An Freehang Carbon, London BCSH 700 10. Freehang Carbon, London BCSH 700 11. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 12. An Inc/GBP 94.39 96.28 -0.25 3.05 12. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 13. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 14. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 15. Signal States (Freehand) 0200 16. Si	O Yard, Landon ECSR 7AH TO HAYTE 55.55 100.5 -0.65 3.48 Contacton House, 16-16 Monament St. CLEMENTAL 100 April 200	2782 284.5 +0.1 5.54 Countil sec 2 482.5 481.5 -1.1 7.72 22,Flowbury Circus, London 1 403.4 110.0 -0.3 7.77 Pendan Ex 1 451.9 488.2 -1.0 280 C71-85 8828 Separates 1 20.1 110.	Color Trials Color Col
BARCLATS (NECOTH) Company Comp	20.05 66.17 (7-0-0.20 1.50 60.07 (7-0-0.20	Thesis 94.05 +0.05 +0.05 1.0	## 02 29% Tel: School Sch
C CARTINIO PUNED SIANAAGERS PD Beat 183, Sectionshame, Rent 1873 4002 Tat: 681-682 60022 Amer Cath 45.25 48.09 -0.39 1.20 Amer Cath 45.25 48.09 -0.20 1.20 Amer Cath 45.25 40.79 -0.22 1.10 Amer Cath 45.25 40.79 -0.22 1.10 C Conversition 59.692 40.72 -0.45 1.50 Beat Catherine 69.69 70.14 5.55 6.40 Beat Catherine 69.69 70.14 5.40 Beat Catherin	79.57 20.62 -0.12 0.07	Servet, Edichenge 695 cm 161	78 - 120 0.45 Toleyo T0.44 73.13 - 1.37 1.00 Ob Acc 2012 0.00 Ob Acc 2012
BUCKMASTER MARAGEMENT Bushuri Nas 15 St Bezeigh St Lendon CLABur Inc Acc Caltur Ind Caltur Ind Acc Caltur Ind Acc Caltur Ind Caltur In	50.81 St.34-9-0.31 3.51 60.20 St.34 7.00	### 51.00 - CDN 62.00 CDN 62	Microscopies 101.2 103.6 +0.07 13.07
A	Of he inc to 54.75 56.45 -0.45 11.44 inc Sented 141.5 149.7 -1.25 0.22 Whence Park	## 196.0 201.0 -1.75 4.86 ## 196.0 201.0 -1.75 4.86 ## 196.0 201.0 -1.75 4.86 ## 196.0 201.0 -1.75 4.86 ## 196.0 201.0 -1.75 4.86 ## 196.0 201.0 -1.86 ## 19	3 - 3.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1.6 1
Bury	12.74 3.1.28 -0.16 0.56 Do Acc 22.79 0.00 2.24 Sept. 0.00 2.24	10.23 17.23 -0.23 1.58	29 - 4.25 0.71 MARKAGES No. 2007 THUST THUST SHARKAGES S- 4.25 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.4
High Low Company Bd Offer Chique Sir p 1 P/C	1990 High Law Company Stal Offer Chrisps die p % P/E High Law Company Stal Offer Chrisps Str p % P/E	Han Low Company and Other Carage dat p & PAE STERLING Milarket retes for Dec	compared with 1985 was down at 93.2 (day's range 93.2-93.3). SPOT AND FORWARD RATES OTHER STERLING RATES Argentina sustrain - 9457.0-9855.D Alastraia dolar - 9457.0-9855.D Alastraia dolar - 9457.0-9855.D
18	## 1	1	Section Sect
C Se Se Se Se Se Se Se	18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	44 33 Yelesten 37 40 1 18 38 18.5 779 133 Yelesten 38 40 1 18 38 18.5 18 3 2mth Grap 38 40 1 13 15 mth 13/m-13% 9 mth 1 2 day: 14/m-14/h 1 mth: 1 6 Ex dwdend e Ex all b Forecast dividend e Interim payment passed if Price at suspension g Dividend and yeld exclude a special payment h Pre-merger figures nor share split i Tax-free . No significant data.	Call: 7%-6% Call: 5%-7%
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	1990 1990	SS 29 Automore Res 43 48 - 241 Cyp46 Fig. 25 Cyp46 Fig.	DON FINANCIAL FUTURES
178 77 EW Food 97 102 48 48 42 12 43 11 11 16 12 7 47 134 72 136 73 156 108 68 32 37 47 134 72 35 17 56 108 68 37 37 47 134 72 35 17 56 108 68 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 3	589 360 Denoite North-case 37 402 0 - 2 120 50 20 20 50 50 90 90 90 91 - 3.5 3.8 2.17 20 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90	LONDON CIL REPORTS - London 8.00ps: Crude oil prices were slightly softer on renewed hopes of a date for the American/traq meeting. Products were mixed in a cult mericat. COCOA	ON FOX AMT Futures Sep 768-765 Dec 785-763 Dec 785-763 Dec 785-763 Dec 785-763 Dec 785-763 May 822-821 Vol 2333 AMT Futures Sep 699-626 Nov 644-641 Jan 083-636 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1685 Dec 785-763 Dec 785-763 Nov 644-641 Dec 895-626 Nov 644-845 Dec 895-626 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1687 Vol 1685 Dec 223.0-15.0 Dec 223.0-15.0 Bid Otter Algert terrestrick Commission Bid Otter Algert terrestrick Commission Algert terrestrick Commission Bid Otter Algert terrestrick Commission
80 23 France Doten 430 435 Fisher Shahn 1/2 300 470 -105 7.3 1.5 17.5 55 22 657 6p 245 250 -2 160 6.3 6.5 60 23 6400 6p 245 250 -2 160 6.3 6.5 60 23 6400 6p 245 250 -2 160 6.3 6.5 123 75 60000 1,000 15 100 - 5.3 13.9 4.5 123 125 60000 1,000 15 100 -10 4.2 6.5 124 10 Gount 150 19 +1 1 124 175 Gount 50000 150 150 -10 24 9.7 125 175 Gount 50000 150 150 -10 25 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15		GRIFFEX GRI Freight Fetures Dry Cargo (\$10/pt) Dac 90 H 1440-1430 (ov Close 1435 Jen 91 H 1435-1400 (ov Close 1435 Apr 91 H 1435-1400 (ov Close 1435 Jul 91 H — Low Close 1335 Jul 91 H — Low Close 1335 Vol 245 lota Open Interest 4033 Dry cargo index 1437 -4 In 127.65 Sp 1 BARLEY close Jul 115.45 Mrb Close 1335 Feb 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.5-16.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.5-16.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Jun 123.0-22.0 In 127.65 Sp 1 BARLEY close Jul 15.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.5-16.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.45 Mrb Pro 200.5 90.5 90.5 Apr 137.0 133.5 Feb 115.5-16.5 Apr 137.0 133.5	22.60 My 125.20 (6.75 Nv 111.35 (7.75 Nv 111.35 Nv 120.50 (7.75 Nv 111.35 (7.75 Nv 111.35 Nv 120.50 (7.75 Nv 111.35 Nv 111.35 Nv 120.50 (7.75 Nv 111.35 Nv 111.35 Nv 120.50 (7.75 Nv 111.35 Nv 111

Competing for the consumer's mind

nalysts and interviewers were noticeably working overtime last month as market opinion researchers led the press with the public's views on the Conservative party leadership. The term market research, as it implies, originates in commerce and industry but it is more generally used as an um-brella term covering both market and social research.

Market research is a young profession, but it has grown enormously as both companies eager to stay ahead of the compention and public sector organisations have increasingly needed to know what we, the consumers, are thinking.

NOP, one of the largest employ-ers, will not be recruiting this year, but that is due more to internal reorganisation than economic pressures. In a recession, the advertising and marketing in-dustry, of which market research forms a part, does suffer, but not greatly because clients have learnt that too many cuts are counterproductive.

It is never a large employment area. Although the intake of graduates is increasing - 75 per cent of the Market Research Society's members have degrees there is room for only about 200 trainees annually.

Selection processes are therefore sophisticated. With a wide field from which to choose, employers want to get it right.

If you are applying for a graduate trainee position, expect to be one of 30 candidates chasing every vacancy. Many will not survive the "paper sift", based on the application form, five will probably make it to first interview and two or three to final selection,

Market research is now being used for

all kinds of planning. Beryl Dixon looks at the opportunities

which is likely to include actitude tests, group activities and in-depth

Once in, what can a trainee expect? Jackie Tripp says the work will not be interviewing people in the street or working exclusively on soap powder surveys. Martin Buckley, of Research Inter-national, says trainees will not spend all day on desk research or number-crunching. These are apparently common misconceptions. Number-crunching was once a primary function of the market researcher, and in some branches it still is.

Many organisations now expect their research executives to make verbal presentations to clients early in their careers, in addition to taking responsibility for all project liaison work. Numeracy is important, but equally so are communication skills and the ability to work with others. The ideal recruit, Mr Buckley says, would have "an analytical mind, communication and listening skills, numeracy and the ability to

write concisely".
Graduates may be employed in consumer market research, the best known area, which is concerned with why and when people buy things. The food industry is this sector's largest employer, along with industrial research,

businesses, and social research, a wider field than is often realised, covering surveys carried out by local authorities on planning and housing needs or central government on attitudes to motorway planning or health care.

The two main sources of employment are in independent agencies, which account for almost half of the Market Research Society's members, and in-house research departments of companies, which account for a further 35 per cent. Other opportunities are in academic institutions and in self-employment. Degree disciphne is largely immaterial, with the proviso that numeracy is expected and generally tested for, although some employers express a preference for social sciences or business studies. Only the largest of the 400 or more agencies run graduate training schemes.

hatever and wherever the research topic, it will be carried out along these lines. The client needs information and a market research department is instructed or an agency is briefed, Where agencies are concerned, several might be approached to tender.

The research team works through the brief, discusses methodology: desk research based on published and available statistics, or field surveys based on postal questionnaires or telephone or face-to-face interviewing. The team then returns to the client with a proposal, detailing the cost and time scale.

More information: Market Re-search Society, 15 Northburgh Street, London ECIV OAH (071-490 4911).



In at the deep end: Jackie Tripp contributed immediately, working on projects and writing reports

PROFILE

A RANGE of tailor-made projects for clients in industrial, consumer and social research is undertaken by Research International UK, Jackie Tripp, a management sciences graduate, works in the specialist units division That means on non-FMCG work - non-fast-moving consumer goods in jargon." Ms Tripp says. "We work on business-to-business needs. It may be for an office equipment manufacturer or for a bank, or like the one I have just completed on farmers' satisfaction with the machinery they have bought." Ms Tripp graduated in 1988, joined Research International UK as a trainee research executive and was assigned to a research group She liked the fact that she was given responsibility

"I was expected to contribute immediately, by working on all aspects of projects and writing my own reports." she says. "I also attended in-house seminars with the other trainees on such topics as sampling, statistics, different types of research, and some Market Research Society courses during my year's training period, but in the main I learnt by doing, and enjoyed presenting my findings direct to clients, rather than handing them to my boss."

Ms Tripp is now a research executive and enjoys working at a hectic pace.

"if you cannot keep several balls in the air at once, do not come into this job," she says. "I usually have up to eight projects on the go simultaneously and must be prepared to change plans in order to deal with the highest priority of the moment. You should see my diary. It is covered in Tippex."

071-481 1066

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS 071-481 1066

Unit General Manager COMMUNITY CARE

C £35,000

Have you got the experience, determination and enthusiasm to lead the provision of community health care services in the Swindon

You will be responsible for developing further the expertise and commitment of more than 1000 staff and controlling a budget of £14.5 million to ensure high quality, cost-effective services for the District's quarter of a million people. Our population is one of the fastest growing populations in the country.

The Unit will comprise services for mental handicap, mental health and primary care, including community services for people with

Candidates will need to demonstrate a substantial record of senior management achievement, a clear vision of how care in the community can be delivered to benefit people and carers, and good communication skills,

If you would like to discuss the post with Trevor Goodman, District General Manager, please telephone (0793) 536231 ext. 3265. For an application pack, please contact District Personnel Department, Princess Margaret Hospital, Okus Road, Swindon SN1 4JU. Telephone (0793) 536231 ext. 3055/3056. Closing date 10th January 1991.



\$

The Road States



OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNTITIES BRUSSELS

> is holding a competition, on the basis of qualifications and tests, to draw up a reserve list for the recruitment of (m/f)

SECURITY OFFICERS

The work will consist of ensuring the protection and security of persons in the context of the Council's activities, the confidentiality of meetings and information and the surveillance of buildings, equipment, car-parks and garages.

Main conditions of eligibility for the competition: ☐ secondary education to minimum school leaving age, certified by a diploma or equivalent professional experience; ☐ a very good knowledge of one of the official languages of the Communities (Danish, Dutch, English, French, German, Greek, Italian, Portuguese or Spanish) and a satisfactory knowledge of is required, sufficient for the duties to be performed. Knowledge of Dutch or English would be welcome;

date of birth after 31 December 1954;

training in the field of security, with particular reference to the protection of persons, fire-fighting and first aid to injured persons;

at least four years' vocational experience in the field of security.

Place of employment: Brussels.

The text of the notification of competition and the compulsory application form may be obtained by writing, on a postcard, by 25 January 1991, to: Recruitment Department, competition C/322/ST, General Secretariat of the Council, rue de la Loi 170,

Closing date for submitting official applications: 4 February 1991.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT Private Hospital Hong Kong

The Matilda & War Memocial Hospital is a 100bed private institution altreated in a commanding on on The Peak, Hong Kong Island.

Providing a range of services including maternity and surgical, the hospital employs around 80 nursing staff and is widely utilised by the medical profession in Hong Kong. A new ward block and extensive ent has recently been completed to very

Additional to the General Surgical and Medical Ward Rooms, there is an excellent Maternity Unit, a small Paedlatric Ward and a new Endoscopy Unit.

To assume overall control of the hospital, we Reporting to the Board of Governors and leading a amail management team comprising the Matron and Administrator, the new Medical Superintendent will work to ensure the continuing mocess of the bosniss in a competitive privatemedicine environment in Hong Kong. Success will reflect the Superintendent's ability to combine a detailed knowledge of medical and hospital procedures with real skills in management and

The successful candidate probably aged forty or above should be a registered medical practitioner with administrative experience as well as well developed all-round clinical skills. A personality suited to emotion of the image and facilities of the hospital to both the medical and local community will carry significant advantage. The post may well be surrective to a retired or soon-to-retire officer in the armed

An attractive salary and gratuity is offered, ogether with a package of experience benefits including free accommodation, six week's leave, annual economy air fares and other allowances. A three-year initial commact is envisaged. The maximum rate of personal exection in Hong Kong is

Please write as soon as possible with full personal and career information, quoting Ref: HR1822/K to:

Matilda & War Memorial Hospital 41 Mount Kellett Road, The Peak, Hong Kong. Attn: Chairman, Board of

Governors

FINANCIAL

ST JAMES'S UNIVERSITY MOSPITAL

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER C£53,000 plus benefits package

This is a top management post at one of Europe's largest teaching hospitals known affectionately as 'Jimmys' and now one of the first NHS trusts to be announced by the Covernment.

This is an exciting opportunity for a talented individual to continue the development of our financial strategy and to provide a leading edge in financial management within the re-organised NHS.

The Organisation. A revenue budget of £65 million with 1,400 beds on a 37 acre campus employing 4,500 employees. We provide both routine and highly specialised clinical services. St James's is involved with several netional initiatives such as resource management, new purchasing technology, medical audit and clinical directorates. The Position. A board level position

reporting to the Chief Executive. Responsibility for advising other chief officers and the board on the implications of policy and operational decisions for the financial performance of the Trust. Responsibility for the Finance Directorate. Key Result Areas. These will include the development of improved systems in pricing and speciality costing, financial accounting and cash management as well as the development of ideas and initiatives to generate new forms of income.

Qualifications. A proven track record at senior level in the Finance function in the Public Sector would be an advantage. A strong commitment and appetite for ensuring challenging initiatives are progressed and implemented. Strong leadership skills and a qualified accountant. If you wish to obtain more information about this position please contact lan Donnachie, General Manager (Ext. 5835) or Stephen Griffin, Director of Human Resources (Ext. 5492) to whom completed C.V.'s should be sent by 7 January 1991. St James's University Hospital,

Beckett Street, Leeds LS9 7TF

Tel: 0532 433144.

That's why more than 200 of Britain's top companies, professional institutes and European organisations exhibited at DIRECTIONS, Britain's leading careers and higher education fair. They knew that it would give them the apportunity to talk to thousands of the sountry's brightest graduates and school feavers. 1 1 So don't get left behind.

Contact Hale Dawson, Traimes & Co Ltd, 13 Hill Rise,
Richmand, Surrey, TW10 6UA or phone 021 940 5662
THE NATIONAL HALL, OLYMPIA, LONDON - 27, 28, 29 JUNE 1891

Chief Executive

Salary c.(45,000 negotiable + Performance Related Pay + Lease Car

To meet the demands of the restructured NHS, East Surrey Health Authority now needs a Chief Executive to lead it into its new role as a purchaser of health services for the resident population of 186,000.

The process of separating purchaser and provider functions is well underway. Building on the progress already made in establishing an effective purchasing organisation, you will also be at the forefront in developing new management relationships with directly managed units. The District includes a brand new Acute General Hospital, extensive Mental Health and Mental Handicap Services and also has management responsibility for the Surrey Ambulance Service. With a purchasing budget of C60 million, the Chief Executive will provide vision, energy and leadership in developing and implementing a strategy for purchasing

A thorough understanding of current health policy issues, together with excellent communication and management skills will be needed. You should therefore have substantial relevant experience in senior management at a strategic

For full details please write to or telephone Mrs. Sue Mason, Personnel Department, East Surrey Hospital, Three Arch Road, Redhill, Surrey RH1 Closing date for receipt of applications and c.v.'s is Friday 11th January 1991.

Interviews will be held during the week commencing 28th January 1991. Creche for 0-5 years and School Holiday Club

An Equal Opportunities Employer

LANCASTER HEALTH AUTHORITY Mental Illness/ Mental Handicap Units PERSONNEL MANAGER

Salary: Senior Manager Point 22 - £18,550pm

Following the introduction of revised organisation arrangements, this new post has been created to assume responsibility by the Personnel Aurosan earnes and

We are tooking for a skilled personnel specialist who can demonstrate relevant COMPONENT AND REPORTED IN SECULAR

in addition to the owered responsibility for the two units, the successful applicant will assume responsibility for the day to-day management of

the Mental Handicac Unit Personnel Department. The post-notices will be expected to participate hitly in the General

The person appointed is likely to possess or have made significant progress towards corporate membership of the institute of

ile (), derrisone, Unit General Stanager on Lawrence 96247 est 278 or

Louisetian forms and job descriptions are available from The Osstrict Persons pertrapat, Lancaster Moor Host Tel Lancester (0524) 65241 e.n 464 (24 Ret. nS./255.

LEGAL



CHIEF EXECUTIVE/CLERK'S DEPARTMENT **CHILD CARE SOLICITORS**

Salary: £18,291 to £21,447 per annum (Ref. 41/90/143)

Lancashire County Council are seeking to recruit Solicitors or Barristers to join a specialist Child Care Unit committed to providing a high quality Legal Service in this important field.

The work is interesting and varied and provides a good opportunity to gain expenence in this developing area of law.

Applicants should have an aptitude for advocacy and be ready to respond to the challenge presented by the Children Act.

Benefits include car user categorisation; assisted car purchase scheme and, where appropriate. generous removal and disturbance allowances.

Lancashire is one of the largest local authorities in the United Kingdom and has a good record of promotions to more Senior Posts within the authority itself.

Lancashire offers an attractive combination of a plentiful supply of quality housing, large areas of scenic countryside, a strung public transport presence and excellent motorway network. For an informal discussion please contact Mr Ashcroft or Mrs Murray on (0772) 263400

Application form and details available from/returnable Application form and details available from/returnable to Office Management Section, Chief Executive Clerk's Department, PO Box 78, Christ Church Precinct, County Hall, Preston PR1 8XJ, quoting above

Lancashire

County Council Reference No. Closing date: 18th January 1991.

Don't just stand and deliver

is common sense. The problem is putting the principle into practice. Take, for example, the growth of private wheel clamping. Is it lawful or not?

One starts with the proposition that immense inconvenience is caused by the selfish parking of vehicles on private property. In theory, the land owners could sue for damages, but that is obviously an impractical remedy. It is no use calling the police because trespassers cannot be prosecuted they can only be sued. However, the modern option is to clamp the vehicle and then demand a fee for

The problem with clamping is that it violates the principle learnt in childhood that "two wrongs do not make a right". If a ruffian entered our garden we could use reasonable force to evict him, in the same way that it may be permissable to tow away a vehicle parked on private property without permisson, but we could not clamp the hooligan's legs together to prevent his escape. His act of trespass does not allow us to trespass upon his person or

On the face of it, to put a clamp on somebody else's car without his or her permission is to trespass upon their goods, but common sense seems to suggest this cannot

What about the police? They clamp cars all the time. They are



If you find your car clamped on private property you may be able to sue, despite

trespass, says Martyn Zeidman.

Keep your cool and follow his advice

different: Parliament has given them permission. Section 104 of the Road Traffic Regulation 1984 provides that the police are en-titled to fix an immobilisation device to a vehicle where it is

found to be illegally parked. The section specifies detailed regulations as to the fixing of a notice on the vehicle and the charge for removal of the device if fixed by statutory instrument. The device used must be one approved by the secretary of state.

But there are no statutory provisions entitling private comanies to clamp vehicles. It follows, therefore, that if there is a justification for the private



Sour note: a milkman looks on helpless after his float is clamped

the common law.

There are two possible justifica-tions. First, clamping a car would be an act of trespass only if it were done without the consent of the car owner. Consent can be given either expressly or by implication
— it can be done without saying a single word. For example, the postman walks up our drive (our property) for the purpose of delivering letters that we may not even want, such as bills. The right to walk over our land is taken for granted - sane individuals permit postmen to deliver letters.

In the same way, if a prominent and explicit notice warns that cars

clamper, then it must be found in will be clamped, then it is at least arguable that a person who parks in defiance of this notice is either agreeing to be clamped or, alternatively, that he is prevented from denying that he gave such

Matters would be different if the car owner had a fluorescent notice attached to each wheel hub declaring: "Hands off! You have no permission to clamp this car. If you do, I will sue." If there were such an express provision, then it is difficult to see how a private clamper could lawfully carry on

A second possibility occurs in those cases where a fee is charged for parking and where clamping is carried out only where a person outstays his welcome. When we pay money to park, we are entering into a contract and if there is a conspicuous notice, it is easy to argue that consent to clamping has been made a part of the bargain, enabling clamping to be carried out lawfully.

There is a fundamental difference between clamping and towing. First, removal does not deprive the owner of his right to possession of that vehicle, whereas clamping obviously does. Secondly, the act of removal ends the trespass, whereas the act of clamping a vehicle continues it.

o park on somebody's land without permission (or after the permission has come to an end) may constitute a nuisance. In common law a nuisance can be ended by removing the offending object.
What of the man who is so indignant at being clamped that he

refuses to pay the money and instead smashes the clamp? However annoyed, he should not do so. His action may amount to a criminal offence under the Criminal Damage Act 1971. One motoring organisation advises its members to pay to have the clamps removed, but then to

sue for the recovery of the sum. If a motorist wishes to take this course, he could conduct his own case in the small claims court. The author is a barrister.



Snap back: a "bands off or I'll sne" notice may deter private clamper

Queen's Bench Divisional Court

Law Report December 18 1990

House of Lords

Power to order forfeiture of motor car

forfeiture of a motor car when sentencing for the offence of driving while disqualified, as long as the matters contained in section 43(1A) of the Powers of Criminal Courts Act 1973, as inserted by section 69(1) of the Criminal Justice Act 1988, were The Queen's Bench Di-visional Court so held in a

reserved judgment allowing an application by Claudio Di Matteo for an order of certiorari quashing a forfeiture order imposed by Mr G. Parkinson, Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate at Highbury Corner, on June 16, 1989.

Section 43 of the 1973 Act, as substituted by section 69(1) of the 1988 Act, provides: "(1)... He drove his car on a road on where a person is convicted of May 10, 1989 while disqualified

Regina v Highbury Corner an offence and — (a) the court by Magistrates Court, Ex parte or before which he is convicted is satisfied that any property... which was in his possession or under his control at the time when he was apprehended for the offence...— (i) has been used for the purpose of committing, or facilitating the court by and uninsured and then, on bail the next day, he again drove his car on a road while disqualified and uninsured.

He was sentenced for the offences of driving while disqualified to consecutive terms of a motor car when ting, or facilitating the com-mission of, any offence; or (ii) was intended by him to be used for that purpose . . . the court may make an order under this section in respect of that

> Mr Patrick O'Connor for the applicant; Mr Christopher Mitchell for the prosecution; the magistrate did not appear and was not represented

> LORD JUSTICE WATKINS, delivering the judgment of the court, said that the defendant had been before the court for sentence for two offences of driving while disqualified and two further related charges of

imprisonment, suspended for two years, his licence was en-dorsed, he was disqualified from driving for three months for each offence and his car was ordered to be forfeited.

The order of centorari to quash the forfeiture order was sought on two grounds:

First, that there was no jurisdiction to make the order because the essence of a driving offence was the actual use of a motor vehicle whereas the for-feiture provision was in respect of property whose use was subsidiary to the commission of an offence and not the offence itself and that it could not have been Parliament's intention that such a general forfeiture pro-vision should be used by the

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

hicles in such circumstances. not consider the relevant mat-ters set out in section 43(1A), namely the value of the property and the likely financial and other effects on the offender.

The court accepted that section 43, as amended, unlike tion 43, as amended, unite other statutory provisions dealing with the confiscation of articles which in themselves constituted a danger to the public in general, could serve a dual purpose, namely the removal from public circulation of an article which had been used for the purpose of committing or for facilitating the committing or for facilitating the committee. ting or for facilitating the com-mission of an offence and as

part of the punishmupon the offender. The applicant was convicted of an offence, namely of driving while disqualified. He had in his possession at the time he was apprehended the Ford Granada motor car. The remaining ques-tion for the magistrate was

whether that car had been used by the applicant for the purpose of committing any offence.

The magistrate's conclusion that the car had been used for that the car had been used for the purpose of committing the offence of driving while dis-qualified, in the court's opinion, placed no strain on its language but was an application of sec-tion 43(i) using the ordinary and normal meaning of the words therein contained.

The use of the car was an integral part of the offence. The defendant could not have committed the offence without the car and he must have intended to drive while disqualified when the journey in his car

However, the masistrate had failed to take into account material matters which he should have taken into account under section 43(1A) before making the forfeiture order and therefore the order was quashed. Solicitors: Hodge Jones &

Compensation for land purchased compulsorily

Hughes and Another v Don-caster Metropolitan Borough

Before Lord Bridge of Harwich, Lord Templeman, Lord Grif-fiths, Lord Ackner and Lord (Speeches December 13)

Compensation for the market value of land acquired on a compulsory acquisition and compensation for disturbance must in practice be separately assessed but, for the purposes of rule 4 in section 5 of the Land Compensation Act 1961, the courts had consistently adhered to the principle, both before and after the present rules were introduced, that the two ele-ments were inseparable parts of a single whole in that together they made up the value of the

land to the owner. It was impossible to treat an stablished use under the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 as being contrary to law within the meaning of rule 4.

The House of Lords so held in allowing an appeal by Doncaster from a majority decision of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Staughton and Lord Justice Mann, Lord Justice Dillon Mann, Lord Justice Dillon dissenting) (The Times November 27, 1989; [1990] 1 WLR 845) holding that under rule 4 in section 5 of the 1961 Act compensation for disturbance was not part of the value of the land.

Their Lordships also allowed a cross-appeal by the claimants, Mr Charles Arthur Hughes and Mrs Nora Louisa Hughes, from that part of the decision of the Court of Appeal whereby the court held that uses which were nune from enforcement by the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 were contrary to law

within rule 4. Mr Lionel Read, QC and Mr Simon Pickles for the council; Mr R. M. K. Gray, QC, Mr. Robin Campbell and Mr Neil

Calver for the claimants. LORD BRIDGE said that the claimants' land at Black Bank, acquired by the council pursuant to a compulsory purchase order made in 1973. Notice to treat was served in January 1976 and the council took possession

November 1, 1981.
The total area of the site was 3.872 acres. The whole site was used by the claimants for the purpose of their business as merchants dealing in acrap metal and rags. Part of the site (the blue land) had been used for the same purpose since 1959. The claimants purchased it in

remainder of the site (the green land) in 1972 and use of the green land for the purpose of the business began then. No permission had ever been granted under the Town and Country Planning Acts for the deri Planning Acts for the development involved in the ma-

terial change of use.

Thus, when the site was acquired, the position under the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 was that the use of the Act 1971 was that the use of the blue land, being a use begun before the end of 1963, was an established use as defined by section 94 and was immune from enforcement proceedings under Part V, but the use of the green land remained liable to enforcement.

enforcement proceedings requiring its discontinuance.
The first question was whether rule 4 in section 5 of the 1961 Act applied, as the council compensation generally, includ-ing any element referable to

"Where the value of the land is increased by reason of the use thereof or of any premises thereon in a manner which could be restrained by any court,

or is contrary to law . . . the amount of that increase shall not be taken into account." The second question was whether a use of land begun between July 1, 1948 and December 31, 1963, without the grant of planning permission was, as the council contended but the claimants disputed, a use which was contrary to law within rule 4 notwithstanding that it was an established use which was immune from

enforcement of proceedings. It was well settled law that whatever compensation was payable to an owner on compulsory acquisition of his land, compensation for disturbance was not a distinct and indepen-

dent head of compensation. That was because, under section 63 of the Lands Clauses substance of which was now reconsolidating Compulsory Purchase Act 1965, the value of the land to be purchased by the acquiring authority was the only head of compensation under which compensation for distur-bance was capable of being

The other heads of compensation for which the section provided, severance and injurious affection, related only to the depreciatory effect of the acquisition on other land retained

Judicial interpretation of the 1845 Act held that the value of the land meant its value to the owner, not its value to the acquiring authority: Stebbing v Metropolitan Board of Works ((1870) LR 6 QB 37).

That value was to be assessed as including all the loss which the owner suffered in con-sequence of being dispossessed: Rickets v Metropolitan Railway Rickets v metropoutan ratuway Co ((1865) 34 LJ QB 257) and also see Commissioners of In-land Revenue v Glasgow and South-Western Railway Co

((1887) 12 App Cas 315). In Horn v Sunderland Corporation ([1941] 2 KB 26, 35) Sir Wilfred Greene, Master of the Rolls, stated: "The truth of the matter is that... in cases where the Act of 1919 applies. the sum to be ascertained is in essence one sum, namely, the proper price or compensation payable in all the circumstances

That had been accepted ever since as settling an important principle in relation to the operation of the compensation

Thus, although compensation in respect of the market value of land acquired and compensation for disturbance must in practice be separately assessed, the courts had consistently adhered to the principle, both before and after the present rules were first introduced by the Acquisition of Land (Assessment of Compensation) Act 1919, that the two elements were inseparable parts of a single whole in that together they made up the value of the land to the owner, which was the only compensation which the 1845 code awarded to him.

Turning to the cross-appeal:

Turning to the cross-appeal: ever since July 1, 1948, when the Town and Country Planning Act 1947 came into force, planning permission had been required for the carrying out of any development of land and required for the carrying out of any development of land and the definition of development had included the making of any

Solicitors: Sharpe Pritchard for Mr W. R. Bugler, Doncaster. Gregory Roweliffe & Milners for Taylor Bracewell, Doncaster.

Hence, a use of land begun without planning permission. although it could only be stopped under the Act by the somewhat cumbrous machinery for the enforcement of planning control initiated by the service of an enforcement notice, was unlawful ab initio: see Attorney-general v Smith ([1958] 2 QB 173).

But the 1947 Act imposed a time limit for the service of an enforcement notice of four years from the date when the devrelated was carried out. That applied to any form of dev-

material change of use. Under the 1947 Act regime it was customary to use the phrase the right enjoyed by an occupier of land in relation either to a use of land begun before July 1, 1948, or to a use begun after that date without planning per-mission which had continued for more than four years without tice. So long as a use in either category continued, the nature of the right which the user enjoyed was for all practical purposes the same.

Under the Town and Country Planning Act 1971 any use of land begun without planning permission since the end of 1963 was now amenable to enforce ment proceedings without limit of time. Four years remained the time limit for the service of an enforcement notice relating to building development carried out without planning permission.

The important status of a use of land begun at any time before the end of 1963 and continued ever since that date was rec-ognised by the procedure under sections 94 and 95 and Schedule 14 which enabled any person interested in the land, on proof of the relevant facts relating to that use, to obtain either from the local planning authority, or from the secretary of state on appeal, what the Act called an "established use certificate" which operated as a conclusive bar to protect the use, so long as it continued, against the opera-tion of an enforcement notice.

If the local planning authority sought to secure either the removal of a building or the discontinuance of a use of land at a time when the building of use were no longer amenable to enforcement proceedings it might only do so by order under section 51, subject to all safeguards that section provided and subject also to the obliga-tion to pay compensation: sec-tions 170 and 178.

In the light of those statutory the Act as being contrary to law within rule 4. The right to such a use was aptly described by Lord Wilberforce in Hartnell v Min-Government (1965) AC 1134. 1169), as "analogous to a right established by prescription".

The effect of allowing the cross-appeal was simply to re-store the Lands Tribunal's valuation of the blue land at £17,500. The effect of allowing the appeal would be that compensation for disturbance would have to be re-assessed.

Lord Templeman, Lord Griffiths, Lord Ackner and Lord Lowry agreed.

Covenant relating to property

contribute to the cost of insuring property or of repairing it or of lighting, cleaning and maintainingiting, cleaning and maintaining it or even of employing a
caretaker to look after it, the
covenant could fairly be
described as a term of the
tenancy "relating to" that property within the meaning of
section 10(1) of the Landlord

and Tenant Act 1954. The Court of Appeal (Lord tenancy by effluxion of time.

Nourse) so held in a reserved judgment on November 28 when dismissing the appeal of the tenant, David King, against the decision of Judge Israel Finestein QC, at West London County Court on January 16 1990, that his liability to the landlords, Blatherwick (Services) Ltd, to pay arrears of a service charge under the terms of his original tenancy was not extinguished by section 10(1) when he became a statutory when he became a statutory

LORD JUSTICE NOURSE

said that as a matter of contract the landlord was entitled to recover the tenant's contribution to service under a covenant of the underlease.

ASSISTANT LEGAL

ADVISER Salary circa £25,000 London W.1.

The Retail Motor Industry Federation is the principal organisation representing the motor trade, the members of which sell, service, repair and recover all types of motor vehicles, and sell purol/diesel fuel.

A vecancy exists for a lawyer at the Head Office in London to join a team providing advice on a whole range of matters, but principally commercial, consumer and employment law. The position offers an excellent opportunity for developing experience in a broad field of commercial activity.

In addition to an attractive starting salary, a range of benefits is offered including 25 days annual holiday, contributory persion scheme, and private health insurance.

Please apply in confidence with full CV, including details of rurrent salary to: Mrs D O'Donoghue Personnel Admirison

Manager Retail Motor Industry

201 Great Fortland Street



COOLE AND HADDOCK

Top West Sussex firm with offices throughout the County seeks to strengthen and expand its litigation department.

The firm has a commercial blas and requires an assistant solicitor, one to three years qualified, for commercial litication. Existing caseload includeing commercial litigation. Existing caseload includeing employment, consumer credit, landlord and tenant

In addition, we require an assistant solicitor one to thre years qualified, who will in time head up the firms matrimonial and family practice.

Prospects are excellent for a hard working and self motivated applicant. Remuneration is above average and will include pension scheme and

Apply to Mr. I. Swalwell, Coole and Haddock, 5 The Bloyne, Worthing, West Sussex. BN11 SQT (0903 213511).

> LEGAL AND COMPLIANCE OFFICER

WEST END FUND MANAGEMENT

all, specialist institutional fund managers require young, energetic layer for general legal advice and to ensure compliance with UK and international regulation. Francial services experience and knowledge of current regulations an advantage. Competitive package

> Please write with to the William Wilson Chartes Heone



ONE ESSEX COURT

CHAMBERS OF S.A. STAMLER O.C.

are pleased to announce that

JOHN CHADWICK Q.C. **ELIZABETH GLOSTER O.C.** TERENCE MOWSCHENSON RICHARD GILLIS

HAVE BECOME MEMBERS OF CHAMBERS

THEY WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY THEIR SENIOR CLERK PAUL SHRUBSALL

> 1 Essex Court Temple London EC4Y 9AR Tel: 071-583-2000

LONDON EC! LEGAL EXECUTIVE Dutes include appearing before Mesters in the High Court, Assisting the Solicitors and

riners in the general arm Professional incuming

fely competitive select strains

Apply in winding to 1. Parry

SQUIRE & COS 49 51 John's Square.

NO AGENCIES

mbane 171 450 3444

HIGH FLYER MATRIMONIAL LAWYER REQUIRED immediately to take over and develop MATRIMONIAL DEFURTMENT H.J. "nhology Firth Early Partnership Prospects Call Roger Sinclair on (0227) 471188 (day) (0227) 763492 (eves)

HIGH SALARY FOR

Sinclairs Selicitors,

artner required for small but presidentes Control Leaders Proctors, ideally suit a sole cooner wishing to join a good Lindon firm. Junus 971 233 6833 or CVS to 176

BUREAU"

ECIM INQ.

BOX NO. P.O. BOX 484, VIRGINA STREET WAPPING

Soir. c.2yre PQ for high profile City firm, Employment/ rele-surance and general contrac-tual work. Excellent Salary.

Blatherwick (Services) Ltd v Justice Mustill and Lord Justice Nourse) so held in a reserved

Where a covenant in a tenancy agreement required someone to

The effect of section 10(1), the tenant having retained pos-session of the flat under section 6 of the Act, was to extinguish his liability to contribute a service charge, unless it was (as it was) a liability which fell within one of the three exceptions covered by the provise in tenant on the expiration of that tions covered by the proviso in section 10(1).

CHAI

Inn 100 年 CIR 野 1:71-696

Taking stock to face the future INNS AND OUTS

Commercial practices are being forced to reorganise themselves. **Edward Fennell looks** at the consultants' role

SDAY DECENIBER IS IN

The recession could become a blessing in disguise for many commercially based law firms. The substantial growth experienced by most of them during the past three years may have boosted partners' pay packets, but it has given endless headaches to those with management responsibilities.

The difficulties of staffing marketing and training in addition to the complicated issues of merging, networking and venturing overseas, have left many managing partners aching for a breathing space to take stock and reorganise their firms to cope with future needs.

Fortunately, a number of reputable management consultancies are in the market to advise firms how to take best advantage of this time of consolidation. I hope we no longer regard lawyers as being innocent to the point of naivety about the role of consultants. "Quick-fix" exercises in which superficial answers are delivered off the shelf by the consultant now tend to be shunned in favour of deeper, more collaborative undertakings. The deeper the lawyers' understanding of their problems the more they want to participate in solving them. Denton Hall is one of the top ten City legal firms that have benefited



Working it out together: Alan Hodgart (left), the Spicers consultant, advises Geoffrey Searle (centre), Denton Hall's managing partner, and John Griffith-Jones, the firm's business development director

recently from a systematic analysis of their structure and markets. The turbulent period in which Denton Hall absorbed Oppenheimers and opened overseas offices created fundamental questions about the firm's direction. Having turned for belp to what was then the market leader, Spicers Consulting Group, the partnership underwent an assessment lasting more than 18 months, during which workshops looked at every aspect of the firm's

Alan Hodgart, who led the consultancy team, describes consulting with lawyers as being akin to "herding cats". By their nature lawyers are independent-minded and resistant to direction. The important thing is to identify issues and develop management systems so that the partners devise and direct the culture change that seri-

ous consultancy involves. Now, two years later, Denton Hall has a radical new management structure in place, firmly based on the principle of consultation between partners. Democracy is essential to the partnership's operations, but in a streamlined and effective

With the dissolution of Spicers' excellent team during the past year, the pole position for legal manage-

Peat Marwick McLintock, whose solicitors' consulting unit is a mix of lawyers and other specialists.

Emyr Williams, the partner who

leads the unit, insists that you have to be able to show that you have intellectual skills equal to those of the lawyers before you will be taken

They will confront you intellectually and you have to be able to stand up to them and argue your case," Mr Williams says. "Above all, however, we have to remembe that our job is 'fearlessly to uphold the interests of the client', even if that sometimes involves us in necessarily want to hear. We have to act like Socrates, asking relevant questions and shaping the responses to produce answers that meet the partnership's collective needs."

Peat Marwick McLintock can advise on information technology as well as the other mainstream management issues and expects that this will lead to big business when international firms decide to make good their claims about the benefits of networks and transnational partnerships.

Neal Cameron, the information technology member of the firm's consulting unit, says: "Real advantages of international networks will be realised only when compatible information technology systems are in place."

For the time being, however, many firms will content themselves just trying to build the right kind of infrastructure to sustain their enlarged partnership.

Jaques & Lewis, for example.

grew by 40 per cent in two years and brought in Price Waterhouse to help to plan its future.

"We chose Price Waterhouse because they offered the chance of a completely fresh look at us," John Northam, the managing partner, says. "The amount of discussion it stimulated was marvellous and enabled us to get in good shape for the Ninetics with a clear sense of direction."

Proof of the pudding Mr Northam says, was the firm's entry into the local government market after it used the consultancy. Having carried out a marketing exercise, the firm converted every enquiry into a client. "We would never have ventured into it without the benefit of the consultancy first," Mr Northern says.

A SOLICITOR, who found

per cent applied.

his was the 26th firm to turn away a woman seeking a domestic violence injunction, has called for legal aid to be made compulsory. John Templeton was the solicitor featured in the Law Society's open letter last week to Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor. Mr Templeton, whose firm in Greenwich, southeast London, does substantial legal aid work, suggests that, alter-natively, firms refusing legal aid work should be "taxed" to subsidise the service.

Winners

and losers

INSURANCE companies no

doubt will be celebrating last

week's House of Lords ruling

that could save them millions

of pounds when they pay out

personal injuries damages

claims. The law lords held that

interest on a damages award

should be payable only from

compensation, even though

the assessment may be years

Paul Ashurst, a lawyer with

after the decision on liability.

Russell Jones & Walker, says

the law lords have failed to

take the chance to speed up

the litigation process by mak-

ing insurers pay real rates of interest on damages. They pay

the far lower rate of 2 per cent

on general damages and 7.5 per cent on special damages

up to the point when the court

from then is the full rate of 15

litigation and pay damages at the last possible moment will

benefit by receiving interest at

the commercial rate but pay-

ing it out at a lower rate." Mr

Ashurst says. He intends to pursue a change in the law

with the Lord Chancellor.

Legal aid call

"Insurers who drag out the

the date when a court assesses

"We were unable to help this woman," he says, "We do take on matrimonial injunctions but we have to set a limit if we are going to survive."

The work involved in those cases is immensely timeconsuming and riddled with bureaucracy, he says. "Every procedural step has to be notified to one's paymasters, the Legal Aid Board, otherwise you find you won't be peid at the end of it - not that

Unlike many, his firm will continue with legal aid. "The hourly rates for legal aid have been easily outstripped by inflation and the disparity between those rates and what is charged by big City firms five miles up the road is growing." he says. Mr Templeton fears that if legal aid work is not made compulsory the service will con-

Kenya's critics

tinue to diminish.

THE International Bar Association has made a formal protest to the Kenyan government over reports of the harassment and arrest of four lawyers and attempts to ban the Nairobi Law Monthly. The journal has a reputation for publishing outspoken views on human rights and the rule of law, and the editor, Gitobu inanyara, is facing sedition charges The Kenyan attorneygeneral is also trying to have Mr Inanyara's lawyer, Pheroze Nowrojec, imprisoned on contempt of court charges after he complained about delays.

The association has urged Kenya's president, Daniel Arap Moi, to uphold the rule of law and the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights. The president, still smarting from the association's decision to switch its biannual conference from Nairobi to New York because of civil rights abuses in Kenya, may need more than a protest letter to move him.

No stopping

THE firm of Rodger Pannone, who has arguably inherited from Sir David Napley the dubious honour of being the country's best known litigator. is to merge. The union of Pannone Blackburn and March Pearson & Skelton by March 1 next year will make the firm the largest in northwest England. Mr Pannone is clearly determined to see that his area of the map gets its share of the action as 1992 looms. "The combined firms will be able to offer an enhanced comprehensive range of services to its corporate, international and private clients in the northwest and the merger will provide a springboard for growth in the UK, Europe and beyond," he says. "I suspect we will not be stopping here."

SCRIVENOR

obstacle is her ex-husband. Tom, who is refusing to pay maintenance. "He earns £16,000 a year, but we don't

see a penny of it," Gill says. The system demands urgent change. Child support forms less than 10 per cent of lone parents' net income. Fewer than a quarter of those on benefit receive maintenance.

Fired by the success of the Australian Child Support Agency, which increased the number of single perents receiving child maintenance from 25 to 85 per cent, the government has decided to introduce a British counterpart. The aim is a quick solution for single parents trying to extract maintenance

school this term. Her mother, started school this term. Her mother, Gill, a former secretary, wants to mark One No hiding place for absent fathers

Tony Newton, the social security secretary, sees main-tenance as "a bridge between benefits and work". He says: The government will ensure that children receive maintenance wherever possible and will help single parents who work or who wish to do so." The Child Support Agency (CSA) will be a one-stop shop for 770,000 lone mothers on benefits, and others choosing

to use it. However, the CSA must settle the doubts of lawyers' groups and single parents.
"The child maintenance formula is a good idea," says Jane Hern, the secretary of the Law Society's family law com-

deal with those who cannot or will not pay."

maintenance will force fathers

"The CSA will not be able to may deter claiments. "I was There are fears that punitive

to go underground or give up work. More positively, the CSA will be better placed than individuals to track defaulters. Plans under way for a national computerised network of social security records and access to the departmental central index, for National Insurance contributions, the Inland Revenue and community charge records, will limit

escape routes. The British CSA is an offshoot of the social security department not the Inland Three-quarters of single mothmittee, but she points out: Revenue. The resulting image ers already identify fathers.

A. a. I's

2700

asked all sorts of things by the DSS about my sex life that good reasons.
The CSA must also be seen

were not relevant," recalls Trisha, a single mother. "If it is the same staff I would rather to act independently. Mr Newton gave assurances about the CSA's confidentiality duty and accepts that the BOL SD." How and when staff use appeals system will colour public perceptions of its role.
The appeals procedure is financial penalties will decide whether the CSA is seen as a valuable resource or policing being looked at carefully," a agency. Parents refusing to codepartment spokesperson operate face benefit reducconfirms. "We welcome feedtions of up to 20 per cent. back on the proposals."

Diana Parker, of the Solio-We cannot support such a proposal," says Sue Slipman, the director of the National Council for One Pureut Famitors' Family Law Association, says appeals must be tied into the court structure. ilies. "Any reduction will adversely affect the children." "Creating another govern-mental body would be a retrogressive step. Appeals

parties can have legal representation and legal aid." She says of the proposals: "Funds could be used to

greater gain in the task of reducing conflict in family law. There is no need for an agency. What is needed is a simple formula, which solic-itors could apply, and a simple route for enforcement linked into the tex system." The Maintenance Enforce-

ment Bill, now before Par-liament, will strengthen courts' powers to improve reliability of support payments by early orders for deduction from earnings or standing orders. The CSA is due to start in 1993, and the formula, expected to double present average annual pay-ments of about £1,000, may be in use by early 1992.

HELEN GARLICK

071-481 4481

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

071-481 4481

SALARY c£26K

Blaby District Council is a progressive authority located in attractive rural Leicestershire. Situated close to the M1/M69 junction, 10 minutes from the city of Leicester, the District is currently experiencing considerable growth and can boast ountanding local facilities.

A marvellous opportunity has been created for an ambitious solicitor to assume a central role, offering comprehensive advice on all legal matters relevant to the Council's activities. Your knowledge will incorporate Advocacy, Planning, Contract and a sound awareness of Current Legislation and

Your brief will be to represent the Council at public enquiries giving legal advice; to attend meetings of the committees and sub-committees covering the diverse functions of the authority and to ensure that all legal and associated procedures are followed.

In addition your expertise will be used in reviewing the Council's practices and procedures, making recommendations for change where necessary and to assist the day to day management of the department.

An attractive relocation package is on offer for the right

So if you possess the necessary expertise and the character to succeed within this challenging position, please reply with full c.v., or alternatively ring for an application form to the Personnel Officer, Blaby District Council, Council Offices, Desford Road, Narborough, Leicester LE9 5EP or telephone Leicester (0533) 750555 ext. 213

Closing Date: January 4th 1991 This is a re-advertisement previous applicants need not re-apply

LONDON

Senior Litigator

Senior litigator sought to head up established litigation Leading City firm with thriving contentious practice seeks department within well known City firm. An immediate first class litigator with 2-3 years' poe for quality litigation partnership will be on offer for the right person.

Senior Private Client

Excellent salary and benefits package.

Leading City firm seeks senior private client lawyer for a Niche Central London firm seeks construction litigator mix of trusts, tax, wills and private work. Immediate partnership envisaged. First class client base.

To £70,000 Dynamic Central London firm with outstanding reputation for its thriving commercial practice seeks 4-5 year qualified

Partner Designate Commercial Litigation

caseload. Excellent prospects.

Construction

To £45,000 with at least 2 years' post qualification experience to undertake a stimulating variety of contentious work within thriving department. Excellent salary and prospects.

Well known Central London firm seeks matrimonial banking lawyer for top quality capital markets work. lawyer 1-3 years qualified for challenging caseload. Impressive client base and good long term prospects.

For further information in complete confidence, please contact Jonathan Brenner or Adrian Fox (both qualified solicitors) on 071 405 6062 (071 625 9417 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougali Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6jD.



UNITED KINGDOM

HONG KONG - NEW ZEALAND - AUSTRIALIA

SOLICITORS LITIGATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY NEW ZEALAND

Our client, a leading New Zealand law firm with offices in both Auckland and Wellington, is seeking solicitors to join their Auckland office. Vacancies exist for intermediate and senior solicitors in both their Litigation (including Industrial Relations) and Commercial Property

Departments. This is an opportunity to join a progressive team oriented firm with a commitment to ongoing training and career development. Support and inhouse systems are second to none, salaries are at the top of the scale and prospects are good.

Ideal candidates will have a very sound academic record, proven technical abilities, highly developed interpersonal skills, a strong desire to succeed and high energy levels. Partners from the firm will be available to interview on 3rd or 4th January 1991. Applications close 17th December 1990.

For further information please apply in strict confidence to Ruth Foreman, Australasian Тетр Соправу. Phone (071) 600-1709 or send resume and

academic record to 4th Floor, 128-129 Cheapside, LONDON ECZV 6BT.



BLABY DISTRICT COUNCIL

THE CHAMBERS OF MICHAEL CRYSTAL Q.C.

The Chambers of Michael Crystal Q.C. are pleased to announce that they have been joined by:

Marion Simmons LLB, LLM (called to the Bar in 1970) Anthony Zacaroli BA, BCL (called to the Bar in 1987) Stephen Atherton LLB, LLM (called to the Bar in 1989) Sandra Bristoll BA (called to the Bar in 1989)

Each of these practitioners will be practising in the fields of business and financial law.

We are also delighted to announce the appointment as Chambers Administrator of, Suzette Atkey MBA.

> 3/4 South Square Gray's Inn London WC1R 5HP Telephone: 071-696 9900 Fax: 071-696 9911

LIVERPOOL MAGISTRATES' COURTS COMMITTEE

APPOINTMENT OF CLERK TO THE JUSTICES

(Salary £37,620 - £41,388) plus 6 special responsibility allowances £5,652 p.a. maximum

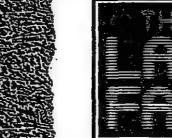
Applications are invited from barristers or solicitors for the above appointment. The person will be appointed to the post of clerk to the Magistrates' Courts Committee, Training Officer to the Justices and it is likely that he will be offered appointment as Secretary to the Advisory Committee of the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

Applicants should have extensive knowledge and experience of the practice of Magistrates' Courts and knowledge of management techniques required to administer a busy court.

The Bench has nearly 400 Magistrates and there is a staff of over 130, 16 Courts sit each morning and afternoon. Applications marked "Confidential, Clerk to the Justices Appointment", and giving full details of qualifications and experience and the names of

J.E. PEARSON, OBE.,LL.M, CLERK TO THE COMMITTEE Magistrates' Courts, Dale Street, Liverpool L2 2JQ

two referees should reach me no later than 31st December 1990.







The UK,s most comprehensive legal information and recruitment fair:

Organised by the University of London Careers Advisory Service in association with The Law Society and The General Council of The Bar.

THE BUSINESS DESIGN CENTRE, ISLINGTON, LONDON, N1 14, 15 MARCH 1991

Book your stand today on 071-387 8221

THE TIMES

Girardelli's struggle to halt the downhill slide

IN VAL GARDENA

FOR A sport that takes place high in the mountains, sends its aces through canyons in dark woods and nowhere gives spectators more than a glimpse of the action, downhill skiing is a very, very difficult place for the wounded to hide. Ask Marc Gwardelli.

The Luxembourger was not one of those unexpected men of surprising nations who left here celebrating wildly when the World Cup year's final downhill weekend ended. Indeed, his was a time, over two seconds behind the winner, to forget. But one statistic, of the torrents poured out by computers linked to timing mechanisms on the side of the pistes, made Girardelli's run not one to be ignored. The computer showed that

when he broke through the beam at the end of the first section of the Val Gardena track, he was third fastest. At the second intermediate point he had fallen back to nineteenth. At the third timing point he was a doleful 41st. Which is also where he finished. If this had been a race for horses, someone would have had to order a stewards' inquiry. Girardelli would present them

a sad case. Three times world champion in the 1980s, he has a record of World Cup points gathering that only Stenmark and Zurbriggen have bettered in the sport's history. But two years ago, skiing a slalom, a discipline where you are not supposed to be in danger, he suffered such injuries he lost two pints of

He started this season with his first downhill since that crash.

The sport crowded forward to see. Girardelli, was after all, the biggest name around now that Zurbriggen has retired. He was, after all, chosen for his preeminence by skiing's sponsoring company, Sergio Tacchini, to lead a multi-million promotional campaign. He was, after all one of the game's great carners (having changed his nationality he no longer shared the "pool" of his native Austrians, instead has a bigger pool

all of his own). He is still only 27. At Val d'Isère in that first race he ended five seconds behind the winner, Stock, and so was 59th of 60 finishers. He had been shocked, he said, at the speed. Made him nervous. The circus nodded understandingly. He is, after all, one hell of skier, and a nice enough guy.
Three days later, at Sestriere,

Girardelli skied brilliantly and boldly through a snow-storm to take fourth place in another slalom. The master was coming back. But not at speed. After two more downhill training runs in Val Gardena, it was clear he has no present love for skiing's blue riband event. Nor can he avoid its glare. His record means be starts still among the top 15

Downhill has never been what Girardelli does best. But three world cup downbill wins, 24 other places in the top 10 contributed mightily to his points-tally and to bankable claims that he ranks among the greatest all-rounders of modern skiing: far ahead, certainly, of specialists like the classic slalomist Stenmark, who flatly refused to even try to go fast, and was thereafter dismissed for lack

of courage by many. Helmut Girardelli, father, trainer and Svengali, stared unhappily into a beer the night before the Val Gardena race. "In the slalom, Marc is good. Still. For the downhill he has no 'feel'. He just goes to it as if it is his work. And if you race a downhill like it is work, then what you do is not downhill. It needs more."

Watching the Val Gardena race, and watching Girardelli's starting onslaught fade to embarrassment, a great former champion, Karl Schranz, winced: "Marc has new equipment, and that does not help. But look, there ... he is not committed, has no aggression." Striding set-faced through

crowds of newer men celebrating the sort of times he once regarded as routine, Marc Girardelli let me put the ques-

lack of fitness, strength. Or confidence?" He laughed, utterly without humour. "Look, I don't know. Ask me at the end of season." Then he strode away on the way to Alta Badia, where the following morning he again skied with tremendous tech-nique to finish third. In a giant

It is to be hoped that his results answer for him long before the season ends: that they stamina make his brisk downfill starts go limp. There are not many of Marc Girardelli's class. Skiing's hard and fast men should not, like heavyweight fighters who surrender their titles from the stool in their corner, go into their game's history leaving its people talking, finally, about their nerve.



Dean Jones is likely to bring his arrogant style to county cricket next summer

Player with a talent to annoy

N IIRISBANE

DEAN Jones inspires admiration and annoyance in similar proportions. He is the champion of the Australian ocker crowds, who identify with his style and sense of theatre. Wounded opponents can neither stomach his arrogance nor forgive him for being so insufferably talented. He wins on all counts.

in a popularity poll among those he plays against, Jones would rate little higher than the mischievous Pakistani, Javed Miandad, who, not insignificantly, is a hero to him. But nobody doubts the ability of this 29-year-old who now, uniquely, averages 50 in both Test and one-day international cricket.

Here, they call him the world's greatest one-day player. It is a title he seems to resent, as if it implies an insult to his class in the five-day game he insistently prefers. Next week, in his home town of Melbourne, he has his favourite Test arena of all, and the only Englishmen who look forward to seeing him there are non-playing neutrals.

As Jones savaged England's bowling before an adoring 20,000 crowd in the steambath that was the Gabba on Sunday, there were murderous routine whenever batting in expressions on fielders' faces, the heat "I drink lots of water to the unconcealed satisfac- for a day before the game, tion of the Australian dress- even when I don't feel like it," ing-room. There, they are very he said. "And when I am aware of the psychological batting, I have learned the benefits of having the Jones

factor on their side. Their coach, Bob Simpson. who must take much of the personally admires, such as credit for channelling Jones's personality to its optimum and Miandad for his inven-effect, explains: "He is good tion, his running between for our boys because he is wickets and, most of all, for always lifting them. But he can his cheek. These are also the annoy even them ... and be characteristics of Jones's

must be hell to play against!" Suggest to Simpson that opponents find Jones hugely affection from opponents. irritating and he nods enthusiastically. "That's good," he says. "We certainly don't discourage it because if he can confirm that there is no upset and distract the oppo-provocative chat in the Jones sition, just by being himself,

would have been slapped down. We've got the best out of him through allowing him to be what he wants to be. He the dinner table will probably never used to be sure how to knock over his wine; the effect behave but we like him to be natural, though on a leash, of

Hours after his explosive century, one of the finest oneday innings I have seen, Jones relaxed. Barefooted, tanned and fit, zinc cream still coating SOUTH African cricket officials his face, he looked the archetypal Australian but for the Coke he was drinking instead of beer. Dehydration is one thing he learned too much about during his epic double-national scene was likely. It century in Madras four years could be towards the end of next

He finished up in hospital South African Cricket Board on a saline drip and, heeding (SACB) complete the arrangeon a saline curp and, necessary advice from Sunil Gavaskar, ments to merge.

South Africa's return to the bas since maintained a strict

A steering committee will first world sporting stage could be



Dean of swagger: normally ebullient Dean Jones has a hunted look after driving England to distraction

value of keeping still and relaxed between balls." He talked of the men he Vivian Richards for his power

game, and the cheek is why he

receives respect rather than Ask someone who has seen plenty of Jones's flailing but. like Mike Gatting, and he will performance. It is his swagger, his drama and his infernal "In an earlier era Dean smile which can patronise a personning bowler and drive him to strain unwisely. A man frenziedly swatting at a fly on

By RICHARD STREETON

of all races, though delighted that amaignmation has been agreed between the sport's two

year before the South African Cricket Union (SACU) and the

(DEAN JONES) Teems: Victoria 1982-3 to date (capcain 1987-8). Australia 1963-4 to

International record: Test: 35 matches; 2,654 runs (average: 51.03); nine centuries (highest: 216 Australia v West Indies, Adelaide, 1988-9). One-day: 105 matches; 4,197 runs (average: 50.48); seven centuries (highest: 145 Australia v England, Ertsbane, 1990-1).

On Sunday, nobody was more tormented by Jones than Martin Bicknell. Only 21, and an innocent abroad, Bicknell wore a look of astonishment when Jones treated a legside delivery to a disdainful onehanded swing which rocketed for four. As the throw came back and the wicketkeeper missed it, Jones caught it himself and batted the ball back to Bicknell, a condescending invitation to bowl him another one. He did, and Jones drove it gloriously, straight for six. Bicknell sim-

It is not exclusively for his

meet in January. It will draw up

a constitution for the new, non-

racial body, which is expected to

report progress and seek acknowledgement from the an-

nual meeting of the Inter-national Cricket Council (ICC)

in late June. The ICC would probably wish to send a fact finding mission to South Africa, meaning that 1992-3, at the earliest, would be the first

practical date for any official

batting that Jones excites overseas position at his own world. His speed and balletic footwork also make him, as Graham Gooch admits, a nightmare to bowl to and, by extension, even to field to. Simpson teils a story of a.

conversation he had last summer with an England fast bowler. "He told me that he was intimidated by Dean and I thought he meant when he was bowling. Instead, he explained that at the end of his over he liked to go off and graze quietly down at fine leg but that when Dean was batting there was never a moment's peace because he was always taking him on,

turning one run into two." it is this aggressive form of cricket, mental pressure as Simpson calls it, that characterises the Australian side and is epitomised by the pin-up boy from Victoria. It is why Simpson believes that Jones has a lot to offer English county cricket and why he had begun to discuss with him the opponents.

an International Olympic Com-mittee delegation, which is visit-

ing the republic in April, will be reporting back on whether South Africa could participate in the 1992 Olympic Games.

Much remains uncertain on

the South African political front but Sam Ramsamy, the exec-utive chairman of SANROC in

London, said he was optimistic.
"It would certainly be appropriate for the ICC to keep in

touch with the South African situation," he said.

He believed that non-white

attention. There are few faster county, Leicestershire, before or more agile outfielders in the the club engaged someone "I am keen to play in

England," confirms Jones. "I think one season there would tightening up my technique again by playing on a few funny types of pitches and in

It seems inconceivable that Jones's ambition will be thwarted. Several counties have yet to recruit an overseas player for 1991 as temporary replacement for their unavailable West Indians.

But Jones has a genuine. rather than a grudging admirer in Gooch, and if Mark Waugh cannot be persuaded to return for a third year at Essex, as seems likely, Jones will head the list of potential replacements. The windows on the Chelmsford ground might need reinforcing, though, if not to protect against his hitting then to drown the sound of infuriated afford to stay are now with

Worthing, who achieved the biggest victory margin of the first round ties. They overwhelmed Swindon 133-40.

A poignant reminder of past for Solent

By NICHOLAS HARLING

AS SURVIVING members of the Solent Stars squad which defeated Leicester by 19 points to capture the cup for the third successive season almost seven years ago, Paul Philp and Roy Lewis will do well to purge themselves of nostalgic memones before the teams meet again, in the Coca-Cola Cup

earty next month.
In 1984, Philp and Lewis were among the highest paid team in the land, which under the American coach, Jim Kelly, was certainly the most skilled. Now, according to the Solent director, Jim Rumsey, the players are one step from having to pay to

The only option open to the club after its latest and worst financial crisis last summer, following the withdrawal of sponsorship by Trevor Adams, the Bashley FC chairman, was to drop down from the Carlsberg League first division and start again in the fourth division.

With the continued help of Lewis, the scorer of 30 points on Saturday, Philp, who has appeared in more national league games than anyone and Nick Burn, another long servant, Solent have prospered in the small time. They are top of the fourth division and their 104-7! victory over the third division club, Chiltern, has set up the

"What we have had to do is persuade the players to play for nothing," Rumsey said. His son, John, a member of the England under-22 squad and the scorer of 24 points in the game with Chiltern, is among the band of

As someone, who doubles up as the English Baskerball Associ ation's vice-president of development, Rumsey an, is also delighted at the success of the club's enforced youth policy.

"In a sense, we had a situation we had always wanted with the local players' he said.
"We would have preferred it

if the youngsters could have senior players but now they are proving they are far too strong for division four and could do well in division three."

It is all to the liking of the coach, Mick Byrne. "He is a younger person's coach," Rumsey said. "He was never really happy with coaching prima donnas. Now he is in his Mark Scott and Mike Spaid. two of the players who left Solent because they could not

SECOND ROUND O'UNE Jus & Worthing v Hennel Hernpessed; Laicesser v Scient; Washord v Themes Valley Tigers; Don-caster v Briston (as Sheylheld; Berminghem v Kingston; Menchesser v London Occilents; Caderdale C Cheshing at Cheshing.)

CARLSBERG LEAGUE Women: First chisaton: Briston 65, Rinonade 61; Downt 51, Crystal Palece 75; Manchester 55, London YMCA 74; Northerappon 66, Notthighem 66; Sheffield 88, London Jets 49, Second division: Northerapton 73,

champions from 1986 to 1988, have replaced the German club, Bayreuth, in the WICB event, beginning at Crystal Palace on

came to be live on television.

But as I waited in expecta-

tion for the Review in the

evening, I enjoyed hugely

the rugby, enlivened, as usual, by Nigel and his

unique abilities with the

For sheer fun, nothing

beat the moment of the

weekend when a large

Australian rugby person

Queen's English.

Job satisfaction is the big lure in a booming industry

By KEN LAWRENCE

WHATEVER else may be in recession, the sport and leisure industry most certainly is not. Indeed, more people — 376,000 at the last count — now work in this growing area than on British car production. Tomorrow the BBC2 series, Rough Guide to Careers, takes a detailed look at the job prospects across the spectrum, from the racing stable that trains the Queen's horses to the health farm that fine-tunes some of her wealthier subjects.

"We can all have our dreams "1 didn't regret it after six months and I don't think I ever will, "Sarah McLellan, aged 23, an ever-smiling assistant professional, said. She servies in the shop and leaches on the course. And while Paul Charman, aged 24, says he went into golf "with my eyes on the glory", he is a happy man teaching others how to thit a five-iron.

When it comes to doing a job for love, the lads and lasses in a racing stable probably top the list. Many are would-be jockeys

"We can all have our dreams
"We can all have our dreams
of winning an Olympic
medal, opening the batting for
England, riding a Derby winner
or playing football for our
country." Lindsay Macrae, the
presenter, says at the outset of
the film, which then spells out
the difficulties of making those
dreams come true. Yet it also dreams come true. Yet it also shows how the dreamers can actually find, if not riches and

glory, certainly happiness in teaching golf, managing leisure centres, coaching aerobics at Champarys and helping people to absell down a mountain. The overriding message, however, is "do it for love, not for the money". As Clive Brown at the Doncaster Dome, one of says: "No way are you going to become a millionaire - but you

actually enjoy the job you are doing." As more and more participate in sport (one in every two men, one in three women), the de-mand for teachers, instructors, coaches, managers and administrators becomes greater. It will continue to do so, for probably ten per cent leave colleges like

With 1992 and its freer market of employment. Britain professional sports admin-istrators in the world and many of the best-qualified instructors

— is likely to experience an
exodus of talent that could match the brain drain of the Sixties and Seventies to the

United States The Doncaster Dome attracts more than a million visitors a vear and requires a staff of 375 to cope with so many wishing to skate, swim, play snooker and keep fit. Brown, a sports and marketing co-ordinator, be-tieves Britain is only in its infancy in the leisure business "but is catching up". The staff at Doncaster, he said, needs to be "people-orientated" and has to accept unsocial hours. "You have to be prepared to be here at seven in the morning and go at

At East Sussex National, one of the country's newer and more expensive golf courses, where debentures cost £20,000, Rough Guide talks to two young pro-fessionals who faced a choice of becoming tournament players and possibly failing, or becom-ing club professionals. Neither regretted the decision to stay at

Il at night," he said.

for love, the lads and lasses in a racing stable probably top the list. Many are would-be jockeys who never make the grade but stay on to look after two or three horses until they retire because of their affection for animals But racing has its own special difficulty — finding boys or girls with intelligence and yet "my but strong enough" to ride at

eight stone.
"It is because they are so well fed these days," Ian Balding, the royal trainer at Kingsclere, surmised. Of every 100 would be jockeys, 98 are going to fail the test." And constitutes not one in a hundred may come through," Balding said. Some 5,000 of the 25,000 employed in the racing industry are in the stables and there is clearly always room for

just one more.

The more you enjoy the job, the more likely it is that you will not be overpaid. Martin Rickard, an Outward Bound instructor in the Peak District, teaches people how to be "to-tally responsible" for others' lives as they learn canoeing, climbing, caving and moun-taineering. "Some centres pay good money, but others try to get blood out of a stone," he said, Why? "Because they know we love being out here and enjoy doing our job. So you do this for love, not — definitely not — for

Of those who did find fame and riches, Linford Christie believes that his ten years of hard work were worthwhile. "Being world class opens more doors than people with university degrees can go through," he

David Platt, the Aston Villa and England player who began his career as a YTS trainee at Manchester United, enjoys "the glory and the publicity and scoring goals" but advised those apprentices who would follow in his steps to study hard. "One bad tackle and you are out of the game. But then you have some-thing to fall back on."

Perhaps "saving someone's life in the pool or just making someone happy" is reward in itself, as it is to Leanne Stones at the Doncaster Dome. Whichever path you take in sport, however, the Christie-Platt highway to the stars or the one dedicated to improving ama-teurs at large, Nigel Hook, of the Central Council of Physical Recreation advises: "There is no easy route . . . you will need qualifications." Rough Guide to Careers is on BBC2 at 7pm tomorrow.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

F30 unless essec Zenith Data Systems Cup Second round Blackburn v Everton Crystal Palace v Bristol R (7.45)... Sheft Wed v Barnsley (7.35)...... Leyland Daf Cup

Shokpool v Sokon Cambridge v Wrexham (7.45)... Rochdale v Carlisle Scumhorpe v Chesterfield

GM Vauxitali Conference Chettenham v Slough..... B and Q Scottish League

Dundee v Fortar... Second division Queen's Park v Alice

VALDHALL LEAGUE: AC Deice Cup: Second round: Wembley v Windsor and Eton. Third round: Bromey v Carshalton: Dulanch v Wivennoe: Heybridge Serifia v Dagenham: Unbindge v Hampton. Premier League Christopher v Second division north: Kingsbury v Sogwera. Second division adults: Epham v Eestbourne.

RSF LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division: Charley v Drayladem, Float division: Worksup v Erriey, LARCHMAGE WINDOWS CUP: Benand round, second leg (first leg score in brackets): Dorchester (2) v Crawley (1); Oover (2) v Margese (2).

Visions Gravesend v Asterstone, Middlends division: Stroud v Lakesser United. Southern division: Andover v Witney.

PONTRIS CENTRAL LEAGUE: Second division: Burnley v Port Vale (7 15); Presson v West Bromwich (7.00), Wigari v Imperied (7.00).

LEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES

OTHER SPORT TEMMS: TWTA Christmes loumement (Queen's Club).

SPORT ON TV 17 00-18.00: Cofege match, SSB 20.00-22.00 and 00.30-02.30 (tomorrow): Netnal Football League, STICAN SPORT: 638 17.00-18.00.

BASEBALL: Sewengert 07:30-08:30: Mejor Lesgue action.
BILLIARDS: Eurosport 17:30-08:30: Mejor Lesgue action.
BILLIARDS: Eurosport 11:30-12:00: Three-custom world cap.
BOXING: Screensport 15:30-17:00: Professional event from the United States.
BSS 16:00-17:00: Superbours. Eurosport 20:00-21:30.
BOUESTRANSSIR: Screensport 11:00-12:00: Show jumping from France.
BURDSPORT MEWS: Eurosport 18:30-10:00 and 21:00-21:30.

FOOTBALL: Screensport 10.00-11.00: Argentina league, SSB 14.00-16.00: Italien league Eurosport 18.00-18.30 and 21.30-23.00: Spanish league and Peter Shilton leastmonies.

GOLF: Eurosport 29.30-00.30: Women's ICE HOCKEY: Screensport 12.00-14.00:

National Hockey League. ICE SKATING: Eurosport 09.00-10.00: INTERNATIONAL MOTOR SPORT: Esrosport 10.00-11.00, RICK BOXING: Screensport 07.00-08.30. MOTORCYCLING BSB 18.30-19.30: POWERBOATING: Screensport 09.00-10.00: Offshore event from Key West,

POWERSPORTS INTERNATIONAL: Boreamport 20,00-21,00. RACING: Screensport 08,30-09,00: French Season, 858 13,30-14,00 and 23,30-midright: Recing news. RUGBY Ustrock: Screensport 18,00-19,30: From Toulouse.

From Toulouse. SKIMAC: Screensport 17.00-18.00: Pro-SNOCKER: Eurosport 12:30-14:30 and 00:30-02:30 (comorrow): Dubai Classic. Screensport 21:00-23:00: World

highlights. 5-ORTBOESK: BSB 13.25, 18.00, 19.30, 22.00 and michight. SURPING: Eurosport 16.30-17.00: From Cussessant. TENNIS: Eurosport 14.30-16.30; Europe V WIDE WORLD OF SPORT: Screensport

Gascoigne was great but the show a shambles of advertising for Sunday's show. The adverts all expected when their turn course, people who think the

Officials realistic over return to ICC

By HENRY KELLY

IF IT ain't broke, don't fix it. This sound advice to leave well enough alone should be written in large letters, framed and hung on the bathroom wall of whoever, man or woman, at the BBC decided to change the habit of a successful life-time and alter the format of Sunday evening's Sports Review of the Year from one generically inspired to one chronologically dictated.

I never thought I would live to have to say that nearly two hours of BBCproduced sport looking back on a year from Wimbledon to darts would actually drag along. It did. The thing was a shambles.

The point of a sports review when it is done sport by sport is that you get a chance to assess performances against each other. been warned by the ten days

SPORT ON TELEVISION

THE WEEK IN REVIEW

When done chronologically we hop from a golf ball disappearing into a hole to a shot of someone playing tennis on a green surface somewhere in the world. And what bad taste to force the excellent Desmond Lynam to appear to make a joke when a report on the charge against Terry Marsh was followed by a report on sporting shooting. Dear me, surely someone with taste spotted that did they not

at scripting stage? Mind you, I should have

have the clout to remove it.

seemed to try too hard to be funny with Rory Bremner-

style impersonations of Lynham and the great man taking the Desmond out of himself. Why couldn't they just have told us when the show was on? And the simmick of apparently having Desmond and his sidekick rushing not to be late for the show made the whole thing look like the start of a mildly funny comic double I congratulate the two

videotape editors credited at the end of the programme, Messrs Peter Reason and Alan Stirling. Their packages were brilliant. And the music. Ye gods, at times there was so much music I wouldn't have been surprised to be told there was a simultaneous broadcast with

Rider, what, pray, is the Cheltenham Hurdle? Do you mean the Champion Hurdle, and if so, then why show us pictures of the Gold Cup at

Was it my imagination or did Lynham and Rider look at best uncomfortable and at worst ill at ease? They are so good they carried it off but they should take the editor, John Philips, out to the pub and remind him that in television as in newspapers and radio, KISS is the key word: Keep It Simple.

At the end of the review needless to say Paul Gascoigne was named BBC Sports Personality of the Year and no doubt many people will agree with this and many others will add that he is a truly great footballer and wonderful hu-Radio Three! And Steve man being There are, of It was a lovely touch to

been implacably against South Africa, would change their atti-

Lt-Col John Stephenson, the

ICC secretary, described the proposed merger in South Af-

rica as "great news". Krish Mackerdhuj, the SACB

president, said, that not withstanding what had hap-pened in the past, he totally

accepted the sincerity of SACU

Kent have granted a benefit in 1992 to Neil Taylor.

sceking a merger.

was reached

give survival awards and all were richly deserved and since the actual content of a sports review is so subjective I'm not going to argue with the excerpts shown on the various sports, though, as you might imagine, I'd have preferred more cricket! Elsewhere on television

over the weekend, Jimmy White scowled his way to victory over the gently smiling Stephen Hendry and those who stayed at home to watch racing from Ascot must have jumped from their seats as Man O'Magic won the big race of the day coming from a seemingly impossible position after the last fence. Stirring stuff, On Sunday afternoon, Everton and Leeds actually

gave another large Austra-lian rugby person the award from the BBC Review as

produced football of a slightly higher quality than I

Overseas Player of the Year. Since neither donor nor recipient seemed to have the slightest clue what the winner had received, whence it came and why, the delight was to be found in the looks on their faces and the struggles in their brains as they searched in vain for the right words at the right time. Who said television comedy is

Talented Out Of Range to make successful transition

OUT Of Range, a talented hurdler at her best, can make a successful debut over fences in the Tattersalls Mares Only Novices' Chase Qualifier at Folkestone today.

David Elsworth's seven-year-old developed into a useful performer over the smaller obstacles two seasons ago, winning successive handicap hurdles at Newton Abbot, Sandown and Ascot.

She lost her way a little in the early part of last season but showed she was as good as ever when beating all bar Sayparee in the valuable Martell Handicap Hurdle at Aintree in April.

Although Rositary and Mulloch Brae, her main rivals today, have already shown fair form over fences, Out Of Range was much superior to them over hurdles and is sure

12.45 Chateauneuf,

to have been given a thorough. It A Lot at Leicester last time education on the Whitsbury out.

fares, David Nicholson, her chance at the weights today. trainer, seems unlikely to leave the Kent course empty- Killbanon at Huntingdon in handed as Beech Park has October, Beech Park had outstanding claims in the Farmlea Boy 18 lengths back Shaddoxhurst Conditional in sixth. Yet he meets that Jockeys' Handicap Chase an rival on 6lb better terms here,

was put to fences very late last this autumn.

Robert Bellamy, who rides

Beech Park this afternoon, has fit to do himself justice, he

Selections By Mandarin

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 1.15 LOVE TO DANCE.

Going: good to firm (chase course); good to soft (hurdles) SIS 12.45 STANFORD NOVICES HURDLE (3-Y-O: £1,360: 2m 100yd) (20 runners)

SHEERWIND 124F (A Eston) J Witte 10-9
THE SWINGE 113F (Mrs J Eyres) P Mitchell 10-9
HARVEST SPLENDOUR 18F (Filter Cottage Stateles) M Tompkins 10-4
SHOOT TO KILL 63F (Mrs J Grad) D Grissell 10-4
SINGBING FOREVER 54F (C Bibo) T Thomson Jones 10-4
SINGBING FOREVER 54F (C Bibo) T Thomson Jones 10-4

1989: THE WIDGET IKAN 10-9 R Rows (7-1) J Gifford 15 ren

1998: THE WINDEY MAN 10-9 R Rows (7-1) J Gifford 15 ran

FORM FOCUS EQUIBIOR beer Race
Aucot (2m, good to firm) in November, with SWINGGLE (8th better off) 8W 4m. KALALEE beat Channor
201 in a claimer (2m, 8m) at Wincerton on panultimetre start. KINO driven out to bear Shin4 4t at
Larcester (2m, good to soft). 4855TRESS LLL beat
KiNW Velocity 12d at Newton Abbot (2m 150yd, soft).

CHATEALINEUF 271 3rd to profile Hopsoptich at
Sendown (2m, good to soft), with EQUINOR pulsed

Sendown (2m, good to soft), with EQUINOR pulsed

115 SEI LINDINGE SELL LINCE AMEN (2m 150yd, soft).

Selections SKILIGGLE

116 SELL INDINGE SELL LINCE SE

1.15 SELLINDGE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,912: 2m 100yd) (22 runners)

在联队员进

BETTIMO: 2-1 Torwade, 5-1 Love To Dence, Young Muzzy, 7-1 Duncan Idaho, B-1 Cartex, 10-1, Corbelly Bess, 12-1 Cut A Caper, 14-1 Riboteyes Boy, 16-1 Sphina, 20-1 Topooli, 25-1 cohere. 1988: YANRU 4-11-3 T Morgan (5-1) J Jankins 21 ran

FORM FOCUS CUT A CAPER 13 An Organ (3-1) J JANKER 27 INN
FORM FOCUS CUT A CAPER 13 An 10 bening the property of the property o

Course specialists

STANFORD NOVICES HURDLE (3-Y-O: £1,360: 2

81PP EQUINOR 12 (D.F) (P Zeláck) R Bernett 11-3

014 KALALEE 11 (D.F) (S Cayden) Mrs E Heath 11-3

81 (GNO 14 (D.S) (R Bassett) S Sherwood 11-3

221 MISTRESS LL 21 (D.S) (J Bucton) J Barer 10-12

23 CHATEAUNEUF 18 (A Soonce) R Akehurer 10-9

EASTERN SUMSET 38F (P Moulhan) H Collingridge 10FENOUALE 46F (Mrs P Goulandins) D Elsworth 10-9

GERILE SATHER SOF (D Chap) P Microel 10-8

LE PELLEY'S ISLE 38F (D Beaumont) G Baiding 10-9

MISEKA SF (Curley Credit Bookmaung) B Curley 10-9

MODERN JAZZ 48F (A Dean) C G Deey 10-8

9 RUPPLES 25 (Mrs M Ryen) M flyen 10-9

SHEERWIND 124F (A Eston) J White 10-9

THE SWINGE 113F (Mrs J Eyes) P Microel 10-9

THE SWINGE 113F (Mrs J Eyes) P Microel 10-9

schooling grounds. However, it was one of his However Mulloch Brae other runs which pinpoints his When third to the useful

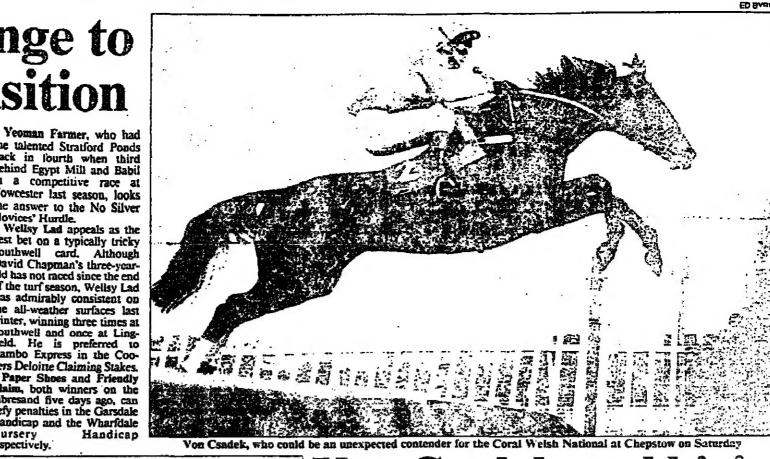
Torwada is an interesting runner for Barney Curley in novice burdles, Beech Park the Sellindge Selling Handicap Hurdle. A six-length winner of season, winning a Ludlow Kempton's Magnolia Stakes novice chase at the first time as a three-year-old when of asking. The Salluceva geld-trained by Paul Cole, Torwada ing quickly graduated to has not seen a racecourse since handicap company and has winning a novices' selling shown consistently good form hurdle for Curiey at Devon 44

partnered him in two of his six must have an outstanding races this season, winning at Chance here off 10 stone, even Wincanton in October and though he will carry 3lb more than his long handicap mark.

the talented Stratford Ponds back in fourth when third behind Egypt Mill and Babil in a competitive race at Towcester last season, looks the answer to the No Silver Novices' Hurdle.

best bet on a typically tricky Southwell card. Although David Chapman's three-yearold has not raced since the end of the turf season, Wellsy Lad was admirably consistent on the all-weather surfaces last winter, winning three times at

Southwell and once at Lingfield. He is preferred to Rambo Express in the Coopers Deloine Claiming Stakes. Paper Shoes and Friendly Claim, both winners on the Fibresand five days ago, can defy penalties in the Garsdale Handicap and the Wharfdale



1.45 TATTERSALLS MARES ONLY NOVICES CHASE (Qualifier: £2,318: 2m 4f) (6 FOLKESTONE

2.15 Mister Ed.

2.45 BEECH PARK (nap). 3.15 Yeoman Farmer. Michael Seely's selection: 3.15 YEOMAN FARMER (nap).

2.15 HEATHFIELD HANDICAP CHASE (£3,236: 3m 2f) (8 runners)

RR: FTT FOR FERING 5-11-0 B Powell (6-11 fev) D Eleworth 15 ran

FORM FOCUS ROSITARY clear from 2 out when begging Kellyann 15I at Devon (2m 11, good to Rim), MULL-OCH BRAE do not recover from bad missake at 8th when 24'v1 5th to Forest Rain at Lexossis (2m 4, good). Pricest Rain at Lexossis (2m 4, good). Rosing Country (2m 4, good).

| 16/P-823 STAR OF SCREEN 7 (D.F.G.S) (3 Narwood) G Narwood (0 12-0 Amenda Herwood (3) S2 SFPP-11 MISTER ED 27 (D.F.G.S) (Tating Horse Permersiso) R Curss 7-11-4 R Geosses 3 1632UU DANDY MINISTREL 17 (F.G.S) (Mindruss Recing) E Wheeler 6-10-1 M Sowthy 6 M P P2228-1 NASTER COMEDY 14 (D.F) (Miss J Wilsson) Miss L Bower 6-10-0 S Hoogen (7) S F FP3680- SR WAGER 233 (G.S) (L Homewood) Mrs. L Cay 9-10-0 M Recitards 87 6 P20-0-3 BACHPACKER 21 (G) (C Wall) G Englet 10-10-0 M Permit 50 7 02094-F SCOTS LAD 17 (F) (W Steeman) D Jermy 9-10-0 M Fishers 7 6 8 8 244-56 SEA CHALLENGER 18 (R Ladger) R Ledger 9-10-0 Mrs. N Lodger 5 10-0 M Parmit 10 M P

BETTING: 5-2 Misser Ed, 100-30 Messer Comedy, 5-1 Star Of Screen, 8-1 Dandy Minstrel, 12-1 Beck-ker, Sir Wager, 20-1 others. 1966: HURRY UP HENRY 10-10-5 Miss A Harwood (8-1) G Her

2.45 SHADDOXHURST CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP CHASE (£2,165: 2m 4f) (6

Long bandlosp: Final Aims 9-10, Creista Man 9-8.

BETTING: 2-1 Beach Park, 3-1 Snitterfield, 4-1 Farmise Boy, 6-1 Chelses Man, 8-1 Never A Penny, 10-1 Final Aims.

1880: MSHAHARA 11-10-7 I Lawrence (5-4 fav) P Hedger 11 ren

FORM FOCUS FARMLEA BOY pucketered on the flat to best Trusty Friend 28 in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at 10 to i Like it A Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Los in a hendicap at Lacosana (2m 25 and to i Los in a hendicap at Lacosana

1		BALANAMORY JOE 17 (M) (G MOREWAY) IN INCHORAGE 9-11-10 K DUMNOOD	
2	F	BEAU CHARM 296 (Unimets Record Ltd) J Gifford 6-11-2	
3	41/6-	BILLY STRAYHORN 322 (6) (S Tindel) S Molor 8-11-2	2 6
		COMPC LINE 13 (Mrs E Mes) O Sherwood 5-11-2	
6	0-0	QARRY PERRO 29 (T Wheley) D Gandolfo 5-11-2	_
5	5	MEDIANE 22 (M Bradstock) M Bradstock 5-11-2	- 8
7	00-02	OWEN SOMER 22 (H. Lowe) W Kemp 5-11-2) -
8		TEAM LEADER 747 (Lord Chelese) T Foretter 7-11-2	
9	30	LINDERBIDDER 19 (Mrs. I Smith) D Murray Smith 7-11-2 F Verling (3	4 -
Ó	36-0	TECHAN PARMER 18 (Mrs H Ameri) J Orfford 6-11-2	1
ř	8-am	BARON SAFEOUARD 22 (M. Johns) W Kemp 4-11-0	
è	430-033	CELTIC PRINCE 21 (Mrs G Maxwell-Jones) N Tweston-Davies 4-11-0 C Lievelly	n (
3	3	MARSH DOCTOR 66 (A Crebon) J Akanuret 4-11-0	e -
4	60-3	MISTER HALF-CHANCE 34 (C Smith) D Esworth 4-11-0	- 8
Š	85-0	BELVERONO 18 (D Humohreys) A Moore 4-11-0	. 7
ě	D-04	SUN-CING JOHANY 22 (Mrs R Murdoch) Mrs R Murdoch 4-11-0	
ř	S/PP-P	WELCOME TIDENCS 22 (Mrs R Murrell) M Bolson 6-10-11	a -
8		BRAZEN BARCNESS 19 (B Attwood) Mrs P Sty 4-10-9	-
	RETURNO:	11-4 Yeomen Farmer, 3-1 Salamender Joe. 9-2 Mileter Half-Chance, 8-1 Comic Line, 8	-1 BE
•	vhom, 10-	1 Mediane, 12-1 Sun-King Johnny, 14 -1 Team Leader, 20-1 others.	

1989: GOLDEN CELTIC 5-11-11 R Beggan (2-1 lav) Miss H Knight 18 ran

1.30 AVONHOLT HANDICAP (£2,553: 1m 6f) (17 runners)

FORM FOCUS SALAMANDER JOE one-paced 2'ki 3rd to construct the same of the same

SOUTHWELL Selections

12.00 Precious Air. 2.00 Wellsy Lad. 12.30 Paper Shoes. 1.00 Friendly Claim. By Michael Seely

TRAINERS

Going: standard 12.0 COVERDALE CLAIMING STAKES (Div I: 2-Y-O: £2,489: 71) (12 runners)

1.00 Friendly Claim. 1.30 Hidden.

J J O'Dayer (7) 87

— Paul Eddery 68

T Ashley (7) 65

G Carter 72

G Had (3)

C Hedgens (5)

Dele Gleen 99 12 (P) GRO FORTEN FU (3 Metherton) J Pedration 7-7 RF Ex. 68
BETTING: Evens Practicus Air, 4-1 Saimt Caliguia, 8-1 Midas Blue, 8-1 Perspective, 12-1 Sharon's Rabbit,
14-1 Logwood Black, 16-1 others.

1989: NO CORRESPONDING MEETING 12.30 GARSDALE HANDICAP (£2,343: 5f) (10 runners)

BETTING: 3-1 Paper Shoes, 9-2 Hansom Lad, 5-1 Crosby, 6-1 North Of Westford, 8-1 The Spot, 12-1 Elegant Rose, 14-1 Mia Sombia, 16-1 others.

1.0 WHARFDALE NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O: £2,280: 6f) (10 runners)

Long handices: Ruby Jayne 7-5.

BETTING: 9-4 Friendly Claim, 7-2 Flying Promise, 9-2 Jess Rabec, 7-1 Toulei, 10-1 Ballesecret, 12-1

Course specialists

Ridne Per cent 72 38.9 24 29.2 19 15.8 52 15.4 116 14.7 126 14.3

115112 LINK MARKET 12 (C.D.F) (P Flevin) M Flyan 4-10-0 415001 HDDEN 18 (B.CD.F) (Mrs H Jones) H Thomson Jones 3-9-7 460112 ALORT 48 (S) (Full Circle Thomosphireos G Pic) N Tinder 3-9-5 036-005 TEMPORALE 18 (C Wool) K Burks 4-9-4 (15) 03-005 TEMPORALE 18 (C Wood) K Burks 4-8-8-13 Grade Sept. (Sept. 18-14) (19) 03-005 TEMPORALE 18 (C Wood) K Burks 4-8-8-13 Grade Sept. (Sept. 18-14) (D. 18-14)

2.0 COOPERS DELOITTE CLAIMING STAKES (22,721: 6f) (16 runners)

2.0 COOPERS DELOITTE CLAIMING STAKES (£2,721: 6f) (16 runners)

1 (11) BROAD STORY 63 (5) (K MacPherson) P Calver 3-9-7 Dens Melor — 2 (13) 53/6- BMPERAL GLORY 624 (5 Melor) S Melor 5-9-7 Dens Melor — 2 (14) 603015 RAMBO EXPRESS 13 (V.C.D.BF) (J. Banchi G Huffer 3-9-5 L. Newton (5) 9 89 4 (7) 60483 JURISTY BAY 19 (P) (Mrs. J Houghon) M Johnston 4-8-13 R. P. Elliozt 34 6 (2) 60500 BALLYS BROTHER 54 (J. Sestpurre) N Bycroft 4-8-13 S Webster 95 6 (2) 625013 WELLSY LAD 62 (CO.D.BF.S) (M. Hel) D Chepman 3-9-9 T Cosmo 93 7 (6) 605010 GORDO 28 (CO) (BA O'Rnen) E Alson 3-9-7 G Curter 95 (4) 606040 FARRIFIED LAD 13J (B.G.S) (C. Jones) J Dooler 5-9-5 G Mand (3) 79 9 (5) 665400 MAC KELTY 5 (D.S) (M. Machanta) N Bycroft 3-8-5 G Bandwell 83 10 (10) C-SD MARIAN EVANS 84 (Mrs. P Harms) P Harms 3-9-5 Past Eddery 95 8-0620 DARTING MOTHS 25 (EF) (J. HitzGeraid) Jermy Pitchard-Gordon 3-8-4 G Detfield 95 9 6 PETTIE ELITE 18 (C) (J. HitzGeraid) Jermy Pitchard-Gordon 3-8-4 M Humi (7) 11 (15) 506600 YURCOSAN 13 (G.S) (CD) (M. M. Racing Ltd) Ron Thompson 3-8-4 N Adents 74 (15) 506600 PICKES (D.S.) (CD) (M. M. Racing Ltd) Ron Thompson 3-8-4 N Adents 74 (15) 506000 PICKES (D.S.) (CD) (M. M. Racing Ltd) Ron Thompson 3-8-4 S Prevent 75 (6) 53036-0 First Tradition 94 (D.F) (A. Newcomoe) C Hill 5-7-12 E Missband (7) 62 BETTING (9-4 Rambo Express, 3-1 Derting Moth, 8-1 Welley Lad, 7-1 Jumby Bey, 10-1 Gordo, Marian Evans, 12-1 Yukosan, 14-1 others. 2.30 COVERDALE CLAIMING STAKES (Div II: 2-Y-O: £2,448: 7f) (11 runners)

BETTING: 5-2 Carrolle Merc, 7-2 Cunning Plan, 4-1 Angel Train, 5-1 Mick's Choice, 7-1 Jolly Fisherman, 10-1 Sequel Two, 14-1 others.

3.0 SOUTHWELL AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP (Amateurs: £2,553: 1m) (15 runners) 3.0 SOUTHWELL AMATEUR RIDERS HANDICAP (Amateurs: 22,553: 1m) (15 runners)

1 (7) 40004 PLATORICUE 221 (D.F.G.S) (P Thompson-Hit) Nrs J Ramsden 3-12-0 P Montson @ 99

2 (12) 10+140 ALMASRIC PETE 19 (CD.F.) (A Sonyar) D Wilson 4-10-12 ___ Miss Elaine Bronner: 94

3 (5) 800060 QOTHIC FORD 5 (E.CD.F.S) (Nrs C Tinder) C Tinder 6-10-7 Rins Jennie Creesley 92

4 (15) 50:400 O'RERON'S DAUGHTER 28 R Trompson 3-10-7 ___ Miss Helen Carrington (5) 80

5 (11) 301265 SURGER ECURIT 7.J (F) (M Doos) M Dools 3-10-4 ___ Marcine Justine 88

6 (2) 9045-23 SURGER REINS FREE &L (D.G.S.) (M Russell) E Alson 5-10-3 ___ R Wilconson (5) 96

7 (1) 458-062 SURGER REINS FREE &L (D.G.S.) (M Russell) E Alson 5-10-3 ___ R Wilconson (6) 96

8 (0) UNATTINGHAM VALE 5 (J Evans) M Chapman 7-0-12 ____ Valerie Brodnhaw (6) 96

10 (3) 60:00 - URRACALL 13 (F) (J Cullon) J Pirks 5-0-12 ___ S Charlon (5) _____

10 (3) 60:00 - S PRECIOUS BALLERINA 280 (M Jackson) J Helterton 5-0-12 . Serzh Easterty (5) 96

11 (13) 40:0000 ASTRED GLIBERTO 17.J (F) (M Krusher) 8 Richmond 3-0-12 __ Shern Rungstroyd _____

12 (4) 00-0000 PRECIOUS BALLERINA 280 (M Jackson) J Helterton 5-0-12 . Serzh Easterty (5) 73

13 (8) 80:3104 SPANSSN WIGSPER 22J (D.F) (J BOSTOCK) J BOSTOCK 3-0-0 _____ Units Peaces 89

14 (8) 0-00000 BLUE SELL RIBERONS 3J (G Adams) R Marrier 3-9-0 _____ Ramparst storte (5) 90

Long bendlespe Curvet 9-1. Long tendicar Curvet 9-1.

Long tendicar Curvet 9-1.

BETTIMG: 5-2 Petorique, 7-2 Super Morning, 9-2 Ainseric Peta, 6-1 Sunset Reins Pres, 8-1 Spanish Whisper, 12-1 Presous Ballerina, 14-1 others.

Von Csadek could join Welsh National line-up By Christopher Goulding VON Csadek, who disappointed down at the start. In these longseason."

in last month's Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup after strong support, will be hoping to redeem his reputation in the Coral Welsh National at Chepstow on Saturday.

"I am keen to run," said Henricus Knight his trainer.

Henricita Knight, his trainer, yesterday, "But whether he runs or not will depend on the owners, who will be coming over from the States tomorrow. We should know what we are doing on Wednesday." Before the former American-

trained chaser finished eighth behind Arctic Call in the behind Artue Can in the Hennessy, he had shown his aptitude for extreme distances when beating Over The Road over three miles five furlongs at Worcester.
"I would rather Von Csadek

ran over a distance like he will encounter in the Welsh Nat-ional," continued Miss Knight. "Patrick Worrall will again be riding as the horse was prinright as the horse was principally sent over for him to ride. But I am afraid he will be putting up quite a bit of overweight."

Unlike many of the principal five-day entries, Von Csadek, who gets a 14-1 quote with I adheres will appreciate the

Ladbrokes, will appreciate the prevailing ground which was official described as "good" by Rodger Farrant, the clerk of the course, yesterday. "It would be nice to get some rain," said Farrant. "I understand all the top horses would like it good to

However, the going is not a source of concern for Garrison Savannah. After the gelding's impressive seasonal reappear-ance when second to Celtic Shot Haydock Park, he returned with

"He has made quite a lot of progress and I am hopeful," said Jenny Pitman yesterday. "But he has to be one hundred per only know after he has had his final canter on Friday

Mrs Pitman, who has won the race three times, added: "My advice to punters is to keep your brass in your pocket until be is

distance races, everything must be right with your borse." Sam Da Vinci, who finished fourth in last month's Hennessy, is one of few expected to revel in the present con-ditions. "At the moment he is an intended runner, provided the the ground remains good," said a stable spokeswoman.

backed horse with the sponsors yesterday, from 20-1 to 16-1, is yesterday, from 20-1 to 10-1. Is also expected to line up pro-vided the ground remains good. Ireland's hopes of capturing the prize for the first time rest with Cloney Grange. "We are hoping for bottomless ground," said David O'Connor, who nides the University for his father. the 11-year-old for his father, James. We have decided 10 come over because we simply have no long-distance races for

him in Ireland.
"Last season, he pleased us when fourth behind Desert Or-chid in the Irish National on ground that was too fast. But since then we cannot find a stavs and the Grand National

Cloney Grange, who last ran in this country five years ago when second to the 1983 champion hurdler Gaye Brief at Ascot, is a 20-1 chance with

Francois Doumen, who sent Nupsala over from France to conquer Desert Orchid in the 1987 King George VI Kank Chase, has decided against ren-ning Tivoli in the Welsh Nattwo tunners on the Weish

"No Contest will run in the Finale Junior Hurdle and Utchinson goes for the Philip Cornes Novices' Hurdle," said Doumen. "They are both running because the ground in France is too heavy."

Next week. Doumen aims to prevent Desert Orchid collecting a record fourth victory in the King George VI Rank Chase at Kempton Park on Boxing Day when he runs The Fellow. "The Fellow is half-bred, like Nupsala. We have beaten Desert Orchid before with Nupsala and

I hope to do the same again,"

CHEPSTOW ACCEPTORS

1.55 CORAL WELSH NATIONAL HANDICAP CHASE (Grade III: £30,000 added: 3m 6f) (19 five-day declarations)

Latest betting (Corsists: 4-1 Borseava, Carriol: Hill Led. 5-1 Borseava Bov. Cool Ground, 10-1 Sem Da Vinci, 12-1 Outside Edge, 16-1, Envoqui, Tot-en, Yanco, 22-1 Contry Grange, Michi's Star, L'Ane Rouge, Rowlandsons Jewels, 25-1 Over The Road, Royal Battery, 50-1 Flying God. (Lactorotast: 7-2 Carriot: Hill Led. 9-2 Borseava, 5-1 Garrison Savannah (with a run), 5-1 Bonanza Boy, Cool Ground, 16-1 Michi's Star, Von Csadell, 16-1 L Ane Rouge, Outside Edge, 20-1 Contry Grange, Envoqui, Tokan, Over The Road, Rowlandsons Jewels, Sam Da Vinci, Yanco, 33-1 Flying God, Royal Battery, 100-1 Joest, 200-1 The Outside.

European racing opens Kempton the pattern door to all favourite

By PHIL McLENNAN

RACING is to open its doors to the lesser European turf authoriand listed races, thus ensuring ties following an important truly internation meeting of the European Pattern Committee in Dublin last week.

From 1993, it will be possible for races run in any European country to be included in the for a group the statement of the construction. pattern provided the quality of at Hoppegarten in August. The the race is sufficiently high. At course is situated in what was present, the pattern is restricted to the five members countries of

io the five members countries of Britain, Ireland, France, Italy and Germany.

Christopher Foster, deputy chief executive of the Jockey Club and Britain's representative at the Dublin meeting, said yesterday: "There's no reason why the Scandinavian countries or Belgium or Spain, for example, could not have pattern races from 1993 as long as they are of adequate quality."

With the existing ratings sys-

With the existing ratings sys-tems to be replaced by a single set of European parameters, it should be possible for horses trained outside the five member

was East Germany.
Looking further afield and further ahead, the European Pattern committee has voiced its support for the idea of establishing an official northern hemisphere classification.

"With so many European horses racing in the United States and Canada, we feel it is now possible to consider a rating system for the whole northern hemisphere," Foster said. "Three representatives will be anending a meeting in Florida

truly international racing at the

in an effort to help German racing rebuild after reunifica-tion, approval has been given for a group three race to be run

East Berlin, making it the first pattern race to be run in what

The Jockey Club wants to reduce the distance from 2½ two miles. The Doncaster Cup is expected to be left at 2¼ miles.

Another change for the next champion nurdler to Haydock park for the £50,000 Newton Class with trainers and breeders.

Flat turf season is that jockeys Chase on January 5. A winner However, the Ascot executive is are to be brought into line with firmly opposed to the plan, even their jumping colleagues and though there is a danger the race will be obliged to wear body may lose its group one status if protectors.

Ruders have been testing out agreement is not reached.

John Smee, of the Jockey
Club's race-planning department, said: 'There's been a continuing debate between the Jockey Club and the Ascot Association.

Riders have been testing out the protectors at all-weather meetings over the last few weeks and the move has been welcomed by the Jockeys' Association.

Competition winner

Mr Peter Buckton is the winner of The Times' competition offering a luxury visit for two to the Rank Holiday Festival race in addition to the racing and meeting at Kempion Park on December 26 and 27.

Garden, Mr Buckton will have

meeting at Kempion Park on December 26 and 27.

Mr Buckton, who lives at Ruistip Piace. Barns Park. Cramlington, Northumberland, and a triend will join Richard Pitman at the Royal Garden Hotel, Kensington, on the morning of Boxing Day for the start of two days of enter-

cut to 13-8

By PAUL WHEELER DESERT Orchid is down to 13-8 with William Hill for the King George VI Rank Chase at Kempton Park on Boxing Day. A winner of the race three times before, the 11-year-old was originally quoted at 7-2 after finishing fourth to Young Snught over two miles at Sandown earlier this month.

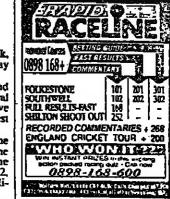
However, with many of those entered still not certain to make the line-up, the grey's price has been forced down by public demand. As Don Payne, of Hills, explained: "We're only taking money for horses that go on fast ground. The only two that are being backed are Desert Orehid and The Fellow. But if the weather suddenly turned, it would be a completely different. would be a completely different ball game."

Norton's Coin and Toby Tobias, first and second in last season's Cheltenham Gold Cup. CUP decision this week

A DECISION on the controversial plan to cut the distance of Britain's premier staying Flat race, the Ascot Gold Cup, is likely to be reached this week.

The Jockey Club wants to reduce the distance from 2½ miles to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles. The Doncaster Cup is expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as staying expected to be left as 2½ as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut in distance to two miles as a similar cut i

there already twice this season, another victory could put Cellic Shot in line for a £50,000 bonus for the most successful chaser at the Lancashire track this season. LATEST PRICES: Hille: 13-8 Desert Orong, 9-2 Cettic Shot, 5-1 Sabin Du Loir, Tody Todas, 8-1 The Fellow, 12-1 others.



RUGBY UNION

form, because none of En-

gland's World Cup squad will

What of the worth of the

championship just passed? The England selectors are no

nearer knowing the best alter-

native at stand-off half for Rob Andrew; John Steele had

his moments behind the Mid-

lands pack but injury robbed

Martin Strett of a prolonged

run for the North. However,

Rupert Moon has thrust him-

self up the scrum-half ratings

and Simon Dear has had a

more than useful champion-

Dean Ryan appears to have

gained greater control of his

temper which let him down on

tour in Argentina in July far

too frequently for comfort. It has been a profitable month

for the Wasps No. 8, who has

been a consistent ball-winner

at the lineout for London and

part of a substantial scrum. Exposure to divisional rugby

has done him no harm; in the

words of Andrew, the London

captain: "Players derive a

harder edge to their game, playing in the sort of physical

those two games have been harder than anything else they

had this season, which serves the purpose of building up to

the five nations' champ-

ionship. It's another step up in

physical contact, intensity,

pressure, where everything

happens quicker and everyone

BARRY TROWBRIDGE re-

views the fifth round of the Provincial Insurance Cup

try which Hellaby converted, before landing a second dropped

goal three minutes from time.

In West Yorkshire, the
Bradford Salem scoring machine rolled on, and they
predictably disposed of Old

Modernians, from Leeds, 26-3.

Modernians scored first with a

dropped goal, but two penalty goals by Andy Gannon, the Salem stand-off, put them 6-3

wing, five minutes after the

restart, broke Modernians' defi-ance, and Gary Sykes, a centre,

and the flankers, Shane Goble and Richard Head, added fur-

ther tries.

A try by Richard Gillgrass, a

"The forwards would say

battles we have had.

Midlands finish as runners-up with last game scrapped

THE Rugby Football Union clubs - Bath, Leicester, October but in "second-XV" (RFU) took the pragmatic decision yesterday not to prolong the divisional championship: the postponed game between the North and the Midlands will not be played and, for the purposes of the championship, will go down as a no-score draw which leaves the Midlands as runof those games is not repreners-up to London, the sentative of the first division

The RFU, after discussions with both divisions concerned and ADT Security Systems. the sponsor, took account of the difficulty of raising representative teams at a congested time of year. The union also had in mind that the England training squad would be picked this evening at the East India Club and named tomorrow. Selection for the squad is the main objective for the players involved in the championship, which now goes into a state of limbo, though, if Yorkshire had their way, it would be consigned to the history books.

The divisional championship is one of the most misunderstood competitions in the RFU calendar, partly because it is perceived as conflicting with the interests of the counties, partly because it has developed at the same time as club league rugby in England, which is supposed to be the universal panacea.

It is not. The standard of rugby played in the first division is not uniformly be played in conjunction with happens quicker a good: take away a handful of the county championship next has to be sharper.

redeems

dismissal

JONATHAN Humphreys, the

Cardiff hooker, had a ban threat quashed by the Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) yesterday after a touch judge scknowledged that he had picked out the wrong

Humphreys was sent off for

alleged stamping during Sat-urday's 23-15 Heineken League

defeat at Swansea. He protested his innocence to Robert Davies,

the referee, and video evidence

showed he was not the culprit.
Richard Elliot, the touch
judge who picked out Hum-

that led to the player's vindica-tion. Ken Rowlands, the WRU

development officer, said: "The

Television replays showed it was Humphreys's front-row col-

league, Paul Edwards, who trod

on a Swansea forward. Cardiff

were meeting last night to discuss the incident and possible

Andrew Sutton, the New-bridge lock, has been banned for

action against Edwards.

AUSTRIA Kitzbühel

FRANCE

the referee and me."

Richard Eliot, the touch judge who picked out Humphreys from a brawl, saw the dropped goal to a first-half

replay and initiated proceedings penalty goal by New Park.

that led to the player's vindicaOne of the more remarkable

touch judge was man enough to concede a try this season, and say he had made a mistake and although they left it late to claim victory this time, they held firm

six weeks after being sent off period and regained the lead, against Llanelli last month for illegal use of the boot. He will be out until January 6.

SNOW REPORTS

Today The Times resumes its service of snow reports, with information supplied by the Ski Club of Great Britain and by tourist boards and

30 75 good powder good fine -2 17/12

cal offices throughout Europe.

Excellent skiing conditions
Anton 30 100 good varied good fine
Most runs open, no queues, sun shining above 1,800m

Wasps, perhaps Orrell, Harlequins and Rosslyn Park - and there is a lot of indifferent rugby on display at the top end of the club tree. It is a false analogy to say that nothing could be better than, for example, the recent league and cup games between Bath and Leicester because the quality

The divisional championship offers the necessary sifting process, not only to players but to coaches and selectors, too. The greatest threat to the championship is an over-large representative programme placed on top of it, as we have had this season with a clutter of B, under-21 and student internationals, which involve many of the players also required for divisional rugby. The RFU claims that this season is not

Critics will sympathise with the recent Yorkshire request to the RFU: that the divisional championship has served its purpose and should be discontinued. That request will be on the agenda of the RFU competitions sub-committee when it meets on January 3, as will the fate of the championship during the

World Cup season. Officially, divisional rugby, with a three-year sponsorship agreement, is in place for the next two seasons and is due to

Linesman Ashbourne yet to

FORTUNATELY for the organisers of the Provincial In-surance Cup, the snow that covered much of Britain ten

days ago has cleared, and eight of the fifth-round ties postponed then took place on Saturday.

Games in the Midlands were worst hit, but the week's delay

did nothing to temper Melton Mowbray's appetite, and they took great delight in putting out New Park Old Boys 20-3.

Matches between the sides are

usually niggly, but this one was played in the best of spirits as

statistics of this competition is that Ashbourne have yet to

against Old Newtonians. With

their forwards in control.

Newtonians led by two penalty

goals ten minutes from the end

but a penalty goal and a dropped

goal by Simon Hellaby, the Ash-bourne stand-off, took the

match into extra time. Newtonians entrenched in the

Ashbourne 22 for the first

Weather Last

fine -5 15/12

SCOTLAND

concede a try

gets the call for **Barbarians** By DAVID HANDS

THE Barbarians, in their centenary year, have been hard to keep out of the news: their sixth match of the season (they have won three and lost two), on December 27, will see them field one of the strongest teams of recent years in the annual Christmas, match, against Christmas match against Leicester at Welford Road. The XV named yesterday includes 12 internationals but

there remains scope for the warm gesture that sits so easily with the Barbarians: they have invited Richard Pool-Jones to play on the blind-side flank and the Cambridge University flanker, unable to play in a student international for Eng-land last season because of injury, will be delighted to operate alongside such distin-guished players as Derek White and Andy Robinson.

Pool-Jones is one of three new Barbarians, the others being David Fox, the Llanelli hooker, and Nigel Heslop, the Orrell wing. This rounds off an acceptable last six months for Heslops capped abroad and at home by his country, an appearance for the Barbarians is an excellent seasonal present to send him off to Lanzarote with England next month if, as expected, he is named tomorrow in the nat-

onal training squad.
One of his international colleagues, Paul Ackford, is also due to play against Leicester and is optimistic that he will be fit. The rib injury that forced him off the field in the divisional match at Gloucester on Saturday was a recurrence, and Ackford hopes that, with treatment, he will be able to appear for the Barbarians.

Both the French players, Jean Baptiste Lafond and Franck Mesnel, have enjoyed Christ-mas in Leicester before and they will bring with them from France, Richard Loe, the New Zeeland monographics assessed Zealand prop spending a season with Vichy. Loe has played twice already this season for the Barbarians, against England and Wales, while the uncapped Swansea prop, Ian Buckett, appeared in the heavy defeat at the hands of Nesport

the hands of Newport.
White, the Scotland No. 8, is White, the Scotland No. 8, is after all the rugby he can get. Having spent the last three months recovering from a fractured cheekbone, he plays for Scotland A against Spain in Seville on Saturday before appearing for the Barbarians.

BARBARIANE: J-B Ladond (Racing Cub and Franca); I Evens (Uaneil and Weles), J Guscott (Bath and England); F Hoenis (Racing Cub and Franca), it Healog (Orrell and England); R Andrew (Waspe and England); R 180 (Beth and England); I Buckett (Swanson), D Fox (Llambid), R Lee (Vichy and New Zesland), R Pool-Jonea (Cambridge University). C Ensy (Nothingham and England); A Robbinson (Bath and England). A Robbinson (Bath and England). I Webbs (I control Scotland).

Bath have become the second

first-class club this month to pull out of a fixture at Blackheath (Peter Bills writes). The first division leaders asked to be released from the fixture because of their commitments at the Toulouse centenary tournament and the unavailability of three players, who will be in the United States. Bath have offered Blackheath a new date in January.

■ The Australian schoolboys

open the British leg of their tour against West Wales at Llanelli John Maxwell-Hyslop, who was England's oldest surviving international, has died. Maxwell-Hyslop, who was born on May 31, 1899, captained Oxford University in 1922, the same year in which he made three

respect for money than tra-dition. Players like Sampras. So how did this new money-

The new king of the frame game



Stephen Hendry, who has made nearly a clean sweep of the most important titles in the game since winning the world championship last May, received the snooker writers' player-of-the-year award at a lunch at the Cafe Royal, London, yesterday

TENNIS

ITF woos players with money

By Andrew Longmore, tennis correspondent, in munich

pay off the mortgage on his house in Oakland.

What else emerged from the first Grand Slam Cup? The Cerebral Palsy Foundation gained a handsome donation of \$250,000 (£131,000) from Pete Sampras's \$2 million first prize and the Grand Slam Trust Fund, which finances and promotes tennis in all parts of the globe, benefited to the tune of \$2 million. The money for both was generated not by the International Tennis Federation (ITF), it should be noted, but by the promoter, Axel Meyer-Wolden, through sponsorship and the sale of television rights.

But what was the point of the experience. event?

The stated aim was to protect the grand siams. By putting up vast sums of money and basing qualification on performances in the grand slams, the ITF is hoping to woo the players away from the clutches of the Associ-ation of Tennis Professionals (ATP) and ensure solidarity for the grand slams in the future. The federation is particularly worried that a new generation of player is emerging who has more

mad youth view his respective wins in the US Open and the

SO, PETE Sampras, the first Grand Slam Cup? The former dent of the ITF, gave further evidence of the federation's misplaced priorities. Asked brad Gilbert, the runner-up, can boredom. "I have won a lot of pay off the mortgage on his money in an exhibition," he replied: "I have designed and religious and paying the state of the ITF, gave further evidence of the federation's misplaced priorities. Asked what he thought about the first Grand Slam Cup, he replied: "I am very pleased and relieved that the promoter has not lost any money." Never mind the fact that the previous evening said, almost apologetically. As the ITF had spent much of 1990 saying the opposite, the new champion could not have made a more embarrassing remark. two players had nearly come to blows on the court - that was evidence of how important the I wonder, too, if, at the end of tournament really was, according to Chatrier. Never mind the image of the game, beamed to millions of homes worldwide,

a week that has seen two players squaring up to each other, has seen Brad Gilbert, the ultimate journeyman who has never gone beyond the quarter-final of a grand slam event in ten years, take home \$1 million, and seen never mind the credibility of the ITF. Never mind all those incidentals, nobody lost any money. Some important establishment consciences have some very good, but a lot of very average, tennis played in a half-full hall in midwinter, whether John Curry, the chairman of Wimbledon, feels his tour-nament is stronger for the to be examined over the next month or two. In years to come, the Grand Slam Cup might become a meaningful event; that will not

Neither Andre Agassi nor Michael Chang feels compelled to play in the Australian Open next month just because they might qualify for the Grand Slam Cup. Nor will Agassi play at Wimbledon just because of it.
The top players will decide
where and when they want to
play and the ITF has simply

ing of grand slams than the ITF itself. Players are not fools. Philippe Chatrier, the presi-

degraded itself and the game in attempting to appeal to their baser instincts. In fact, Becker, Edberg, Lendl, Sampras - the potential grand slam champions seem to have a rather better understanding of the real meanbe because of the money, but because the players think it is a credible tournament, worth winning. That day is a long way The two most competitive

players of the week were Gilbert. who will never win a grand slam, and Wheaton, who is some way behind Sampras and Agassi in the queue of good young American players. De-spite the contention of the players in Munich that everyone would play next year, I cannot believe that Boris Becker is itching to do so. But doubtless Gilbert will be back to feather

YACHTING

Rigs guard leader's dash into strait

iv Etonian

Orrel

14 : Ta

- / -

-- 12 t

2

1115

** * 2.5 ·

314.5

11 Parted

1

(N 10 13

200 63

1 To 1 1 1 1 1 1

By BARRY PICKTHALL

JOHN Martin was back in the driving seat yesterday as the winds returned to propel his 60th yacht, Allied Bank, to within 600 miles of Sydney, the finish of the second stage in the 27,000-mile BOC single-handed and the world meet

round the world race.

Overnight, the South African circumnavigator gained 43 miles on his two French rivals, opening a lead of 227 miles over Alain Gautier, the first-stage winner, with Christophe Auguin a further 14 miles astern.

Martin, who reported yes-terday that his main autopilor system was back in operation, but who has lost his main compass during a crash gybe, is preparing to run the gauntlet past 50 oil rigs spaced out across. Bass Strait. The changing weather paterns may encourage Gautier and Auguin, however, to take the longer, easier route round Tasmania. Josh Hall, of Britain, 1,300

miles astern, appears to have overcome the problems caused by a capsize last week. He retains second place in the second division, 730 miles behind Yves Dupasquier's remarkable French 50-footer, Servant, which lies eighth overall shead of three 506 Com. all, ahead of three 60ft Class 1

Robin Davie, of Britain, competing in the Corinthian class, is also doing well and by yesterday had closed to within 90 miles of Paul Thackaberry's leading American yacht,

Volcano.

LEADING POSITIONS (et 12.30 GMT yesterday, with miles to Sydney): Cless 1: 1. Allad Barik (J Martin, SA) 661 miles; 2. Generali Concorde (A Gautier, Fr) 888; 3. Groupe Sosta (C Augula, Fr) 802; 4. Credit Agricole (P Jeantof, Fr) 1,122; 5. inn-keeper (D Adama, Aug) 1,158; 6. Eczrawii PC (I Autissier, Fr) 1,163; 7. Duracell (M Plant, US) 1,197; 8. Jarken (K Birtles, Aug) 1,305; 9. BSV Expo '92 (J Ugarta, So) 1,305; 10. Grinsker (B Reed, SA) 1,396. Class 2: 1, Servant (Y Duparta, I) 1,294; 3. Sponsor Warned (D McDmyrs, Aus) 2,088; 4. Project City Kids (J Boyse, USA) 2,351; 3. Koden (Y Tada, Japan) 3,036. Contribien Gess: 1, Volcano (P Thecksberry, US) 2,503; 2. Giobal Exponente (R Davie, GB) 2,594; 4. Nilhau (N Hooks, US) 3,058.

Bond halts work on Cup yacht

SYDNEY - Alan Bond, presumably because of his business problems, has had work stopped on the Farr 50 he was having built for next year's Champagne Mumm Admiral's international team series in Britain, leaving a serious gap in the potential Australian team (Bob Ross writes).

Bond's project manager for the yacht, Skip Lissiman, has advised the Ocean Racing Club of Australia (ORCA), selects the Admiral's Con team. that its campaign would no longer be pursued. Bond's backdown is a serious setback to Australia's chances.

Otip, the French C-class catamaran challenger for the Little America's Cup, yesterday broke her tilting asymmetrical wing rig in half in the second race on Port Phillip Bay, near Mel-bourne, and may be out of the elimination series against the challenger, Freedom's Wing, from San Diego.

• PARIS: The French yacht contending for the 1992 America's Cup will be financed by and named after the city of Paris, officials said yesterday (AP reports).

RESULTS: Fifth round: North division: Watherby 16, Shaffield Osics 3; Braction: Salem 25, Old Moderntens 3; South-West division: Breater 12, Brockworth 9; Hucclecote Old Boys 25, Stothert and Pitt 4, Midlands division: Did Warwickiams 10, Warley 8; Ashbourne 15, Old Newtoniams 9; New Park Old Boys 3, Melton Mowbray 20; Manor Park 18, Old Centrals 6. SIXTH ROUND: Morth and Midlands: Leodiensian or Silioth V Wetherby; Bradford Salem v Manor Park; Melton Mowbray V Old Warwickiams; Old Ansetmians v Ashbourne. South: Old Resdonkens v London Cornist; Glouce-ter CS Tigers v Fordingbridge; Gneenwich v Bicester; Hucclecote Old Boys v Topsham. Ties to be played on January 5. appearances in England's pack. OVERSEAS FOOTBALL

Winter warmth for Werder

ten weeks on Saturday but not before snow storms frustrated Kaiserslautern's hopes of being the "autumn champions".

Their match against Cologne was one of four weekend fix-tures in the league that fell victim to the weather, allowing Werder Bremen 10 reach the halfway point of the season in the top position. Werder had beaten Bochum 2-1 on Friday night with Wynton Rufer, of New Zealand, scoring both their

Bayern Munich, the cham-pions, might have overtaken Werder but could only draw 1-1 with Bayer Uerdingen, whose equaliser came four minutes from time through Fach. The result leaves Bayern a point behind Werder and a point ahead of Kaiserslautern. Jupp Heynckes, the coach of Bayern, admitted he was disappointed. "We had to win," he said. "One point in Uerdingen was too little for us. Our goal was to become

One man who had greater cause for contentment as the two-month break began was Thomas Allofs, who scored three times as Fortuna Dusseldorf beat Borussia Möncher gladbach 4-1. The league resumes on February 23.

next week but snow forced the approach the Christmas holiday in a better frame of mind after beating Metz 3-0 and opening a three-point lead at the top of the first division.

Papin, his eleventh and twelfth of the season, but the day belonged to Waddle. He gave Papin his first opportunity by earning a penalty and scored the third himself direct from a free

whole thing sorted out and it doesn't work, then everything has been a misunderstanding. The second-placed team, Auxerre, who beat Marseilles 4-O last week, were held to a goalless draw by Monaco, who are third, in Monte Carlo. The four leading clubs in Italy

all drew on Sunday, leaving Internazionale where they had started, a point ahead of Juventus and two ahead of Sampdoria and AC Milan. Diego Maradona was recalled to the Naples side which beat Lazie 2-1 with goals by Careca and Incorpius Real Madrid were beaten in

the Spanish league for the first time since Alfredo di Stefano replaced John Toshack as coach. Their defeat by Atlético Bilbao leaves them seven points behind Barcelona, the leaders, who beat Cádiz 2-0. Atlético Madrid retained second place by beating Real Sociedad 4-0, Bernd Schuster being among their

OVERSEAS RESULTS

Penionios 0, Aris 0. Leeding positions (after 11 matches): 1, Panetrinalios, 17pts; 2, Olympiakos, 17; 3, Athinalios,

BELGIAN: Corcie Sruges 1, Anderlecht 3; Antwerp 2, Kortrijk 2: Loteren 2, Ekeren 5: Wisrogern 0, Charterol 0; Bearschot 1, Standard Lidge 2; St Truiden 0, Ghent 0; Mochelen 2, Lierze 0; FC Lidge 2, Gerk 1; Molerbeek 0, Chib Bruges 1, Leading positions (after 18 matches): 1, Ghent, 29pts; 2, Anderlecht, 28; 3, Club Bruges,

LEAGUE OF BRELAND: Premier division: Cork City 0, St Petrock's Athletic 0; Derry City 6, Westerlord United 2; Dundelk 1, Impries 1 (absoluted 2) cay e, waternord Unios 2; Dundsuk 1, Limerick 1 (abandoned, 72min); Gatway United 0, Sago Rovers 2; Shamrock Rovers 0, Bohemians 2.

awiss: Grashopper 2. Lugano 0: Lausanne 1. Aanu 0: St Gallen 3, FC Zurich 0: Neuchitel Xames 1. Ston 1: Lucerne 3. Young Boys 2: Wettingen 1. Servetes 3. Leeding positions (after 22 matches): 1. Ston. 30pts; 2. Grasshopper, 27: 3. Neuchitel, 28. TURKISH: Besiktas 3. Tratizonspor 2: Gazisniepspor 2. Fenerbahre 5; Aydinapor 1. Galatasaray 2: Zeytinburhuspor 2. Adanaspor 3: Bouspor 2. Garciertidgi 0; Konyaspor 1. Bakirtoyspor 0; Artkaragugu 3, Bursaspor 0; Sartyer 3, Karsyaka 2. Leading positions (sfter 15 matches): 1. Galatasaray, 36pts; 2, Besiktas, 31; 3. Tratizonspor, Grand 1.

WEST GERMANT: Forture Obsector 4, Borussie Mönchengleithech 1; St Paul 0, Borussie Dortmund 2: Bayer Uerdingen 1, Bayern Munich 1; Bochum 1, Werder Bretten 2: Other matches postponed. Leuding positions (after 17 metches): 1, Werder Brownen, 24pt; 2, Bayern Munich, 23: 3, Kajserglautern, 22, VIII/CAS 144: Zerman 2, Vicina Manach.

sets up

English League. Their 11-15, 15-10, 15-5, 15-8 win over the champions on Saturday left little doubt that Britannia are capable of re-capturing the title they last won in 1989, and they had the bonus of a 15-6, 15-4, 15-5 victory over

Ashcombe Sabre Dorking beat Southgate 15-9, 15-11, 5-15, 15-10 and Dynamo London beat Leeds 15-4, 15-11, 2-15, 15-12

In the top match in the men's first division, Polonia Ealing moved into third place by beating Aquila 11-15, 15-8, 15-7,

from the men's third division (west), caused an upset in the third round of the Royal Bank Scottish Cup when they knocked out Team Fife, from the first division, 15-11, 15-6, 15-11 to reach the last eight.

POOLS FORECAST

1 Except v Rotherham X Grimsby v Bournam 2 Hudderafield v Bury 1 Leyton O v Crawe 1 Mansfield v Fuharn X Preston v Stoles 1 Swanses v Roading Not on contraver

FOURTH DIVISION

Setorday December 22 uniese stated FIRST DIVISION 1 Chelses v Coventry 1 Liverpool v Soton 1 Man City v C Palses 1 Norwich v Eventon 1 Totlenham v Luton 1 Wimbledon v Man Utd 1 Witherous, v meni von Not on coopenes Aston Villa v Arsenal (Sunday); Derby v Queen's Paris Rangera (Sundey); Shel-field United v Nottinghem Forest; Sunderland v Leede (Sunday) SECOND DIVISION a Barrasian v West Ham

2 Barneley v West Ham X Bristol R v Newcastle 1 Chariton v Hull 1 Middlestor v Blackburn X Notis Co v Bristol C 2 Oxford v Sheff Wad -

Not on coupone: Leiceste v Watford (Sunday): Old ham v Plymouth (Priday) ham v Plymouth (Pridsy); Portsmouth v Ipswich (Pri-dsy); Wolves v Millwell X Maldstone v Torquay
Not on coupone: Cartelle v
Blackpool (Sunday): Hatifax v Rochdele (Friday):
Northampton v Carditt
(Friday): Peterborough v
Smarborough (Friday):
Stockport v Doncester
(Fridoy): Welsall v Wraxham (Friday): York v Aldershot (Friday): York v Aldershot (Friday): GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE

etenhem v Colch'st'r lesheed v Kettering

2 Albion v Q of South
2 Albion v East Fite
2 Albion v East Fite
2 Arbroath v Queen's Park
X Dumberton v Montrose
2 E Strieng v Strieng
1 Stantinus v C denbits
X Stranger v Park

SCOTTISH FIRST

SCOTTISH SECOND

2 Clydebank v Ayr 1 Dundee v Brechen 1 Falkirk v Arrorie 1 Hamitton v Meadow X Kilmernock v Forfar 1 Morton v Clyde 1 Partick v Reith

TREBLE CHANCE (home learns): Bristol Rovers, Notes County, Swindon, Grimsby, Preston, Hereford, Medistone, Merthyr Tydin, Hearts, Klimarnock, Dumbarton, Tytini, results, Notts Courny, Preston, BEST DRAWS: Notts Courny, Preston, Best DRAWS: Notts Courny, Preston, Aways: Southend, Bury, Gillingham, Colchester, Altrincham.

rtomass: Cheisea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Tottenham, Chariton, Middiesbrough, Burnley, Stough, Cambridge City, Dover, Dundes, Morrom, FIXED ODDS: Homes: Cheisea, Manchester City, Middiesbrough, Dover, Dundes, Aweyes Southend, Gillingham, Altrachem, Drawas Notte County, Preston, Merthyr Tydfs. THIRD DIVISION

Seturday December 29 Unless stated THIRD DIVISION

I Birmingham v Botton
I Bourn mit v Leytori O
X Bury v Preston
I Cambige v Graneby
X Crewe v Brentlord
I Fultram v Crester
X Reading v Manafield
Rothertern v Tranmere
2 Shrewabury v Exeter
1 Stote v Hudd field
X Wigan v Swanses
Met and Comment Stote
Met Stote v Hudd field FWST DIVISION

1 Arsensi v Shelf Und
2 Coventry v Norwich
1 Everton v Derby
1 Leeds v Wimbledon
X Luton v Cheises
1 Man Und v A Villa
X Sotion v Togranham

SECOND DIVISION X Newcastle v Notts Co 1 Plymouth v Bristol R 1 Shell Wed v Portsmout

K Aldersnot v Peterboro I Blackpool v Lincoln 1 Blackpool v Lincoln
2 Cardiff v Helifax
2 Chest field v Stockport
1 Doncaster v Herestord
1 Gillingham v North poor
1 Harlispool v Walstall
1 Rochdale v Maldstone
2 Scarboro v Oertington
2 Scarboro v Oertington
2 Scarboropa v Carrisla
2 Torquey v Burnley
1 Wraxham v York

HFS LOANS LOE PREMIER DIVISION 1 Leek v Droyladen

TREBLE CHANCE (home teams): Luton, Southampton, Bristol City, Newcastle, Westord, Bury, Reeding, Aldershot, Hartlepool, Dundee United, Brachin, Rest DRAWS: Luton, Newcestle, Aldershot Brechin, Raith. AWAYS: Oldhem, Walves, Darlington, 10n, Ne Witten, Hamilton.

Aberdeen v St Mirren
1 Cettic v Heerts
X Dundee U v Rangers
2 Hibertran v S Johnst'n
2 Motherwell v Dunf'mitr SCOTTISH FIRST FOURTH DIVISION

SCOTTISH PREM

Dysoger Seempusemur (at Falterk)
HOMES: Arsenat, Leeds, Brighton, Hult,
Plymouth, Bournemouth, Fulfram, Stackpool, Gullingham, Leek, Statyonoge,
Arcrise,
PIXED ODOS: Homes: Arsenal, Brighton,
Bournemouth, Leek, Statybridge, Aweya:
Oldham, Osrington, Witton, Draws: Liton, Newcastle, Aldershot.

Vince Wright

PREMIER DIVISION

Attensions y Dorchester 2 Dunfmäne v Dundee U X Hearts v Motherweii

FRANCE
Chamonix 40 170 good varied fair fine -6 13/12

Excellent early skiing conditions on empty pistes, some off-piste quite heavy
Tignes 60 190 good varied good fine -5 15/12

Fabulous skiing: Espace Kiily hilly open on Saturday
Val d'isère 80 130 good varied good fine -6 15/12

Most pistes in excellent condition, great skiing
Val Thorens 100 160 good varied good sun -3 15/12

Excellent conditions, 25 of 36 lifts open Courmayeur 40 120 good varied Excellent skiling on well prepared pistes ITTZERLAND

isters 30 100 good powder good sun -7 16/12

Excellent skiling in all areas, links to Davoe open

river 30 150 good powder tair fine -5 12/12

Excellent conditions on all upper and most middle

slopes, a few kcy patches on lower slopes. No queues

irmatt

Good skiling everywhere, although very cold SWITZERLAND In the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Great Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper, and art to artificial. SWITZERLAND Information supplied by the Germa Automobile Club.

Catragora: Snow level. 2,000t; vertical runs. 1,500t. Runs: upper reasonable, cover some: middle very thin; lower, pactry. Access roads open; chainties, two open; trwe, str open. Glenshee Snow level. 2,000t; vertical runs. 400t. Runs: upper, none complete; lower, two complete, very narrow. access roads open. chainties closed; tows, two open. Lectet, Accest Morand Glencos: No skiing.

Tomba ready to thrill

victory in the last two races.

ing two trebles in the World Cup
His devastating second run in slalom at Madonna di Cam-the Sestriere slalom last Tuespiglio today.

The Italian has won the last mance in Alta Badia on Sunday two events at the south Tirol gave the supporters more than resort, and his last two in Italy full value. But Tomba the this season, at Sestriere and Alta entertainer cannot leave it there. Badia. Today he can expect a in Alta Badia he treated the rapturous welcome from home crowd to a celebratory somersupporters who roared him to sault as he accepted their tumultuous applause. "I love to have a big crowd It was his sixth victory in cheering," Tomba said, "I pick Italy, where he has won every up the vibrations and it always World Cup race he has finished

ALBERTO Tomba will be seek- love to give them a show."

By Keith Blackmore THE West German first di- autumn champions. We didn't "It can't go on any longer the way it is. If we can't get the vision went into hibernation for make it and I am dissatisfied."

Play continues in France until postponement of two first di-vision matches. Marseilles will

Two of the goals came from

Despite the result, Franz

Beckenbauer, the coach, was still at odds with Bernard Tapie, the president. Beckenbauer said:

Rosers C, Bohemians 2.

ITALIAN: Bari I, Sempdoria 1; Belogna 1, Locce 1; Genos 4, Cesena 1; Belospra 2, Gencerbirligi C; Kon 1; Insemazionele 1, Florentine 1; Avventus 2, Capitari 2; Naples 2, Lazio 1; Perma 1, Atsiaris C; Pisa 2, Torino C; AS Roma 0, AC Milan C. Leeding positions (arter 13 matches): 1. Internacionale, 19ex; 2, Juventus, 18; 3, Sampdoria, 17.

PORTUGESE: Beirg Mar 1, Portio 2, Belonentess 2, Nacional Maddera 3; Bosviets 2, Setubel 1; Estrele da Amedora D, Limko Maddera 0; Gil Vicente O, Tirschen 2, College C, Guitarias 1; Schum 1.

Grenaria C, Cell Vicente O, Tirschen 2, Citter 1 (Bortum 1).

Bretaer 2, Other matches por

23; 3. Kajsendautern, 22.
YUGOSLAV: Zemun 3, Velez Mostar 3
Yulecz won 6-4 on penalkiesi; Hajduk Spit:
3. Proleter Zrenjann 0; Borac Banjeluka 1,
Vopodna Novi Sad 0; Rijeka 2, Partizan
Balgnada 1; Osljek 1, Zeljeznica Partizan
Balgnada 1; Osljek 1, Zeljeznica Sarajevo 3,
Radnicki Nia 0; Spartak Sutolica 0, Rad
Belgnada 1, Skoboda Tuzia 0; Dinama
Zagna 3, Olimpija (Jubijana 0; Laeding
positiona: 1, Red Star, played 17, 28pts; 2,
Pertizan, 18, 22; 3, Dinamo, 18, 19.

VOLLEYBALL

Campbell Britannia

By RODDY MACKENZIE MIZUNO Britannia, having in-flicted on Woolwich Brixton Knights their first league defeat of the season at the weekend. have put themselves on cours to regain the women's first division title in the Royal Bank

Hilton Leeds on Sunday.
The switch of Helen Camp-

bell, who played through the middle in the first set against Brixton, to outside hitter paid off. "She had 29 kills in the game which is good hitting at this level," Paul Westhead, the Britannia coach, said. In the other matches,

Sovereign Leasing Sale lost any chance of keeping up with the leaders when their two matches - against Scorplons and Portsmouth - were postponed because of freezing fog in Cheshire.

In Scotland, Sa Ragazzi II.,

13-11 (O TEAC) INC MAIN CONTROL TO TEACH INC MAIN POSITIONS (Inch hallway stage): Royal Barak English Languar Main Polyal Barak English Languar Main Polyal S. Speedwell Rucsnor, 9, 14: 3, Polyal Eding, 9, 12. Women: First division: 1, Mizano Britannia, 9, 18: 2, Wookish Bradon Krights, 8, 76; 3, Hilton Leace, 9, 11

lead id

: France the k plant by con mission ubstantially government maker. One than Fr2(v) aid towards

cred to the ites planned ssioner was an open an bulk of the

sales 13% tube and that issued in Seriem. ed profits 6 Tultion 50.000 for to end-s fell from 0.56p. The is main-Tumprer

encereib e in tales. dip Aufactures, office appin 57 W 21 198 milion and l in the same art a fall in Custry. and trading > 24 ការដែកក្ eroup. - Jumiles

:teks and their a unisted , ्र-इत्याद्धः र दशकः - च्याप्ताद्धः

 $v_1 \leq t \leq v_2$ 11. 12. 3 21.73%

> Benetton's new contract with Pirelli and the planned dev-Pirelli and the planned development, with them, of special tyres specifically for the technical director, John Barnard's new car, the Bi91.
>
> "His ability as a test driver will be invaluable to us," the commercial director, Flavio Briatore, said yesterday.
>
> Raccord has long held Month Barnard has long held Moreno in high regard, even though uncompetitive Coloni and EuroBrun Formula One cars have meant a lean time since coming into grand prix racing as 1988 Formula 3000 champion.

> > TABLE TENNIS: Carl Presn

Lake back in style

VALDA Lake, from Devon, who has not played in a tour-nament in Britain since the Wimbledon qualifying event in June, beat Siobhan Nicholson,

Lake had to struggle before beating Nicholson, the No. 6 seed, who now plays for Surrey, winning the first set only after a tie-break which went to 9-7. GOLF: The Volvo Masters, the season finale on the PGA European Tour, has been brought forward to its traditional slot in October as part of a schedule change announced by organisers. The tournament at Valdetrama Golf Club in Sotogrande, Spain, will be held October 24 to 27. The Portuguese Open has been transferred guese Open has been transferred to a date still to be announced. The still to be announced to enter the still to be announced to enter the still to be announced. The still to the still to

were told that they could play The news has delighted the manager, Billy Ayre, and his players, who were against fer fee with Bari, of Italy, for players, who were against switching the match to Maine Road or White Hart Lane international defender. Ground capacity will be set at about 9,000 with support- this season on loan at the through a voucher system. Club officials are to carry out

ers getting priority for tickets second division club, but was forced to return to Italy after Club officials are to carry out the Department of Employ-220,000-worth of safety work ment refused to extend his on the ground in time for the work permit. However, it is likely that the DOE will adopt Norman Whiteside, Ever- a more sympathetic stance ton's Northern Ireland inter- towards a permanent move.

midfield player, Steve Hodge, yesterday suffered a fresh setback when he limped out of a Midlands Senior League game against Carlisle United reserves at the City Ground. Hodge, out of first team action told by Howard Kendall the for more than three weeks, was taken off after 58 minutes of Forest's 1-0 victory.

If Whiteside can agree personal terms with Ron Atkin-Ron Noades, the Crystal son, the Wednesday manager, terday that the club would a deal is likely to be swiftly continue to play pre-Christ-

Midfield battle is won by Etonians

By George Chesterton minutes later. Ten minutes from

THE defeat of Old Cholmeleians on their own ground by the Old Etomians was the most unexpected of the four positive results on Saturday that took the Arthur Dunn Cup through to the second round.

against Tottenham Hotspor at

home after all. After negotia-

and county council ground safety officials, Blackpool

at Bloomfield Road.

tie on January 5.

national midfield player, yesterday opened formal

negotiations with Sheffield

Wednesday about a possible

transfer to the second division

club. Whiteside is unable to

command a regular first team

place at Everton, and has been

team manager, that he is to be allowed to leave Goodison

The Etonians deserved their 2-0 victory. They were quicker on to the ball and kept control in midfield throughout. Gladstone scored with a penalty after five minutes and Armstrong made it 2-0 with a hard drive ten minutes into the second half.

Old Bradfieldians, entertaining the Old Haileyburians, won 2-1, but had to come from behind to do so. Haileybury went ahead early in the match, but Keanie equalised a few

MOTOR RACING

Benetton

place

to Moreno

By JOHN BLUNSDEN

ROBERTO Moreno, who drove

two storming races for Benetton Formula in Japan and Australia at the end of the 1990 Formula

One season as a stand-in for Alessandro Nannini, has se-cured a regular drive with the

team for next season.

Nannini was injured in a

belicopter crash in Italy in October. Next season, Moreno

will partner Nelson Piquet, also of Brazil, with whom he shared

a place on the rostrum at Suzuka

when the two, who have been close friends since their karting

days, scored the first one-two finish in the team's history.

However, Moreno has secured the drive as much for his testing ability as for his racing potential. This winter the team's

test schedule will be more intensive than ever following

BLACKPOOL have been given permission to stage their Kenny Hibbitt, has been their lowest League gate of the charged with bringing the season, when they beat Land Report Long Selburst Park, by game into disrepute over re-marks to the referee after an Town 1-0 at Selhurst Park, but tions between the club, police FA Cup-tie against Swanses Noades put that down to FA Cup-tic against Swansea Luton's lack of drawing power City. He was upset about a rather than the day of the penalty decision which gave Swansea a 2-1 win. Swindon Town have agreed manager, has signed a threekeeping him at the Goldstone Ground until the start of the

FOOTBALL

Blackpool can stage

tie against Spurs

on their own ground

Nestor Lorenzo, the Argentine

The Nottingham Forest

who plays for Herfolge, is valued at £100,000. **Bridlington** have home advantage

time, Kendell scored the decider from 25 yards.

BRIDLINGTON Town, last season's beaten finalists, have been drawn at home to Borrowash Victoria in the FA Vase fourth round.

their lowest League gate of the

Barry Lloyd, the Brighton

Bournemouth are planning a

memorial match against As-

ton Villa in honour of the

managing director, Brian

Tiler, who died in a minibus crash in Italy during the World Cup finals. Tiler, aged 49, captained Villa's 1971

Graham Pearson, former

chairman of Scunthorpe

United, is demanding around

£300,000 to cover the cost of

his 61 per cent shareholding

and other loans he made to the

club. If his demands are not

met, he is threatening to put

his shares on the open market,

making it possible for an

Sorin Andersen, the Danish

international forward, is to

join Sheffield United for a

three-week trial. Andersen,

outsider to take control.

League Cup final side.

year extension to his contract.

1994-5 season.

The pattern was similar at Wellingborough, where the home team defeated Old West-minster 2-1. Westminster scored from the penalty spot after 25 minutes. The equaliser came well into the second half when Bourser suched the half Vase fourth round.

PULL DRAW: Bridlington Town v
Borrowsen Votoria; Knowlsiev United
v Spalding United; Glossop v Cammel
Laird or Ashington; Greeky Rovers v
Billingham Town: Greek Herwood
Town v Rothwell Town or Priory
(Essawood); King's Lynn v Gulssley;
Hincidey Ahletic v Huchmell Town;
Harefield United v Hydhe Town; Trowbridge Town v Yate Town; Essteigh v
Littlehampton Town; Meiden Valle or
Diddot Town v Dawish Town; Sudbury
Town or Nerwich and Parkeston v
Purfleet; Hestings Town v Bridgort;
Newquey v Saffron Walden Town;
Welthernstow Pennent v Thedord
Town v Brighen Town v
Welthernstow Pennent v Thedord came well into the second half when Bowers pushed the hall through for Denton to score from close range. Ten minutes from time, Denton got his second with a penalty.

Old Aldeshamians defeated the Old Wykehamians 1-0 at Winchester in their replayed match. Chung, the Aldenham captain, scored the one goal from a penalty during extra

RUGBY UNION

Orrell carry the torch for North

northern rugby has its problems and this makes the present showing of its premier club, Ortell, all the more significant. Orrell are carrying the northern torch and making a thoroughly They faltered against Saracens

(19-12) and, perhaps predictably against Bath (17-9, with Orrell against Bath (17-5, with Orienthaving had a player sent off); but they have a real chance of a high placing in the Courage Clubs Championship first division and of a brave showing in the Pilkington Cup.
The transformation at Orrell

in recent years has been spectacular. One moment defines it precisely. During Orrell's league match with Northampton in late October, the visitors on in tate October, the visitors conceded an early penalty under the Orrell posts. Steve Taberner tapped and ran; more than half the side handled and Dave Cleary scored. Last year the kick to touch would have been taken.

taken.
This exciting return to dan-This exciting return to dangerous and adventurous living prompted one supporter to murmur: "Thank God they're back to playing Orrell rugby."

The remarkable 60-0 win against Northampton was their zenith and predictably Orrell had to dig deep when selection for the North and Largashing

for the North and Lancashire

By MICHAEL STEVENSON tem; they provided 17 players on the first divisional Saturday DESPITE the successes of Wakefield and West Hartlepool,

and, like Harlequins, cancelled their club fixtures until the divisional championship was The first divisional match saw

the North, based on Orrell, overwhelmed by London (43-8) overwhelmed by London (43-8) and the South and South-West, largely Bath, brushed aside by the Midlands. Could these melancholy results, despite the North's improved showing at Otley last Saturday against the Midlands, support the argument that the divisional matches are locally impleated. largely irrelevant and their continuance counter-produc-

One experienced and dedicated rugby man, Eric Smith, strongly believes this to be so. He has occupied virtually every post at Orrell over the years, apart from club bouncer and is the RFU representative for the northern clubs.

He is adamant that any demotion of a county champ-ionship is a retrograde step, if for no other reason that the crucial role that the counties play in administering the game at most levels below the England

Every player, he believes, should be available for county selection and the divisional teams should be chosen from the county matches.

Coaches not supported in their home country



Marathon men hard done by

By DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH distance runners have never won an Olympic or world championship marathon. Worse still, you might as well hope to pay for your last-minute Christmas presents with the ecu as expect to see the sequence ended in either Tokyo next year or Barcelona in

As a reminder that the powerbrokers of British athletics see The Loneliness of the Long Distance Runner as a book title to be followed in practice, two of our leading coaches, far from being asked to help, are working for the opposition. Kenya, you would have thought, hardly needs assistance in finding runners, but Alan Storey, probably the best marathon brain in Britain, and Kim McDonald, Peter Elliott's coach, are working with the national governing body to do precisely that.

Kenya, winners of the world cross-country four times in succession, possesses the Olympic champions for 800 the steeplechase, but the marathon escaped its trawl in Scoul.

The thirty who show the most potential in the Nairobi half-marathon marathons, in London, Boston or compete more than twice a year at his sufficient reward for the enterprise

Dr Mike Boit, the Kenyan commis-sioner for sport, says: "This is the first Steve Jones, the Welshman who set a formal development programme we world best for the marathon in 1984. have put together for our athletes in this advocates "a system that identifies country and we are confident that it will potential." He contends: "People in ensure even more success for Kenyan athletes in major events worldwide. Alan athletes in major events worldwide. Alan They tend to be outstanding 5.000 and Storey's wealth of experience will be of 10,000 metres runners who get to their invaluable belp to our aspiring marathon late twenties and think they can run a

In a thinly-veiled criticism of the British bosses he once worked for as that distance running is at an all-time national marathon coach, Storey says: low, that we have not got any distance "It is refreshing to see a nation that is so runners, so let them get on with it," successful, like Kenya, looking for ways to improve." Bruce Tulloh, the former European 5,000 metres champion, pens body should intervene more strongly in the programme of our leading runners," Tulloh writes. The castle is being stormed, but the

British board is holding out. Even the present national marathon coach, Gordon Surtees, questions: "How was it that metres, 1,500 metres, 5,000 metres and we had our best men representing us in every event in the European championships in Split except in the marathon?" The answer, as Surtees concludes, is

event.

Britain end up as marathon runners. good marathon. "There is an attitude within the board

women with an agreement from them his criticism in next month's issue of that they compete in the Running masszine. "The governing championships." Which is what happens in Italy, to outstanding effect. After winning in Split, Bordin said that the Italian

Warner says. "The panacea would be to

sponsor our best half dozen men and

federation paid \$50,000 a year to buy his services for one championship. Buying British marathon runners for Olympic service sounds vulgar, but there is no other way. Sixty years ago it was cooking pots and blankets which brought out the Kenyans in response to the first

athletics meetings there, organised by the money. For many, their sport is their British. Now, in the Nairobi halfnext month will be invited to a three-living, just at is for the top hurdlers, marathon, it is \$5,000 in prize-money. After Split, the British runner considmonth residential training camp, with sprinters and javelin throwers. The kit, food and lodging paid for, to follow Storey's training schedules. By spring, British board refuses to make allow marathon runners questioned: "If we would that he some will be running their first big ances, is that a marathon runner dare not won a European gold, would that be

The answer, we must assume, is no.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

Five-year wait has ended for Raiders

By ROBERT KIRLEY

THE Los Augeles Raiders and the Philadelphia Eagles won on Sunday to secure play-off posti-ions in the National Football League. With two weeks to go. four play-off positions are unclaimed, three in the American

Football Conference and one in the National Football Conference (NFC).

Bo Jackson rushed for 117 yards, including an 88-yard dash, and Jay Schroeder completed three scornes tosses in pleted three scoring tosses 15 lead the Raiders past Cincinnati 24-7. Los Angeles qualified for the play-offs for the first time since 1955. Kansas City fell one game behind Los Angeles by losing 27-10 to Housten, who were boosted by Warren Moon's 527-yard passing effort. Philadelphia's 31-0 win over

Green Bay made the Engles the fifth NFC play-off team and the third from the NFC Enst. The New York Giants have won the division and Washington went through with a 25-10 victory over New England on Saturday. Cunningham led Philadelphia.

Dallas, also from the East lead the race for the final NFC play-off position. The Cowpie's neat Phoenix 41-10 and wen their fourth game in a row is move a game ahead of Green Bay, Minnesota, New Orleans and Tampa Ray for a wild card. Grimaces from the Damaged Quarternack Dept: Kelly of Buffalo, sprained knee; Stiams. of the Grants, sprained floor, and Harbaugh, of Chicago, dis-located shoulder, are out for at least two weeks. Majkowski, of Green Bay, who undersent shoulder surgery last week, is

Shoulder Surgery List Vicek, lost for the seuson.
RESILTS: Sabarase Butalo 17, NY Gu
12, Washington 25, New Endand 18 SurIndianapora 29, NY Jers 21, Wash 24, Se;
17, Tempa Gay 26, Manasona 13, Creat
13, Alexan 16, Proping 18, New Jinan
Dales 41, Proping 10, Proping 27, Yan
Dales 41, Proping 10, Proping 27, Yan
Dales 41, Proping 10, Proping 27, Yan
19, 10, Proping 10, LA Record 24, Original
Demot 38, Surgey 37
Demot 38, Surgey 37
Demot 38, Europ 37
Enet demotion

Wec: div

SQUASH RACKETS

Marshall gains No. 1 seeding for nationals

FOR THE RECORD

By COLIN McQUILLAN

THE continuing emergence of youthful talent on the domestic scene has overtaken Del Harris, the young English No. 1 and defending British champion, the European champion, Paul Who will be displaced by Peter Carter, the 1988 British champion, the Papagone and John who will be displaced by Peter Marshall as top seed when the national championships are sponsored for the first time by Fight for Sight in Newcastle

early in the new year. Harris won the British title at the age of 18 in 1987 and returned from serious back problems last year to reclaim it by beating Bryan Beeson in a gripping final at the Eldon Square venue, where matters return in January.

This year, Beeson can command only thirteenth seeding,

although an ability to raise performances on Tyneside home territory may again embarrass the assessors. Marshall, aged 19, stands second to Harris in the English rankings which, with Simon Parke placed third, average the age of the leading trio at a record low of 19 years eight months. But the Leicestershire teenager has twice beaten Harris in recent months and there is little doubt

CRICKET

pion. John Ransome and Jason Nicolle. All must make way at Eldon

Square for the rising talents of the new Scottish champion, Colin Keith, and the experi-enced Welsh champion, Adrian Davies, who are seeded third and fourth respectively. No such Celtic challenge exists in the women's nationa

championship, in which Lisa Opie is favoured to win a fifth British title, with the old firm of Le Moignan, Horner, Soutter, the defending champion, in close attendance.

Rebecca Best, the Irish No. 1,

LEADING SEEDINGS: Ment: 1, P Marshell Leics, 2, D Harris, Essex, 3, C Keith Scotland, 4, Acrian Daves, Wales; 5, P Gregory, Surrey; 6, S Perice, Yorks; 7, C Walker; Essex; 8, P Carter, Here; 9, J Ransome, Essex; 10, J Nocolle, Hants, Wossen; 1, L Opie Notts, 2, M Le Molignan, Hants; 3, S Homer, Yorks; 4, L Soutler, Glos; 5, P Geseves, Glos; 6, S Wright, Kent; 7, R Best, Ireland; 8, A Cumings, Surrey; 9, C Jackman, Norfolk; 10, McRe, Surrey.

Widnes to meet bogy team By KEITH MACKLIN

RUGBY LEAGUE

THERE were sighs of relief in Bradford and Rochdale yes-terday when Widnes, the Regal Trophy favourites, were drawn to play their neighbours, Warrington, in the semi-finals.

Widnes, in their irresistible anacking mood, were the side to avoid and Bradford Northern and Rochdale Hornets, despite their giant-killing exploits last Sunday, would much prefer to play each other.

The first semi-final between Northern and Hornets is next

Saturday at Headingley, while Warrington meet Widnes at Vigan on December 29. The pairing of Warrington

and Widnes means that the two clubs have the option of postponing the Boxing Day league match at Wilderspool three days before the semi-final.

Although there is a huge gap between Widnes and lowly Warrington in the first division table. Widnes will have no illusions about their task, since Warrington have always been a bogy side in club competitions. Warrington, after their poor

The Bradford v Rochdale game brings an unusual clash between good friends. Allan Agar, the Hornets' coach, and his opposite number, David Hobbs, the Bradford playercoach, both live in Featherstone and they and their families regularly go out socially 10-gether. Agar commented: "We have won only one league game this season, and that was against Bradford. That will give David something to think about." start to the season, came back to form against St Helens in Sunday's Regal Trophy tie, and a repetition of that wholehearted display would test even the

Widnes skill and resilience.

GOLF

Unique achievement for Trevino DORADO, Puerto Rico (AP) — first US PGA Senior Tour player to exceed the moneyafter a three-way play-off for the title of the Champion's tournament here, but he accom-

nament here, but he accom-plished a feat unique in golf istory. Trevino's tie for second in the

SPEED SKATING

FOOTBALL

LUGE

BARALEVO: World Cop: Marc Patra: 1, H Fath and N Huber (fig. 1min 21.950soc; 2, S Krausee and J Beirhendt (Gen. 1:22.00t; 3, K Brugger and W Huber (ft), 1:22.138.

Gilfillan appeals

on Thursday against his dis-

last event of the year on the son with \$1.19 million. Greg like leading in batting average Senior PGA Tour was worth Norman, playing on a tour that and runs batted in and home \$95,000. That made him the offered about \$46 million, wen

Trevino, playing on a circuit that offered about \$21 million in prize-money, finished the sea-son with \$1.19 million. Greg

Trevino said. For the year, it's like leading in batting average

"This makes it a "71 year."
Trevino said. He won the US. Canadian and British opens that season and was named professional athlete of the year.
"Two achieved all my goals."

HILLIOOF TO THE PROPERTY OF TH

ICE HOCKEY

A Canadian newcomer inspires the Barons

By NORMAN DE MESQUITA

Solibuli Barons were told recently that, if they did not revive the fortunes of the premier division side, the committee the Bombers, a game in which would have to consider their position. The ultimatum seems to have year-old locally trained forward

had the desired effect, as the to mark his first senior appear-Barons ended a dismal run of ten games that had brought them only one point, with weekend wins over Whitley Warriors and Cleveland

Brent Sapergia, their eleventh import of the season, played a big part on his debut, scoring six goals and two assists in the home win over the Warriors. He also scored three goals in the first two minutes of the game at Cleveland, only to fall foul of officialdom and earn a gross

Sapergia is a 28-year-old Canadian who played for the

THE coach and manager of Unger, once of Dundee and Cardiff Devils returned to the Bombers, a game in which there was a first Heineken League goal for Rob Hill, a 16-

> ance of the season. Durham Wasps took their unbeaten league run to 12 games against Fife Flyers and Murrayfield Racers recovered from Saturday's Norwich Union Cup final disappointment with an equally convincing win over

an equally convincing win over Peterborough Pirates.

RESERTS: Heineken League Premier Division: Avr Raders 6, Peterborough Prates 8. Cardifl Devils 11, Cleveland Bombers 3: Notangham Parthers 5, Fite Plyers 5: Solituil Berons 12, White?

Warriers 9, Cleveland Bombers 8, Solituil Barons 10, Durham Wespe 11, Fite Flyers 6; Murrayfield Racers 8, Peterborough Prates 4, Pirst Division: Glasgow Saunta 8, Lae Valley Lons 7; Slaugh Jers 5, Bracknell Beas 4; Swindon Widcars 9, Basingstoke Beavers 9; Tetford Tigers 7; Medway Bears 3; Trafford Metros 2, Humbereide Seahewks 9; Medway Bears 7, Sough Jers 11; Romberd Raiders 7.

IN BRIEF

mas, the England women's No. 1, rises one place to 19 and the Irish international, 7-6, 7-5 in the first round of the British is the only Englishwoman in the European top 20. Christmas tournament at Queen's Club, London, REAL TENNIS: The British professionals, Jonathan Howell and Christopher Bray, seeded yesterday.

Despite a confident display. No. 2, defeated Peter Meares

> Cos d'Estournel French Open championships in Bordeaux with a sparkling display of power and tactics. Andrew Pick and John Cook, the Moreton Morrell second pair, beld on to clinch a surprise victory over Rupert Pearce and David Collins, of Queen's Club, and take their team through to the third round of the field Trophy, the national club

championship. RACKETS: The unseeded Chris Graham beat Richard Spender to progress to the third round of the Jim Dear Cup for under-15s

BASKETBALL TABLE TENNIS: Carl Prean, at 13, and Alan Cooke, at 19, have been included in the top 20 rankings released by the European Table Tennis Union. Prean will have to wait to discover whether he qualifies as a reserve for next month's European Top 12 Tournament in The Netherlands. Lisa Lomas the England women's NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (HBA): Porsend Trail Blazars 108, Orlendo Magic 99: Los Angeles Leisers 115, Indiana Pacers 112. EASTERN CONFER and Robert Fahey, the Australian favourites, in the final of the

SMEFFIELD SHIPLD: Adelmidis: South Austra-lia 476 and 168-1 rect. Queensland 313-6 one and 289 (S Lew 111; T May 6-115); South Australia won by 52 nats. Placings: 1. Western Australia, played 2, 12-2. Queens-land, 3, 6; 3, Victoria, 3, 8; 4, New South Walse, 2, 6; 5, South Australia, 4, 6; 5, Tappravid, 4, 0. SQUASH RACKETS BRIDGE OF ALLAN: Scottish rational championables: Finels: Mose C Ketin bt A Thomson, 9-7, 2-9, 6-9, 9-7, 9-5. Womans A Bowle bt S Brown, 9-3, 8-10, 9-6, 4-9, 9-3. GOLF BOWLS DOMYATT: Sue Life ESPA chiespionship: Find round: M Lengtey bt A Hoogistreon, 2-7, 7-3, 7-1; M Horsman bt M Howe, 7-4, 7-3; A Smith to P Bainton, 7-6, 7-8-0 Ritys, Jones bt M Rove, 7-2, 7-8. Second round: R Keating bt J Obudney, 4-7, 7-2, 7-4; I Mothemary bt D Ritys Jones, 7-0, 7-6; O Brysnt bi A Smith, 7-0, 7-1; M Horsman bt M Lengtey, 7-4, 7-3. Third round: Keeting bt Mistishonest 7,6, 2-5; Bryont.

ICE HOCKEY BATTE, Montante: World Cup: Man: 5,000m:
1, J Koss (Nor), Smin 57,185et; 2, B van der Burg (Neth), 659.20; 3. L Visser (Neth), 659.20; 3. L Visser (Neth), 659.48; 5. Koss, 68jot; 2, Van der Burg, 68; 3. T Bos (Neth), 51. Women: 3,000m: 1, E Nement-Humyady (Austria), 4mm 25,35eet; 2, Y van Gennip (Neth), 425,73; 3. L van Schie (Neth), 425,77, Oversiti, 1, Nemeth-Humyady, 56; 2, Van Gennip, 56; 3, Van Schie, G (Gennip, 56; 3, Van Schie, G (Gennip), 50. MAL LEACUE (1941): Cheago Black-5, Minneson North Stata & Cagary 6, Vancouver Censulas & St Louis 6, Buttato Sebres 3; Pittsburgh Pen-4, Detroit Rad Wings 1; Philadelphia 4, Winnipg Jets 2. WALES CONFERENCE ENGLIBH SCHOOLS TROPHY: Pauth round Barling S, Torbey C, Derby 1, Newcastle 1: Brisney HB 2, Wigan 4; Islandson 7, Mensifeld 1; Leeds 4, Stafford C, Southempton 0, Notlingham 2; Wirral 1, Kirkby 2. John Gilfillan, the Salford rugby league centre, will appeal to the League's disciplinary committee SNOOKER

CAFE ROYAL: Rothmans Clothknery Chell-enge: Final leg: S Hendry (Scot) draw with S Davis (Eng), 5-5. Hendry won overall. RUGBY UNION LANCASHRE TROPHY: Outstar-timele: Leigh 7. On in Saile 9: Merranester 25. Blackburn 12: Norman-te-Millions 0. Wegan 12: West Park 8, St. Edward's Old Boys 26. Lancashrille: PLAYE: Flint research Heaton Abort -12. Burromsond 3: Mossiey Hall 0. Cerminsh 11: Saidley Park 22. Kerani 3.

missal for tripping at White-haven last Sunday. Northampton Town, the Football League's fourth division leaders, has earned them the Barclays Performance of the

Carlisle rewarded Cartisle United's 4-1 win against

misconduct penalty after ten minutes.

Phoenix Roadrunners in the

SPORT

Shilton's great leap to world fame

people in the shocking position of finding themselves older than the prime minister. The retirement of Peter Shilton from international football has been equally devastating many of us are, at a stroke, older than any member of the England team.

Shilton has his testimonial game tonight at White Hart Lane, and I wish him a good one. The match is there, rather than at his home club, Derby, because the all-star cast needs the convenience of London's international transport connec-

Goalkeepers are remembered by their mistakes, not by their clean sheets. The highest possible praise one could give Shilton is to say that he is most vividly remembered for two mistakes 17 years apart.
It was inevitable, really, that he

should make that totally un-Shilton-like bish on his last appearance for England in the third-place match against Italy during the last World Cup. And, of course, there was that stunning error against Poland in the never-to-be-forgotten Tomaszeski match in 1973. Readers younger than Shilton may need reminding that the error cost

SIMON BARNES

England a place in the 1974 World

Apart from these blemishes, one can recall little save that presence of brooding excellence between the posts. He played 125 games for England, with 65 clean sheets and 43 games with a single goal conceded. He let in two on 14 occasions, and three only three

times.
Shilton stands for determination. There is a Boycott-like streak in him: he decided to be the greatest goalkeeper in the world and few English people would say he has fallen short of that immod-

If you like to put players into categories of natural genius and manufactured talent (the Best v Keegan argument), Shilton must go into the second category. But the person who manufactured the player was himself. As a boy, he used to hang from the banisters while his parents hauled away at his ankles: he was determined to grow tall enough to be a grown-up

goalie. He says his arms are now two inches longer than is the average for his height.

One of the boring things about playing in team games is con-formism. You wear a shirt with the wrong kind of buttons and you will be teased rotten for two years. The measure of Shilton's dedication is shown in his complete willingness to look an absolute fool in front of his colleagues, or anyone else for that matter. If he hits on a training routine that he believes is right, he has no compunction about acting like a clown.

For example, he used to tie bags of cement round his ankles before running round the training track (winning on aggregate, presum-ably). More remarkably still, the significant guru of his footballing significant guru of his footballing life was a balfroom dancer. Shilton built his body to create that huge, dark, domineering hulk we know. He did a lot of weights. The trade-off was in agility. He had become a trifle static and muscle-bound. So he linked up with Len

Heppell, the ballroom dancer: "He added the final link to what I was doing. He wanted me to move as if I was in water. All flow."

Shilton once showed me the way

records are all the more

remarkable because, as re-

nowned goalscorers, they were

sure to be regarded as prime

targets by the opposition. Lineker still is the victim of

many a harsh tackle as be

pursues another of Bobby

The leading scorer in the 1986 World Cup finals in

Mexico, Lineker has so far

claimed 37 goals in 61 inter-nationals. If he avoids injury

and maintains his fitness, he

promises in a couple of years

to surpass the total of 49, set

by Bobby Charlton during 106

accused of following the conti-

nental habit of diving theatri-

cally - a custom he learned

while he was in Spain - he has

otherwise maintained the

highest standard of behaviour

for both his clubs and his

country. Moreover, he has

never been anything less than

It seemed only natural in

lace of the injured Bryan

Robson that he should be

promoted by Graham Taylor

to act as captain during the

McMenemy, Taylor's assistant, paid tribute to Lineker's

qualities. "It is obviously a

great honour for one player to

be selected from so many in the world," he said. "Follow-ing on from the team award in

the World Cup, it has to be a

credit to the state of our game

at the moment and also a good

illustration of why Graham

tradition of such inter-nationals as Pele and Bobby

Chariton on the world stage.

We all take Bobby for granted

because he's ours but he is

respected all around the globe.

Pele is held in the same esteem

and with the same affection in

even the most distant

Taylor made him captain. "He is continuing in the

polite off the pitch.

World Cup.

Yesterday

Although Lineker may be

Charlton's statistics.

matches for England.

Heppell wanted him to move at walk and in training runs. It was absolutely hilarious: like Lennie Henry's parody of the Cool Spade, the fumier for the complete seriousness on Shilton's face.

"He wanted me to walk down the street like this. I'd have got arrested. But I started to train his way and I got to feel all in one.

Supple. Flowing."

There is a deep streak of eccentricity in all goalkeepers: why else would they choose to wear a different coloured jersey from everyone else in the team? Shilton has always been the man for ploughing his lonely furrow of excellence, driving colleagues mad with his search for perfection, and letting the clean sheets speak for

He has changed the face of goalkeeping as we know it, though not in the gimmicky fashion of Highita, the charmingly daft Colombian, or Beasant, who cre-ated a style of keeping perfect for Wimbledon's new brutalism.

Shilton extended the area of a goalie's responsibility. No goalie is expected any more to be a maverick tumbler hiding behind a nice big centre-half: all goalies must

bosses the entire last third of the pitch, at least.

He pushed his defenders further and further from him, the aim being to force attackers to shoot from further out. He was always keen on the tactical nature of his role and says that in some of his best games he hasn't had a shot to save. "Well played, Shilts. Good shouting."

Shilton was seldom the kind of keeper who gave joy to spectators, like his wonderfully acrobatic rival, Clemence, or Grobbelaar, or Bonetti; all shot-stoppers supreme. But you can think of Shilton as

you would a jockey riding your odds-on shot in the Derby. A truly brilliant jockey can win one race in a hundred by sheer blinding in-spiration. Any jockey can lose one hundred races in a hundred by making a hundred small mistakes. It is the same with goalies. You do not measure a great goakeeper by his inspiration, but by his mistakes. All goalies make mis-takes – but Shilton has made fewer

than most. And that is the best

epitaph you could write on a

goalie's international career.

Waddle back for Shilton match

By DENNIS SIGNY

ALTHOUGH the total of cautioned or dismissed in his tickets sold for the Peter career. Shilton will play in the Shilton testimonial match at White Hart Lane tonight was still under the 5,000 yes-terday, Chris Belt, the Tottenham Hotspur ticket manager, said the anticipa-tion was an attendance be-

tween 12,000 and 15,000. Although this would constitute only a break-even figure, a spokesman for former England goalkeeper's testimonial committee said: "We would be happy with

that kind of turn-out."
England play an Italia '90 XI chosen by the former West German manager, Franz Beckenbauer. The match marks the return to Tottenham for the first time since his £4.25 million transfer to Marseilles of Chris Waddle. He will line up along side the Tottenham pair Paul Gascoigne and Gary Lineker, the England captain who yesterday won more than £20,000 from Fifa for its fair

play award for not being

match, as well as Arsenal's David Seaman, one of his successors in the international side. Kevin Keegan and Bobby Moore, two other former England captains, will also make appearances; Bryan Robson will play a

sweeper role.

Michel Platini, the manager of France, and Osvaldo Ardiles, the former Argentine international and Tottenham player who is now manager of Swindon Town, will both play for Beckenbauer's side.

Roger Milla, aged 38, the Cameroon forward who was one of the successes of the World Cup finals in Italy in the summer, is another

TTALIA "90 (probable): N'Kono (Can-eroon) and P Bonner (Recubiic of Ireland); E Gereta (Belgium). N Lorenzo (Argen-tina), R Misson (Sweden). M Pistila (France), O Ardilee (Argentina), R Mille (Carrenton), G Hegi (Romane), C Velderrame (Columbia), S Shaunton (Republic of Ireland), A McLelah (Scot-land), Mediord (Costa Rica).

Lineker rewarded for a career without blemish

captain, was named yesterday as the winner of an individual fair play award from Fifa. the governing body of world football. The honour, which is success". worth 50,000 Swiss francs In a dozen years with (about £25,000), was bestowed Leicester City, Everton, Barceworth 50,000 Swiss francs upon Lincker for "exemplary long and Tottenham Hotspur conduct", it was announced at as well as with England, Fifa's headquarters in Zurich. Lineker has never been sent

GARY Lineker, the England behaviour throughout his blemish. Their respective career, and Fifa considered him to be "a living example of how the spirit of fair play can be crowned with personal

Lineker, aged 30, was a off or even booked. His statmember of the England team ure as a gentleman and as a which also collected the team national ambassador is fair play award after the World
Cup last summer. He has
carned recognition for his
Cup last summer. He has
carned recognition for his

Plan for joint stadium

OFFICIALS of Nottingham Forest and Notts County are considering an unexpected proposal from their landlord, the city council, for both clubs to leave their present head- pean Community. The counquarters to share a new multipurpose stadium south of the approach for assistance from city (Chris Moore writes)

John Taylor, the deputy leader of the council, has written to Maurice Roworth, the chairman of Forest, and Derek Pavis, the chairman of County, putting forward plans for a 45,000-seat stadium, which could be domed, to be since before Hillsborough, are built near the Wilford power far less likely to favour the

The cost would have to be met by private enterprise and the clubs themselves, with some possible assistance from the government and the Eurocil initiative follows a recent Notts County, who face a bill for £8 million to turn their

all-seat stadium. While County might welcome a move. Forest, who have been working on plans to improve the City Ground

Meadow Lane ground into an



This Christmas the NSPCC will be helping many frightened, deschildren who victims of

£25.00 can begin to protect a child from

If you can send us that sum, using the coupon below we know of plenty of children who, for the first time in their lives would like to say 'Thanks,

For this lonely, neglected little boy Father Christmas exists.

If you've got £25 to spare, it's you.

I WANT TO HELP A CHILD RIGHT NOW. I enclose my Cheque/Postal Order for:

□£75 □£50 □£25 □£_ I would like to donate by Access/Visa, expiry date_ ACCOUNT NUMBER

Send your donation to: Christopher Brown: Ref. 911660 NSPCC FREEPOST, London EC1B 100.

Or call free on 0800 777600. NAME: Mr. Mrs. Ms/Miss

up the vibrations and it atways World Cup race he has thusbeen Olympiatos a, Panghaku C. Ori n. Series majoriest i.

A high-flying closing day at Olympia

Whitaker brothers steal the show

By JENNY MACARTHUR

THE formidable Whitaker brothers achieved their third double of the week on the closing day of the Olympia show jumping championships yesterday. It took their tally of wins to eight. John, aged 35, recorded his

fifth victory of the week - and brought his winnings to £10,080 — when he relegated Tim Stockdale, on Mighty McGuigan, to second place by a comfortable two seconds in the opening Cross and Black-well Accumulator on Henderson Gammon.

Later, Michael, aged 30, had a narrower victory over Liz Edgar and Everest Rapier in bringing his winnings to £5,600. Significantly, the brothers' successes have come at the most competitive show at Olympia since the

years ago. John, talking after his fifth win, had his own theory on their success. "If you win a class early on at a show it boosts your confidence and you often go on winning. We've also both got a very good string of horses and, as this is the last event of the season, we can both pick our

best horses.

Ironically, John is without his leading horse, Henderson Milton, who is recovering from a respiratory virus, but the three horses he has brought to Olympia -Henderson Grannusch and Fonda - have each contributed to his purse.

Yesterday it was Gammon's turn. The 11-year-old gelding, who Whitaker nearly lost through a lung infection last May, had been retired from the main competition on Sunday night after hitting a fence. Whitaker then decided to give him a confidence-boosting round in the Accumulator yesterday - putting Grannusch into the Grand

countries."
McMenemy added: "All Gammon, clearly appreciative, jumped economically three have one thing in comand cleanly to win by his twomon. They all went into the second margin. "I probably penalty area where defenders made the wrong choice." Whitaker said. "He jumped take no prisoners. They have continually scored goals at international level and whenbrilliantly." ever they've been grounded, they've got up, dusted them-

Michael's wins have all come with Henderson Red Wings, a horse he now keeps selves down, got on with it and mainly for speed classes in Saturday night's speed class wife, Veronique, who has won Britain. "The ones abroad are had the rare satisfaction of £1,500 this week, will both



need a grand prix horse for them," he said.

Yesterday's small, fast track Michael. in the Christmas Eve stakes was ideal for the 13-year-old gelding. His agile turns, to noisy cheers from the partisan crowd, recorded a time of 35.87sec. Mrs Edgar, who in

getting too big - you almost relegating John Whitaker to second place, failed by a whisker to do likewise to

> Thomas Fuchs, the winner of the Volvo World Cup qualifier on Saturday, took third place on Rusty, some half a second behind.

Michael Whitaker and his

Show in Belgium in ten days' time. John's next engagement is a skiing holiday in Austria with his three children.

Coaches leave national squads

By MIKE ROSEWELL

DAVID Tanner and Mark Lees have resigned as chief coach to the British men's rowing heavyweights and lightweights respectively, it

was announced yesterday.

Tanner was criticised for his late reshuffling of the men's crews before the world championships in Tasmania, the two fours perhaps suffer-ing from the withdrawal of Matthew Pinsent to join Steve Redgrave in the pair.

Less experienced a wrangle among the lightweights when the Nottingham coxless four appealed against the selection of the London-based crew after the Amsterdam Regatta. Both Tanner and Leeds give pressure of work as their reasons for resignation from

the part-time posts. Tanner, whose interback to 1975, took the men's chief coach position in June 1989 "for a maximum of six months, to sort out the Bled world championships". Encouraged by Bled, he decided to go on for one more season. He intends to continue to assist with the international effort if required, but his immediate aim is "coach

egeneration". The Amateur Rowing Association is inviting applications for part-time chief coaches for all four squads.

American football's £1m boost

BRITAIN'S leading American football league has won a sponsorship deal with Coca-Cola, worth nearly £1 million over the next three years.

Sponsorship of the national league, which consists of 17 teams, will take effect from the beginning of the 1991 season, which kicks off in the spring. The Coca-Cola League season will run from April and will culminate in the Coca-Cola Bowl in August.

The sponsorship announcement comprises just one element in a multi-million-dollar global association of the softdrink company and the Nat-ional Football League in the

United States. It will include Coca-Cola's backing of the NFL's annual American Bowl exhibition

New generation puts US on glory trail again

IT HAS been a good month for American tennis. Two weeks ago, the United States beat Australia to win the Davis Cup for the first time in eight years, ending their longest barren sequence since the 1930s. This weekend, the Star-Spangled Banner could have been adopted as the official anthem of the new Compaq Grand Slam Cup such was the dominance of American players, four of whom - Chang, Gilbert, Sampras and Wheaton - reached the semi-finals.
"The funny thing is that two years

ago I spent my time answering questions about what was wrong with American tennis," says Brian Gottfried, head of the coaching programme at the headquarters of the Association of Tennis Professional (ATP) in Florida.

العُدنا من الأصل

COMMENT

Ashe, Gottfried, Gerulaitis, Tanner, Dibbs, Solomon, for example - in the top 10 have they had such a strong hand of players. Last year, Michael Chang became the first American winner of the French Open since Tony Trabert in 1955 and three months ago Pete Sampras shot out of the pack of young Americans to win his home championships. Much to the delight of the New York crowd, who had become used to cheering their own men when Connors and McEnroe shared seven titles in a row between 1978 and 1984, three of the four semi-finalists - Agassi, Sampras and McEnroe - renewed that domination. Only Becker managed to uphold European interest.

As vet Sampras and

before they can compete with Edberg, Becker and Lendi, let alone match the records of Connors and McEnroe, but they are still only 19 and 20, while Chang is just 18. Behind them come an army of US foot soldiers — headed by the irrepressible Gilbert and including Berger, Krickstein, Reneberg and Wheaton Seven of the top 20 at the end of this year are Americans.

That success has not been matched by Australia. In 1970, the top seven players were Rosewall, Newcombe, Laver, Roche, Ashe, Richey and Smith — four Australians and three Americans. Today, there is no Australian in the top 30, only two - Fromberg and Woodbridge - in the top 50. The main reason for the decline, according to many of the older players, is that young people have life too easy, so few have the necessary drive to

for three hours," says Roy Emerson. Interestingly, Sampras, Agassi and Chang and, among the girls, Capriati and Mary Joe Fernandez are all the offspring of immigrant parents. Sampras's father and mother are Greek, Agassi's father is Iranian, Chang's parents were born in Taiwan, Capriati has an Italian father. "I think it's just coincidence, though there may be different values involved," says Gottfried. "Remember that Wheaton and Courier are part of the same group, though they haven't quite got the

same amount of publicity vet."

Gottfried, a French Open finalist and Wimbledon semi-finalist, feels that the group instinct and the development of a coherent national junior programme of development are more significant factors in the sudden upturn in fortunes. "They probably won't realise it until later,

but each of them will be pushing the other. Sampras has just won the Grand Slam Cup and Chang and Agassi won't be too happy about that. It was the same when I came into the pros. There was a group of us and we all competed among

"The good thing is that the next group will be able to look up to the Changs and Samprases and that will give them an incentive. But there is also a good structure in place now, whereas before it was really only 15 to 18. Now there are camps and national tournaments for 12-yearolds so that you can get a handle on who's doing what and get them on the professional programme, it's all cyclical. You'll probably be asking me what's the matter with American tennis again in a few years

ITF's failed gambit, page 32

· Vince Wright